

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

916

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1860**

Roll 916

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 16 (1 - 588)

Wake and Warren Counties



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1967

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
of Nash enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880. H. H. Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Edward Cooper	68	m		Day laborer	250	100	Nash				
2		Nancy	57	f		Seamstress			"				
3		Sarah	34	f		"			"				
4		Ara Ann	25	f		"			"				
5		Adeline	19	f		"			"				
6		James	7	m					"				
7		George Rice	18	m		Day laborer			"				
8	2	Edward Edwards	44	m		Day laborer		100	"				
9		Nancy	43	f					"				
10		Cornelius	15	m					"				
11		Ferry	13	m					"				
12		Jefferson	11	m					"				
13		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
14		Cassius	6	f					"				
15	3	James Peas	21	m		Farm laborer		50	"				
16		Mary	25	f		Seamstress			"				
17		Geo	2	m					"				
18	4	A W Betts	36	m		Milling	400	150	"				
19		Mary	34	f					"				
20		Margaret	10	f					"				
21		Claudia	8	f					"				
22		David	6	m					"				
23		Fabius	4	m					"				
24		Henrietta	2	f					"				
25		Ellis J	1	f					"				
26	5	H A Pool	36	m		Farmer	1500	5375	"				
27		Lelia	21	f					"				
28		Mary	12	f					"				
29		Albert	10	m					"				
30		Indiana	8	f					"				
31		L.A.	4	m					"				
32		Infant	3	f					"				
33	6	Wm A Scott	32	m		Farmer	2190	4100	"				
34		Emma	25	f					"				
35		Wm	4	m					"				
36		Thos G	2	m					"				
37		Frank	4	m					"				
38	7	Joseph Gordon	54	m		Farmer	432	125	"				
39		Rebecca	58	f					"				
40		Martha Bradley	26	f					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							4,412	10,000					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,							18,412						

In this Schedule, persons are recorded as farmers, altho. they have no land, who make their
by working rented land, in all such cases where the annual product of such were equal to

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Waller State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. R. A. Lowe Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marionville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	8	J. B. Hayes	55	m		Christian Clergyman	1500	150	North Carolina				
2		Elizabeth	56	f					"				
3		Ed	34	m		Farmer			"				
4		William H	20	m					"				
5		Elizabeth	17	m					"				
6		Willie Jordan	27	m	m	day laborer			"				
7	9	Lavonne Hinton	46	m		Farmer	6000	18050	"				
8		J. C.	32	f					"				
9		Isabella	7	f					"				
10		Anna	6	f					"				
11		Ransom	2	m					"				
12	10	J. O. Parker	54	m		Farmer		13700	"				
13		Leola	54	f					"				
14	11	Willie Whitaker	68	m		Farmer	5244	57325	"				
15		Temperance	59	f					"				
16		George	22	m					"				
17		Samuel	19	m					"				
18	12	H. B. Whitaker	43	m		Farmer	2485	7000	"				
19		Julia	38	f					"				
20		Virginia	14	f					"				
21		Temperance	12	f					"				
22		Mary	10	f					"				
23		Sarah	8	f					"				
24		Alice	6	f					"				
25		Alfred	4	m					"				
26		Thomas	2	m					"				
27		Walter	7	m					"				
28	13	Thos. L. Whitaker	58	m		McClary & Farmer	5400	14000	"				
29		Sarah	58	f					"				
30		Mary	24	f					"				
31		Fanny	21	f					"				
32		David	17	m					"				
33		James Farmer	16	m		day laborer			"				
34	14	Anderson Bates	24	m		day laborer		50	"				
35		Leopold	22	f					"				
36		Louis D.	2	m					"				
37		Delia	1	f					"				
38	15	Cornelia Jordan	25	m		Farmer	600	325	"				
39		Sabitha	19	f					"				
40		Reuben H.	1	m					"				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							21,229	113,100	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							134	329	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Waller State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____ 2

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	16	16	Wm R Crawford	29	m	Butcher	400	370	North Carolina				
2			Mary	20	f								
3			Charles	12	m								
4			Julius	35	m	Day laborer							
5			Alvin Howell	35	m								
6			Dallas Crawford	18	m								
7	17	17	Mary	53	f	Farmer	800	400					
8			James	31	m	Manager	600	300					
9			Ellen	14	f								
10			Sam	9	m								
11			Jesse Langston	14	m	Day laborer							
12	18	18	Sam Potter	73	m	Farmer	670	125					
13			Lynpian	60	f								
14			Sarah	23	f								
15			Robert	4	m								
16			Laura	2	m								
17	19	19	William Howell	67	m	Farmer	1192	160					
18			Martha	65	f			480					
19	20	20	Alvin Howell	31	m	Farmer		480					
20			Lucinda	32	f								
21			Pers	10	f								
22			Cates	9	f								
23			Lis	3	f								
24			Willie Jordan	72	m	Day laborer							
25			Nancy	5	f	Washing							
26	21	21	Eliza Jones	45	f	Farmer	1200	4390					
27			James	40	f		420						
28	22	22	Pietty Corol	49	f	Farmer	400	400					
29			Julia	27	f								
30			Leban	24	m								
31			Henry	32	m								
32			Frances	19	f								
33			William	16	m								
34			Leander	14	m								
35			Samuel	11	m								
36			Catharine	10	f								
37			Ellick	7	m								
38			George	4	m								
39	23	23	William Whitaker	54	m	Farmer	2544	13300					
40			Caroline	45	f								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,456 19,955							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 27 411		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		

These numbers of individuals in my Division, both male & female over 15 years of age having no occupation or trade, but simply living in the family as a member, if female sharing in the domestic

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Walle State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		T. M. Whitaker	23	m					N. Carolina				
2		Amelia	21	f					"				
3		Fabius	20	m					"				
4		Hanna	16	f					"				
5		Sam	14	m					"				
6		Amelia	10	f					"				
7		Mary	2	f					"				
8	24	Calvin Baugh	53	m		Farmer ✓	1250	500	"				
9		Angelina	28	f					"				
10		Wm. G.	12	m					"				
11		J. C.	9	m					"				
12		J. I.	5	m					"				
13		R. A.	2	m					"				
14	25	Ans. Walton	79	m					"				
15		Benj. Walton	32	m		Farmer ✓	2450	500	"				
16		Ann	22	f					"				
17	26	Oscar Rand	27	m		Farmer ✓	1500	930	"				
18		Sarah	26	f					Alabama				
19		Walter	12	m					N. Carolina				
20		Oscar jr	4	m					"				
21		Sarah jr	2	f					"				
22	27	Matilda Broughton	53	f		Farmer ✓	1220	680	"				
23		Catharine	21	f					"				
24		William	19	m		Manager ✓			"				
25		Chiza	17	f					"				
26		Joseph	15	m					"				
27		Mary	13	f					"				
28		Lavinia	10	f					"				
29		John	9	m					"				
30		Nancy	5	f					"				
31		Lilas	3	m					"				
32		Eliza	1	m					"				
33		Richard Parish	20	m		Apprentice ✓			"				
34	28	Alfred Peninton	54	m				50	"				
35		Pineau	30	m					"				
36		John	27	m		Cabinet work ✓			"				
37	29	J. B. Lusk	35	m			325	280	"				
38		Edith	26	m					"				
39		H. C.	1	m					"				
40													
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6725 27,390							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 34, 115													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Meemerville 3

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	30	30	Angus M. Sauls	27	m	farm laborer			North Carolina				
2			Penelope " "	25	f	sewing			"				
3			Rowan " "	23	f	sewing			"				
4			Sage " "	21	m	farm laborer			"				
5			William " "	17	m	"			"				
6			Henry " "	15	m	"			"				
7			Thomas " "	13	m	"			"				
8			George " "	11	m	"			"				
9	31	31	W. B. Sturdivant	50	m	farmer	3420	8280	"				
10			Martha " "	37	f				"				
11			Ans " "	22	m				"				
12			Elizabeth " "	18	f				"				
13			Hollis " "	16	m				"				
14			Mary " "	14	f				"				
15			Rosulus " "	12	m				"				
16	32	32	Wm Smith	47	m	farmer tenant	120	50	"				
17			Candis " "	35	f				"				
18			Elizabeth " "	15	f				"				
19			Elen " "	13	f				"				
20			Delia " "	10	f				"				
21			McCray " "	6	m				"				
22			Hercules " "	5	f				"				
23			Pesse " "	1	m				"				
24	33	33	Seth Jewell	31	m	farmer		2135	"				
25			Martha " "	20	f				"				
26	34	34	E. J. Tomlinson	27	m	farmer	2160	2815	"				
27			Penelope " "	22	f				"				
28	35	35	Edwin Smith	65	m	farmer	700	3250	"				
29			Elizabeth " "	66	f				"				
30			Jefferson " "	19	m	farm laborer			"				
31	36	36	Lucius Smith	34	m	farmer	700	225	"				
32			Rebecca " "	23	f				"				
33	37	37	Orvin Smith	38	m	farmer	628	4400	"				
34			Elizabeth " "	34	f				"				
35			Albert " "	11	m				"				
36			Mary " "	9	f				"				
37			Thaddeus " "	6	m				"				
38			Sarah " "	2	f				"				
39	38	38	Ridley Smith	40	f				"				
40			Laura " "	13	f				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7, 28 21, 155							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 28, 883		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. W. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	37	39	Jarvis Smith	26	m	farmer laborer		100	North Carolina				
2			B E Smith	27	m	farmer	655	325	"				
3			Maria "	21	f				"				
4	40	40	Sarah Lewis	65	f	farmer	330	595	Virginia				
5			Eveline "	40	f				N.C.				
6			Catharine "	30	f				"				
7	41	41	Wiley Smith	45	f	wash woman			"				
8			Delia "	9	f				"				
9	42	42	Marshall Beasley	46	m	farmer	596	457	"				
10			Lusilla "	43	f				"				
11	43	43	Calvin Smith	60	m	farmer	1500	5908	"				
12			Ally "	53	f				"				
13			Richard "	19	m	farmer laborer			"				
14			Ester "	14	f				"				
15	44	44	Wm Fort	51	f	farmer	2480	16000	"				
16			Amey A "	45	f				"				
17			Sarah "	18	f				"				
18			William "	16	m				"				
19			Emily "	14	f				"				
20			Larsons "	9	m				"				
21			David "	7	m				"				
22	45	45	Samuel Bryan	24	m	farmer	784	400	"				
23			Steeleham "	22	m	farmer laborer			"				
24	46	46	Elizabeth Sturdivant	50	f	farmer	800	19954	"				
25			William "	22	m	Manager			"				
26			Allen "	15	m				"				
27			Elizabeth "	12	f				"				
28			Lewis "	17	m				"				
29	47	47	Hardy Britt	61	m	farmer	1000	3578	"				
30			Charlatti "	61	f				"				
31	48	48	Alley Bagwell	53	m	farmer	700	775	"				
32			Ally B "	23	f				"				
33			Nancy "	16	f				"				
34			Vashti "	14	f				"				
35	49	49	Lewis Dupree	64	m	farmer	1260	6900	"				
36			Nancy "	58	f				"				
37	50	50	Calot Powell	43	m	farmer	360	400	"				
38			Mary "	40	f				"				
39			Ann "	19	f				"				
40			Sarah "	18	f				"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,464 53,299							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 63,763		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Walle **State**
of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** R. V. Jones **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Morrisville

4

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Baswell Powell	15	m					Carolina				
2		Haskins	13	f									
3		Martha	6	f									
4		George	5	m									
5	37	37	Alley Dupon	69	m	Farmer	100	500					
6		Mary	67	f									
7	32	32	W. J. Allen	39	m	farmer	1200	8000					
8		Mary	39	f									
9		M. A.	13	f									
10		Maney	9	f									
11		Elizabeth	6	f									
12	33	33	W. J. Britt	33	m	farmer	1200	2684					
13		Elizabeth	28	f									
14		M. A.	4	m									
15		Elizabeth	12	f									
16	34	34	E. Dupon	40	m	farmer	480	2638					
17		Mouron-Castling	20	m		day laborer							
18		James Thomas	12	m									
19	35	35	James Dupon	38	m	farmer	650	1540					
20		Barton Dupon	34	m		Teacher Mad. Cal.							
21		Berry Thomas	11	m		day laborer							
22	36	36	Irma Blyton	40	m	day laborer	230	250					
23	37	37	James Weather	41	m	farmer	650	1892					
24		Anna	18	f									
25		Columbia	12	f									
26		Judson	4	m									
27		Samuel	2	m									
28	38	38	Weston Parker	36	m	farmer	560	2390					
29		Martha	37	f									
30		Marcellus	13	m									
31		Amelia A.	10	f									
32		James	8	m									
33		Martha	6	f									
34		Jas W.	4	m									
35		Claudius	1	m									
36	39	39	Alvin Dupon	36	m	farmer	680	375					
37		Maney	27	f									
38		Cornelia	10	f									
39		Albet	2	m									
40	60	60	Don W. Weather	32	m	farmer	480	640					
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,250	21,949	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. R. A. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Mooreville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delaney Weather	19	f					N Carolina				
2	61	Ans W Thomas	47	m		day laborer		30	"				
3		Catherine "	45	f					Virginia				
4		Mary "	10	f					N Carolina				
5		Ans "	8	m					"				
6		Martha "	6	f					"				
7		Ganrelia "	4	m					"				
8	62	James Harris	39	m		farmer	3000	9800	"				
9		Sarah "	27	f					"				
10		James "	10	m					"				
11		Florence "	8	f					"				
12		Thos "	6	m					"				
13		Sally "	6	f					"				
14		Charles "	2	m					"				
15		Thos Sunderland	21	m		servant			"				
16	63	David Hewitt	25	m		day laborer			"				
17		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				
18	64	Eliza Harris	40	f					"				
19		Henry "	16	m					"				
20	65	William Witley	33	m		farmer		150	"				
21		Ann "	17	f					"				
22	66	Bartlett Allen	35	m		farmer tenant		80	"				
23		Lucy "	21	f					"				
24		Anna "	2	f					"				
25	67	Martha Connor	45	f				50	"				
26	68	Caroline Wimer	35	f				40	"				
27	69	William Woodard	46	m		farmer tenant		70	"				
28		Mary "	40	f					"				
29		George "	18	m					"				
30		Emeline "	16	f		laborer			"				
31		Ans "	13	m					"				
32		Julia "	11	f					"				
33		Martha "	9	f					"				
34		Conelia "	6	f					"				
35		William "	5	m					"				
36		James "	2	m					"				
37	70	David L Arora	36	m		farmer	7000	10457	"				
38		Anna "	22	f					"				
39	71	Ethel Shurderant	89	f			430	430	"				
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,450 24,936									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 35,386				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northern Division **in the County of** Wake **State**
of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** B. A. Jones **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Cherryville **5**

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
72	72	Larkin Busby	32	m		Farmer ✓	1100 1400	868	N Carolina					
		Mary	32	f					"					
		Albert	10	m					"					
		Augusta	7	f					"					
		Artelia	6	f					"					
		Indiana	2	f					"					
		Cassell Binton	25	m	m	Day Labour ✓			"					
		Mary Busby	72	f					"					
		Madison	36	f					"					
73	73	Calvin Pool	38	m		Farmer ✓	500	2937	"					
		Catharine	29	f					"					
		Paschal	13	m					"					
		Leion	6	m					"					
		Therese	4	m					"					
		Christiana	3	f					"					
		Rosa	1	f					"					
		Martha Wilder	25	f		Domestic ✓			"					
74	74	Calvin Riley	36	m		Farmer ✓	1000	1240	"					
		Lucy	24	f					"					
		Joe	2	m					"					
		Infant	1/2	f					"					
		William Lunsford	16	m		Day Labour ✓			"					
75	75	Abitha Riley	58	f		Domestic ✓		163	"					
		Thos	37	m		Manager ✓			"					
		Elizabeth	24	f		Domestic ✓			"					
76	76	Ferab Simpson	58	f		Day Labour ✓			"					
		Edith	55	f					"					
		Wm H Perry	55	m		Farmer ✓	850	6728	"					
		Elizabeth	42	f					"					
		Honrietta	9	f					"					
		Wm H Perry	21	m		Farmer ✓			"					
77	77	Wm H Perry	21	m		Barkeeper		190	"					
78	78	Richard Pearson	22	m		Day Labour ✓		50	"					
		Lucy	24	f					"					
79	79	Mary Pearson	50	f			380	30	"					
		Alpha	15	f					"					
80	80	Benjamin Price	28	m		Farmer-tenant ✓		91	"					
		Edith	21	f					"					
		McCoy	2	m					"					
		Isaac Copeland	74	m					"					
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3, 830		12, 273	No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	16, 103			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. N. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office McLeansville

Post Office <i>Chesapeakeville</i>													
Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Celestus Smith</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>North Carolina</i>				
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>89</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>Wesley Smith</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>617</i>					
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Simon</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Allen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Bonan</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>90</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Abner Smith</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>2580</i>					
		<i>Willie</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Felicia</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Prudal</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>91</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>Daniel Basing</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>			<i>400</i>	<i>512</i>					
		<i>Grace</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>David</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Ernest</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Domestic</i>							
<i>92</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>Sarah Basing</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>360</i>		<i>South Carolina</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>North Carolina</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>93</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>John H. Jones</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>20000</i>	<i>80000</i>					
		<i>Pauline</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Willie</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Lidia</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>94</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>Peddin Lester</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Manager</i>		<i>50</i>					
		<i>Frances</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>95</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>Joseph A. Weston</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1400</i>	<i>4600</i>					
		<i>Mary F</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>Olivia F</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>North Carolina</i>				
		<i>Lynne</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>96</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>William Bulling</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2325</i>	<i>16845</i>					
		<i>Frances</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John Basing</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>26,945</i>	<i>105,004</i>	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <i>21</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<i>12,989</i>		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wata State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Marionville 6

Post Office		M. O. No.		Description			Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	81	81	Ulica Rice	33	f		Domestic		65	North Carolina			
2			Julia	7	f				"				
3			Livy	4	m				"				
4			Joseph Allen	18	f				"				
5	82	82	Alley Jones	55	m		Day Laborer		110	"			
6			Matilda Borden	42	f	m			"				
7			Hawkins	19	f	m			"				
8			Ripbal	18	m	m			"				
9			Wm	16	m	m			"				
10			Luran	12	f	m			"				
11			Jamus	10	m	m			"				
12			Mathias	6	m	m			"				
13	83	83	Alsey Johnson	53	m		Farmer	900	136	"			
14			Amelia Borden	8	f	m			"				
15			Delia Johnson	49	f				"				
16			Eliza	24	f				"				
17			Richard	18	m				"				
18			Elizabeth	16	f				"				
19			Henry	13	m				"				
20			Minerva	12	f				"				
21	84	84	Mary Williams	44	f		Farmer's tenant	25	4844	"			
22			Estlin	18	m		Manager		"				
23			Loren	15	f				"				
24			Pidney	12	m				"				
25			Mary	11	f				"				
26	85	85	Leah Lewis	66	m		Farmer	200	100	"			
27			Labitha Lewis	40	f	m			"				
28			Mary	20	f	m			"				
29			Martha	16	f	m			"				
30	86	86	Albert Sturdivant	36	m		Day Laborer		"				
31			Julia	34	f				"				
32			Sarah	12	f				"				
33			Henry	3	m				"				
34			Paschal	12	m				"				
35	87	87	Maney Sturdivant	63	f				"				
36			Priscilla	35	f				"				
37	88	88	Burris Smith	29	m		Farmer	400	1577	"			
38			Margaret	33	f				"				
39			Mary Jones	11	f				"				
40			Bhn	8	m				"				
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,575							6,827		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8,402													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. R. A. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Normanville

Post Office		McDonoughville												
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thos Stenderan	26	m		Manager V			N Carolina					
2	97	Mary Willder	25	f		Domestic V			"					
3	97	Nancy Stenderan	63	f		farmer V	700	3120	"					
4		Rebecca "	70	f					Virginia					
5		Isaac Morgan	50	m	B				N Carolina					
6	98	Jenni des Rib	27	m		day labour V		60	"					
7		Susan "	21	f										
8		Martha "	12	f										
9	99	Rufus Smith	27	m		farmer V	400	310						
10		Lane "	23	f										
11		Edga "	2	m										
12		Ben "	1	m										
13	100	Anderson Benefield	33	m		farmer labour V								
14		Elizabeth "	32	f										
15		Silvester "	3	m										
16		Mary "	12	f										
17	101	Wm I Powell	40	m		farmer I	1500	1314						
18		Martha "	33	f										
19		Sally "	14	f										
20		Mary "	11	f										
21		Epifrodes "	9	m										
22		Upton "	7	m										
23		Martha "	5	f										
24		Nathan "	3	m										
25		William "	12	m										
26		Gaston Turner	24	m		farm labour I								
27		Mary Penny	58	f										
28	102	J I Jordan	32	m		farmer I	1400	9165						
29		Laura "	28	f										
30		Frances "	4	f										
31		Ella "	5	f										
32		Emmenda "	2	f										
33		Frances Jensen	63	f										
34		Elizabeth Allen	14	f										
35		Laura "	12	f										
36		Josephine "	9	f										
37	103	Gaston Jones	25	m		farmer I	575	314						
38		Lamantia "	26	f										
39		Sarah "	12	f										
40	104	Geo A Smith	78	m		farmer I	1350	13620						
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5,925 27,809				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	33 734				No. paupers, _____
110														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southon Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. R. B. Fane Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

7

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Snelling	19	m					North Carolina				
2		Alexander "	17	m					"				
3		Martha "	15	f					"				
4		Mary "	13	f					"				
5		Thomas "	10	m					"				
6		John "	8	m					"				
7		Marissa "	6	f					"				
8		Cora "	1	f					"				
9	105	Simon Williams	40	m		Farmer	2864	9450	"				
10		Sarah "	31	f					"				
11		Acadina "	14	f					"				
12		Amelia "	12	f					"				
13		Alice "	10	f					"				
14		Leora "	8	m					"				
15		Melissa "	7	f					"				
16		Walter "	4	m					"				
17		Celestia "	2	f					"				
18		Leander Casper	30	m		day laborer			"				
19	106	David Williams	72	m		Farmer	1062	5717	"				
20		Temperance "	62	f					"				
21		Robert "	31	m		Manager			"				
22		Adolphus "	9	m					"				
23		Roxana "	7	f					"				
24	107	Jonathan Smith	53	m		Farmer	605	6621	"				
25		Caroline "	57	f					"				
26		William "	27	m					"				
27		Samuel "	23	m		Master Carpenter			"				
28		Caroline "	19	f					"				
29		Sarah "	16	m					"				
30	108	Alfred Williams	42	m		Farmer	2562	8761	"				
31		Hester "	33	f					"				
32		Sarah "	15	f					"				
33		David "	14	m					"				
34		Emeline "	12	f					"				
35		Flavins "	10	m					"				
36		Mary "	8	m					"				
37		Hester "	4	f					"				
38		Alfred "	2	m					"				
39	109	A. B. Jordan	25	m		Farmer	465	4060	"				
40		A. L. "	26	f					"				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		7,558 34,609		42,167		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wilke State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Mr. J.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>North Carolina</u>				
1													
2	<u>110</u>	<u>Isaac Myatt</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u> ✓	<u>1220</u>	<u>6133</u>					
3		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>f</u>									
4		<u>Joseph</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>Angeline</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
6		<u>William</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>									
7		<u>Mary A</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
8		<u>Charles</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
9	<u>111</u>	<u>William Jones</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>day laborer</u> ✓	<u>25</u>	<u>147</u>					
10		<u>Pennimon</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>									
11		<u>James</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>day laborer</u> ✓							
12		<u>Mary</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
13		<u>William</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
14	<u>112</u>	<u>Bo Parish</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>House Carpenter</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>85</u>					
15		<u>Martha</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
16		<u>John</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
17		<u>Herelia</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>									
18		<u>Martha P</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
19	<u>113</u>	<u>Geo W Porter</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Day laboring</u>		<u>595</u>					
20		<u>David H</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>									
21		<u>Betsy</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
22		<u>Allice</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
23		<u>Lophronia</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
24	<u>114</u>	<u>William J Crowder</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u> ✓	<u>3628</u>	<u>5581</u>					
25		<u>Amanda</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
26		<u>Thos</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>									
27		<u>Cabin</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
28		<u>Eva</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
29	<u>115</u>	<u>Thos Rhodes</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>day laborer</u>							
30		<u>Riny</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>f</u>									
31		<u>Narcissa</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
32	<u>116</u>	<u>Holland Powell</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u> ✓	<u>2748</u>	<u>6965</u>					
33		<u>Terah E</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>f</u>									
34		<u>William</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>									
35		<u>Alai A</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>									
36		<u>Claudius</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
37	<u>117</u>	<u>Elijah Young</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Manufacturing</u>	<u>1227</u>	<u>6640</u>					
38		<u>J. C</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>									
39		<u>C. C</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>									
40		<u>Betty</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>8933</u>	<u>75165</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>29</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>34298</u>		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Waller State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. R. H. Grier Ass't Marshal
Post Office Meriville 8

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		B. W. Young	21	m					North Carolina				
2		J. A.	55	f					"				
3	118	Clinton Jones	49	m		day labourer		75	"				
4		Lally	35	f					"				
5	119	J. H. Steadman	29	m		Engineer		440	"				
6		J. A.	24	f					"				
7		Wm. Perry	30	m	m	Wagoner			"				
8		Charity	30	f	m				"				
9	120	Woodiea Parish	31	m		Farmer	507	546	"				
10		Harriet	25	f					"				
11		Lysianias	6	m					"				
12		Delia	5	f					"				
13		Esias	4	m					"				
14		Liberias	2	m					"				
15	121	Geo W. Dodd	24	m		day labourer		65	"				
16		Penelope	24	f					"				
17		Cornelia	1	f					"				
18		Eliza	1 day	f					"				
19		Augustus Bonnet	25	m	m	Coach Maker		75	"				
20	122	Alsey Hicks	47	m		Farmer	75	162	"				
21		Catharine	41	f					"				
22		Leitha	17	f					"				
23		Eliza	16	f					"				
24		Simons	14	m					"				
25		Amanda	12	f					"				
26		James	11	m					"				
27		Catharine	8	f					"				
28		Elizabeth	7	f					"				
29		Daniel	5	m					"				
30		William	2	m					"				
31	123	Nathan Parish	25	m		Farmer	100	558	"				
32		Edith	25	f					"				
33	124	Allen Jones	52	m		Farmer	75	88	"				
34		Tempress	40	f					"				
35		Isiah	18	m					"				
36		Leah	15	f					"				
37		Martha	11	f					"				
38		James	7	m					"				
39	125	Justin Parish	55	m		Farmer	903	1118	"				
40									"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,660 3,127									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4,787													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. B. A. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Moreheadville

Post Office <i>Mcarrville</i>													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Parish	53	f					North Carolina				
1		Pulney "	21	m		Farm laborer ✓							
2		Paschal "	16	m		" ✓							
3		Mary C "	13	f									
4		Oliver "	14	f									
5		Lynne B "	11	m									
6		James Jordan	33	m		Manager farm		75					
7	125 125	Bhoda "	30	f									
8		Ladoc "	11	m									
9		Martha "	9	f									
10		Joseph "	7	m									
11		John "	5	m									
12		Paschal "	2 days m										
13		E. H. Wilson	28	m		Croak Maker ✓	2.00	5.67					
14	126 126	Mary A "	21	f									
15		Parker R "	4	m									
16		Berry F "	2	m									
17		A. D. "	26	m		Apprentice ✓							
18		George I "	18	m		" ✓							
19		Harrison Rand	61	m		Farmer ✓	9000	47,940					
20	127 127	Elizabeth "	48	f									
21		William A "	19	m									
22		Amelia "	12	f									
23		Britania Powell	70	f		Farmer ✓							
24	128 128	John W Powell	40	m		Manager ✓							
25		Mary "	45	f									
26		Eliza "	43	f									
27		Frances "	42	f									
28		Comfort "	38	f									
29		Julia "	34	f									
30		Martha "	30	f									
31		Amanda "	25	f									
32		Simon Turner	40	m		Farmer ✓	6000	23,237	Alabama				
33	129 129	Charlotte A "	26	f					North Carolina				
34		Mary "	15	f									
35		Conelia "	13	f									
36		Elizabeth "	11	f									
37		James "	11	m									
38		Willie "	5	m									
39		John Jordan	8	m									
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
Total, 71, 819													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Walle State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

9

Post Office		No. of persons in the family		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
Dwelling-house in the order of valuation.	Person numbered in the order of valuation.			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.					Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3		4	5	6	7				8	9	10		11	12	13	14	
		Thos. Spence		2	m								Abacoona						
130	130	William Stephens		60	m		Farmer		V		672	311							
		Ann		44	f														
		Henry		11	m														
131	131	William Turner		46	m		Farmer		V		6920	23764							
		Mary		38	f														
		John		21	m														
		William		19	m														
		George		16	m														
		Arcana		14	f														
		Mary S.		12	f														
		Nancy		10	f														
		Ella		5	f														
		Millard		3	m														
		Hinnitta		2	f														
132	132	Sterling Lonsom		22	m		Farmer		V		80	342							
		Armona		30	f														
		Ardeane		12	f														
133	133	James Lonsom		58	m		Farmer		I			98							
		Radley		54	f														
		Martha Stephens		4	f														
134	134	Young Penny		52	m		Farmer		V		1318	1775							
		Billy		53	f														
		Joseph		18	m														
135	135	Hardy Penny		42	m		Farmer		I		516	14327							
136	136	Leon Parish		45	m		Farmer		I		459	622							
		Sarah		51	f														
		Parham		18	m														
		Bitham		17	m														
		Mary		15	f														
		Loretta		13	f														
		Malinda		11	f														
		Martha		9	f														
		Anna Ann		7	f														
137	137	James Stephens		42	m		Farmer				696	523							
		Louisa		39	f														
		Elizabeth		14	f														
		William		14	m														
		Lyme		12	m														
		Thomas		8	m														
				No. white males, 20		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		10441		41,962		No. idiotic,			
				No. white females, 20		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		52		403		No. paupers,			
																No. convicts,			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of Northern enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Northville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Stephens	6	f					North Carolina				
2		George "	3	m									
3		James "	1	m									
4	132	Willie Robby	46	m		Farmer	40	321					
5		Tempe "	41	f							/		
6		Henry "	19	m							/		
7		Simon "	16	m							/		
8		John "	12	m							/		
9		Eelina "	8	f									
10		Mary "	5	f									
11		Flora "	2	f									
12	139	Francis Young	57	m		Farmer	1230	2945					
13		Lucy "	42	f							/		
14		Mary "	22	f							/		
15		Robert "	20	m							/		
16		Elizabeth "	14	f							/		
17		Amanda "	12	f							/		
18		Lucy "	11	f									
19		Sandal "	6	f									
20		Sarah "	4	f				283					
21	140	Barney Beasley	73	m				283					
22		Elizabeth "	60	f									
23	141	William Crocker	35	m		Farmer	420	2407					
24		Arcelia "	33	f									
25		Alonzo "	13	m									
26		Mary "	10	f									
27		William "	12	m									
28		George "	8	m									
29		Elizabeth "	6	f									
30		Flannery "	4	f									
31		Charles "	1	m									
32	142	Joseph Whelan	60	m		Farmer							
33		Frances "	59	f									
34		J. B. "	26	m			114	241					
35		Frances Benson	23	f									
36	143	James Robby	60	m			269	1329					
37		Martha "	47	f									
38		James J. "	5	m									
39		William "	4	m									
40	144	Ransom Gully	43	m			2298	1068					
No. white males, 20							5,071		8,593		No. paupers, _____		
No. white females, 20							13,614		No. convicts, _____				
No. colored males, _____							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				
No. colored females, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. B. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 10

Post Office Mcorrisville													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Gully	29	f					North Carolina				
1		Lucius "	19	m					"				
2		Joseph "	17	m					"				
3		Amelia "	7	f					"				
4		"Della "	5	f					"				
5		Romulus "	3	m					"				
6		Charity "	2	f					"				
7		Leaton "	42	m					"				
8		Temperance "	28	f					"				
9		Calvin Ken	35	m		day laborer		100	"				
10	145	Pety "	34	f					"				
11		Sarah "	7	f					"				
12		William "	5	m					"				
13		John "	13	m					"				
14		Morant Page	37	f		day laborer		35	"				
15	146	Lewis "	6	m					"				
16		Bigdan Allen	27	m		day laborer			"				
17	147	Mary "	27	f					"				
18		Celestina "	2	f					"				
19		Elvory Britt	37	m			770	20	"				
20	148	Nancy "	31	f					"				
21		Geo "	3	m					"				
22		Rebecca "	12	f					"				
23		Michael Perry	55	m		Farmer	633	770	"				
24	149	Elizabeth "	53	f					"				
25		Elizabeth L "	23	f					"				
26		William "	21	m		Carpenter			"				
27		Angeline "	18	f					"				
28		Sam "	14	f					"				
29		John Young	63	m		Farmer	2202	6454	"				
30	150	Mary "	63	f					"				
31		Harriet "	33	f					"				
32		Temperance "	24	f					"				
33		Israel "	20	m					"				
34		Sarah "	17	f					"				
35		David "	14	m					"				
36		Augusta "	11	f					"				
37		Salitha Young	53	f			3510	12775	"				
38		James Lusk	21	m					"				
39	157	Luna "	21	f					"				
40													
No. white males, 17							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 23							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
							7,005		17,224				
							34		229				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Warr. State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	161	Adison King	31	m		Farmer V	50	210	North Carolina				
2		Elmy Benson	57	f									
3	162	James Turner	23	m		Farmer V	100	525					
4		Harrietta	18	f									
5	163	Henry Stephens	47	m		Farmer V	95	331					
6		Harley	47	f									
7		Thos	82	m									
8		Eveline	18	f									
9	164	Lydia Stephens	78	f		Farmer I	75	225					
10		Mary	50	f									
11		Samantha	43	f									
12	165	Henry Jones	42	m		day laborer V							
13		Eda	31	f									
14		Lidia	2	f									
15		Floa	7 1/2	f									
16	166	James Wilson	57	m		Farmer V	300	1577					
17		Willie L	15	m									
18		Charity	57	f									
19	167	John Dodd	45	m		Farmer I	325	298					
20		Angeline	38	f									
21		Saplesonia	16	f									
22		John D	12	m									
23		Elizabeth	9	f									
24		James	6	m									
25	168	Emmil Young	61	m		Farmer V	3057	19452					
26		Mearth	62	f									
27		Prish	23	m									
28		Simon	20	m									
29		William	17	m									
30		Biza	16	f									
31		Young D	12	m									
32	169	Moslin Overbe	26	m		Farmer	343	683					
33		Mary	28	f									
34		Mearth	30	f									
35		Sally	68	f									
36		David	11	m									
37		Saplesonia	5	f									
38	170	Thos Young	45	m		Farmer V	126	227					
39		Mary	42	f									
40		Lith	2	m									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,320							26,503		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3,182							3,182						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. Re A Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
171	171	John Young	91	m		Farmer	500	349	Virginia				
		John T Young	40	m		Manager			North Carolina				
		Sarah	37	f									
		Mary	1	f									
		Amos	3	m									
172	172	Reuben Young	51	m		Farm & Lumbering	545	97					
		Eliza	11	f									
173	173	Alfred Thompson	45	m		Farmer	60	136					
		Rebecca	48	f									
		Samuel	19	f									
		Edin	14	f									
		William	10	m									
		Aldridge Porter	42	m		Farmer	682	524					
		Mary	38	f									
		Dorsey	17	m									
174	174	Alexander Lick	36	m		Farmer	60	524					
		John	75	f									
		Margaret	21	f									
175	175	W A Myatt	47	f		Farmer	4753	21892					
		Annalia	30	f									
		Walter	12	m									
		Wm Acvill	10	m									
		Thomas C	9	f									
		Matthel	7	m									
		Mary	1	f									
176	176	Andrew Hill	38	m		Farmer	557	700					
		Mary	39	f									
		Thomas	15	f									
		John L A	14	m									
		Elizabeth	12	f									
		John	8	m									
		Caroline	3	f									
		Mariam	7	f									
177	177	Eli Leary	39	m		day laborer		25					
		Martha Simons	67	f									
		Eddy	37	f									
178	178	John Strain	28	m		Farmer	105	2645					
		Caroline	37	f									
		James	12	m									
		Robert	3	m									
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	7,778	26,850	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	34	628	No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 12

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hellen Adams	2	f					North Carolina				
2		Jacob Simmons	73	m					"				
3	179	William Adams	45	m		Farmer	2550	5455	"				
4		Emily	26	f					"				
5		David	9	m					"				
6		Winnie	7	f					"				
7		Margaret	5	f					"				
8		John	3	m					"				
9		Ann	6	f					"				
10	180	Sam Jones	40	m		day labourer			"				
11		Aquila	30	f					"				
12		James	9	m					"				
13		Anschild	7	m					"				
14	181	Plyer Barber	65	m		Farmer	1350	9106	"				
15		Luciana	57	f					"				
16		Penelope	23	f					"				
17		George	20	m					"				
18		Asper Tonson	17	m					"				
19		John Rice	17	m					"				
20		James Tonson	12	m					"				
21	182	James W. Adams	48	m		Farmer	1170	9647	"				
22		Sophia	38	f					"				
23		E. Jane	18	f					"				
24		Thos	15	m					"				
25		Lucy	14	f					"				
26		James	12	m					"				
27		Henrietta	10	f					"				
28		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
29		Frances	6	f					"				
30	183	Wm Woodall	31	m		Farmer	390	361	"				
31		Martha	27	f					"				
32		Harcarius	7	m					"				
33	184	Monesia Woodall	2	m					"				
34	184	Martha Walton	38	f		Farmer	60	124	"				
35		Adeline	16	f					"				
36		Andrew	14	m					"				
37	185	Mark Collins	36	m		Farmer	1050	1801	"				
38		Lizzie	46	f					"				
39		John	14	m					"				
40	186	Gideon Collins	63	m		Farmer	813	296	"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,883							26,790		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 33							673						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wm. State of Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. R. W. Jones Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lissy Collins	62	f					Virginia					1
2		Willie Collins	39	m					Carolina					2
3	188	Willie Parish	33	m		Farmer	513	290	"					3
4		Mary	27	f					"					4
5		Arnold	2	m					"					5
6		Ephra Austin	25	f					"					6
7	188	John Adams	49	m		Farmer	2044	8255	"					7
8		Lusana	44	f					"					8
9		Alexander	19	m					"					9
10		John Dancy	15	m					"					10
11		Theresa	10	f					"					11
12	189	John Benson	35	m		day laborer			"					12
13		Smithia	37	f					"					13
14		Lasper	16	m					"					14
15		Berlin	12	f					"					15
16		Lamia	10	m					"					16
17		Albert	8	m					"					17
18		Eveline	4	f					"					18
19	190	Charity Turner	64	f		Farmer	2802	2602	"					19
20		Mary	30	f					"					20
21		Staney	23	f					"					21
22		William Lokes	53	m		Farmer	500	728	"					22
23	191	Lilly	45	f					"					23
24		Lorak	16	f					"					24
25		Livie	15	f					"					25
26		Gaston	13	m					"					26
27		William	12	m					"					27
28		Charles	11	m					"					28
29		Emily	10	f					"					29
30		Richard	8	m					"					30
31		David	6	m					"					31
32		Anderson	5	m					"					32
33		Mary	1	f					"					33
34	192	David Stephens	67	m			19940	21,340	"					34
35		Lilly	62	f					"					35
36		Matthew	34	m					"					36
37		Louisa	20	m					"					37
38	193	Henry Medlin	33	m		day laborer			"					38
39		Emeline	31	f					"					39
40		Mary	3	f					"					40
Totals							19,597	56,534	No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____		No. insane, _____		76,131		40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Wake **State**
of North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** R. H. Jones **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Morrisville **13**

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hardy Phillips	57	m		day laborer V			North Carolina				
2		Hellen Medlin	1	f									
3		Martha "	1/2	f									
4	194 194	Wilson Jordan	56	m	B	day laborer		35					
5		Mary "	68	f	M								
6	195 195	Fleurie Thompson	63	m		Farmer V	6800	8300					
7		Louisa "	33	f									
8		Thomas "	26	m									
9		Aelaide "	19	f									
10	196 196	Mary Utley	70	f		Farmer V	400	228					
11		Charity "	37	f									
12		Sarah "	34	f									
13		Mary "	31	f									
14	197 197	Ans Utley	28	m		Farmer tenant		116					
15		Martha "	28	f									
16		Mary "	4	f									
17		Emma "	1	f									
18	198 198	Abraham Blacklin	65	m	M	Farmer	300	260					
19		Mary "	36	f									
20	199 199	George Hamilton	24	m		day laborer V							
21		Tranquelin "	20	f									
22		Winford "	6	m									
23		James "	4	m									
24		Georgiana "	1	f									
25	200 200	E. M. Ford	50	m		Farmer		233					
26		Elizabeth "	50	f									
27		Mary "	24	f									
28		Hardy "	22	m									
29		Frances "	19	f									
30		Caroline "	18	f									
31		Elizabeth "	17	f									
32		Nancy "	14	f									
33		Rufus "	11	m									
34		James "	8	m									
35		Henry Eldridge	2	m									
36	201 201	Samuel Utley		m		Farmer	1624	15016					
37		Nancy "	28	f									
38	202 202	Ligeia Coleman	53	f		Widow & seamstress		20	Virginia				
39	203 203	James Phillips	24	m		day laborer			North Carolina				
40		Louisa "	40	f									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,124 77,211							No. paupers, 30,235		No. idiots, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. N. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 14

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George McCallister	4	m					N. Carolina				
2		William	1	f									
3		Mathew McCallister	53	m			375	1600					
4	211	Jonathan Utley	86	m		Farmer	1100	6729					
5		Frances	76	f									
6		Bennet	12	m									
7	212	Simon Utley	41	m									
8		Martha	30	f									
9		Mary	9	f									
10		Susan	8	f									
11		Joseph	6	m									
12		Charles	4	m									
13		Samuel	12	f									
14	213	Alfred Roland	35	m		Farmer	592	3248					
15		Frances	35	f									
16		Samuel	4	m									
17		Mary	1	f									
18	213	Thos Crowder	42	m		Farmer	640	323					
19		Mary	42	f									
20		Joseph	11	m									
21	214	Alvin Austin	35	m		Farmer	510	280					
22		Martha	30	f									
23		Mimosa	9	f									
24		Edward	7	f									
25		Frances	4	f									
26		Alvigo	2	m									
27		Infant	1/2	m									
28		Martha Crowder	64	f									
29	215	William Aron	44	m		Farmer	750	2142					
30		Winford	36	f									
31		Sarah	26	f									
32		William	12	m									
33		Mary Aron	67	f									
34		Theray	29	m		Manager							
35	216	Garrison Smith	39	f		Farmer	522	674	Virginia				
36		Lucey	34	f					North Carolina				
37		George M	20	m									
38		Lidia	16	f									
39	217	Vander Stephens	56	m		Farmer	1000	410					
40		Martha	53	f									
No. white males, 19							5,399		16,110				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 21							21		509				No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____							_____		_____				No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. foreign born, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. blind, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. insane, _____							_____		_____				_____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Watauga State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marionville

Post Office <i>Mcarrsville</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lizzie Stephens	24	M					North Carolina				
2		William "	20	M					"				
3		Maryanda "	16	F					"				
4		Anna "	10	F					"				
5		Walter Scott	15	M	M				"				
6	218 219	David Smith	43	M		Farmer V	1600	1641	"				
7		Lizzy "	48	F					"				
8		Angeline Partin	25	F					"				
9		Rufus Smith	22	M					"				
10		Joey "	17	M					"				
11		Caroline "	15	F					"				
12		Sarah "	14	F					"				
13		Emily "	12	F					"				
14		Leister "	7	F					"				
15		Abella "	4	F					"				
16		David "	12	M					"				
17		Joseph Partin	22	M					"				
18	219 220	William Smith	27	M		Farmer V		309	"				
19		Louisa "	24	F					"				
20		Rufus Smith	2	M					"				
21		Ervin "	1/2	M					"				
22		Green Austin	76	M		Farmer			"				
23		Rebecca "	42	F					"				
24	221 322	Martha Lee	9	F		Day laborer V			"				
25		Mary "	36	F					"				
26		Marney Smith	53	F					"				
27	222 223	Bennet Rowland	60	M		Farmer V	1500	2221	"				
28		Penny "	59	F					"				
29		Arasdra "	19	F					"				
30		Perkin Smith	19	M					"				
31	224	A. E. Rowland	36	M		Farmer	1200	2221	"				
32		Margaret "	25	F					"				
33		Alonzo E. Rowland	1	M					"				
34		Louie "	1/2	F					"				
35	225 225	James Rowland	49	M		Farmer V	1000	6564	"				
36		Ann "	54	F					"				
37		Ann I. "	21	F					"				
38		Mary "	19	F					"				
39		Sarah "	14	F					"				
40		James "	16	M					"				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicted, —
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							5,200		12,956		No. paupers, —		
							18,156						

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. A. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 15

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	324	226	William Roland	46	m	Farmer	2000	1160	North Carolina					1
2			Anna	40	f				"					2
3			Mary	17	f				"					3
4			Nathan	18	m				"					4
5			Nancy	16	f				"					5
6			Barbary	14	f				"					6
7			James	14	m				"					7
8			Hennetta	9	f				"					8
9			Cornelius	11	m				"					9
10			Sarah	7	f				"					10
11			Frances	6	f				"					11
12			Alice	4	f				"					12
13			Imo	2	m				"					13
14	225	227	Warren King	37	m	Farmer		70	"					14
15			Mary	32	f				"					15
16			James	14	m				"					16
17			Frances	11	f				"					17
18			Charles	6	m				"					18
19			Martha	12	f				"					19
20	226	228	Wm B. Hinescut	33	m		320	145	"					20
21			Mary A.	24	f				"					21
22			Ophelia	5	f				South Carolina					22
23			James	3	m				North Carolina					23
24			Allie	12	f				"					24
25	227	229	John Banks	23	m	Farmer		518	"					25
26			Lebe	19	f				"					26
27			Lewis	12	f				"					27
28	228	230	William Roland	60	m	Farmer	2360	2203	"					28
29			Christiana	64	f				"					29
30	231		Quinton Roland	26	m	Farmer		395	"					30
31			Oliver	25	f				"					31
32			Robert	3	m				"					32
33	229	232	Wm Gordon	24	m	day laborer		80	"					33
34			Eda	19	f				"					34
35			Lulius	1	m				"					35
36	230	233	James Dickers	51	m	Farmer	500	271	"					36
37			Nancy	43	f				"					37
38			Penney	21	f				"					38
39			William	16	m				"					39
40			Mary	14	f				"					40
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5,180	4,842	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	10	022	No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Waller State
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office		Morrisville											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Darden	12	f					Waller				
2		Marta	7	f					"				
3		Hellen	4	f					"				
4		William Wardrop	30	m	m	Ditcher			"				
5	231	James Honeycutt	29	m		Farmer & Trap Distiller	640	1881					
6		Bethany	27	f									
7		Spicy	14	f					Miss Spicy				
8		Rayn	12	m					Marline				
9		Artemus	9	m					"				
10		Hurges	7	m					"				
11	232	Nicholas Stouly	32	m		Wagoner			"				
12		Elizabeth	30	f					"				
13		Catharine	12	f					"				
14		Elijah	9	m					"				
15		Mary	6	f					"				
16		Nancy	4	f					"				
17		Henry	2	m					"				
18	233	Peace Parish	27	m		day laborer	25		"				
19		Emeline	27	f					"				
20		Mary	3	f					"				
21		Jamess	1	f					"				
22	233	Richard Hill	27	m		day laborer	1	25	"				
23		Susanna	25	f					"				
24		Susanna	4	f					"				
25		Sarah	2	f					"				
26	235	Britton Starns	36	m		day laborer	380	275	"				
27		Marta	26	f					"				
28		Adolphus	5	m					"				
29		Charyna	4	f					"				
30		William	2	m					"				
31		Alanna	7	m					"				
32	236	B. V. Farrell	27	m					"				
33		Mary M. Farrell	27	f					"				
34		William	7	m					"				
35		Levi	5	m					"				
36		Nancy	2	f					"				
37		Levi	1	m					"				
38	237	Geo. Gordon	22	m		Transportation laborer			"				
39		Mary	19	f					"				
40		Mary H	12	f					"				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
									1220		2,179		No. paupers, —
									3399		40		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1880. R. H. Lane Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

16

Post Office													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	238	242	Pos & Fesh	32	m		750	535	N Carolina				
2			Angeline "	31	f				"				
3			Amelia "	5	f				"				
4			Chad "	3	m				"				
5			Anne "	2	f				"				
6	239	243	Henry Harrod	36	m		Farmer	369	278				
7			Lulla "	29	f				"				
8			Martha "	2	f				"				
9			Caroline "	1	f				"				
10			Maudalia "	7 1/2	f				"				
11	240	244	William Dorsey	13	m				"				
12			Eldridge Partin	60	m		Farmer & Miller	2000	1727				
13			Candice "	43	f			1430	"				
14	241	245	A M Partin	32	m			334	"				
15			Catherine "	50	f				"				
16	242	246	Wm D Fesh	40	m		Farmer	700	715				
17			Melinda "	45	f				"				
18			Elizabeth "	20	f				"				
19			Elizabeth "	18	f				"				
20			Clara "	16	f				"				
21			Stacey "	14	f				"				
22			Mary "	12	f				"				
23			William "	8	m				"				
24			Bernardine "	5	m				"				
25			James "	2	m				"				
26	243	247	Lidgeway Pollard	22	m		Superintendent Railroad	75	"				
27			Temperance "	21	f				"				
28	244	248	Willie Louison	33	m		Superintendent Railroad		"				
29			Charlot "	33	f				"				
30			Letha "	16	m				"				
31			Anderson "	7	m				"				
32			Sarah "	6	f				"				
33			Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
34			Eliza "	4	f				"				
35			Bitha "	1 1/2	f				"				
36	245	349	William Godwin	33	m		Farmer	200	380				
37			Rebecca "	22	f				"				
38			Emo "	4	m				"				
39			Julien "	2	m				"				
40			Melinda "	1 1/2	f				"				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	4,019 5,497		No. idiots, 1	No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	9,516		No. paupers, 1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Walla State
of Washington enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. A. H. Ames Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wenatchee

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	245	249	Isaac D. Bowman	27	M	Farmer	200	200	North Carolina				
2	246	250	Martha Tillman	34	F	Weaver & wash		90	"				
3			Emily	24	F				"				
4			Indiana	9	F				"				
5			William	17	M				"				
6			Malvagnette	15	F				"				
7	247	251	Moses Bowden	37	M	Cooper		75	"				
8			Nancy	35	F				"				
9			Sarah	5	F				"				
10			Moses	12	M				"				
11			Nancy	12	F				"				
12	248	252	William Pope	34	M	Farmer	60	140	"				
13			Elizabeth	40	F				"				
14			Iron	15	M				"				
15			Starling	11	M				"				
16	249	253	Henry Rams	34	M	Farmer		63	"				
17			Mary	39	F				"				
18			Mary	6	F				"				
19			James	5	M				"				
20			William	4	M				"				
21			Liv	1	F				"				
22	250	254	Moses Smith	60	M	Farmer	635	741	"				
23			Susan	50	F				"				
24			John	26	M				"				
25			Robertson	6	M				"				
26	251	255	John A. Griffis	35	M	Farmer		410	"				
27			Adeline	35	F				"				
28			Lenora	6	F				"				
29			Delouca	12	M				"				
30			Deviligt	12	F				"				
31			McDonald Holleman	25	F	Domestic			"				
32			George W. Griffis	22	M	Team laborer			"				
33			Gerard Tillman	24	M	Transportation laborer			"				
34			James Jones	21	M	Transportation laborer			"				
35	252	256	Isell Griffis	61	M	Farmer	791	1375	Virginia				
36			Ann	56	F				North Carolina				
37			Joshua	17	M				"				
38			Isid	14	M				"				
39			Augusta Lilly	25	F				"				
40	253	257	James A. Griffis	33	M	Farmer		240	"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1785 3,134									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 4619				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 17

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Goiffis	26	f					North Carolina				
2		Warrison "	4	m									
3		Berone "	4	f									
4	252 258	Right Goiffis	32	m		Farmer miter		360					
5		Wendford "	24	f									
6		Hellen "	6	f									
7		Mary "	3	f									
8		Cornelia "	1	f									
9	259 259	Sterling Gossingale	42	m		Farmer	830	5650					
10		Sarah "	41	f									
11		Taney Stokes	22	f									
12		Elizabeth Masingale	18	f									
13		Henry "	15	m									
14		Emily "	13	f									
15		Caroline "	10	f									
16		Walter "	7	m									
17		Martha "	5	f									
18		Hellen "	2	f									
19		Salina "	12	f									
20		John Stokes	4	m									
21		Isidell "	2	m									
22	260 260	F. H. Godwin	29	m		Marine Spts Turpentine	1000	4645					
23		Margaret "	30	f									
24		Phelia "	3	f									
25		Fernando "	2	m									
26		Sarah "	5	f									
27	261 261	J. J. Lewis	43	m		Copper		75					
28		Sarah "	23	f									
29		Bebe "	7	m									
30		Louisa "	6	f									
31		Henry "	4	m									
32		William "	1	m									
33	262 262	James Polley	35	m		Farmer	75	230					
34		Bethelda "	35	f									
35	263 263	Gabriel Negatt	56	m		Farmer							
36		Tabitha "	49	f									
37		John "	31	m		Manager							
38		James "	26	m		Superintendent							
39		Mary "	21	f									
40		Sarah "	19	f									
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chorrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10
1			Adelaide Mayall	15	f					N Carolina		/			
2			Victoria "	12	f					"		/			
3			Martha "	10	f					"		/			
4			Mellick "	8	f					"		/			
5			Thos "	6	m					"					
6			James Windon	18	m					"					
7	260	264	John Love	43	m		Temp Dist & Farmer		190	"					
8			Sarah "	50	f					"					
9			Esther "	16	f					"					
10			Eliza "	13	f					"					
11			John "	12	m					"					
12			William "	10	m					"					
13			Catherine "	8	f					"					
14			James "	3	m					"					
15	261	265	Mary Love	70	f		Former	25	185	"					
16			Lusan "	37	f					"					
17			Mary T "	23	f					"					
18			Martha "	28	f					"					
19	262	266	Elijah Godwin	55	m		Farmer	25	134	"					
20			Sarah "	51	f					"					
21			John "	15	m					"					
22			Sarah "	14	f					"					
23			Penelope "	12	f					"					
24			Mary "	5	f					"					
25	263	267	Arch Storden	57	m		Farmer	175	185	"					
26			Mary "	47	f					"					
27			Nathan "	19	m					"					
28			Clinton "	16	m					"					
29			Mary E. "	15	f					"					
30			Sarah "	11	f					"					
31	264	268	John Partin	38	m		Farmer	1000	1670	"					
32			Frances "	36	f					"					
33			Ann "	7	f					"					
34			Margaret "	6	f					"					
35			Amelia "	5	f					"					
36			Julia "	1	f					"					
37			Sarah A Windon	17	f					"					
38			James Adams	16	m					"					
39			Mary "	14	f					"					
40	265	269	Vancey Partin	82	f		Former		402	"					
No. white males, 13				No. colored males, —				No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		1,225 2,770		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 27				No. colored females, —				No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		3,995		No. paupers, —	
														No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Waller State
of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Warrentonville

18

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Partin	52	f					Alabama				
2		Elizabeth "	44	f					"				
3		Candice "	42	f					"				
4	264 270	Sarah Champion	57	f				30	"				
5		Stacey "	30	f					"				
6	265 271	Wm Rivers	26	m		Luxpentine hand			"				
7		Mary "	26	f					"				
8		Paul "	12	m					"				
9	266 271	Harmon Woodard	45	m					"				
10		Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
11		John I. "	12	m					"				
12		Narcissa "	17	f					"				
13	267 272	A W Partin	44	m			850	1106	"				
14		Lusan "	45	f					"				
15		John H. "	18	m					"				
16		George P. "	16	m					"				
17		Winfield "	11	m					"				
18	268 273	Samuel Bell	48	m		Luxpentine hand		40	"				
19		Elizabeth "	55	f					"				
20	269 274	Urias Page	54	m		Farmer	200	578	"				
21		Martha "	45	f					"				
22		Emily "	22	f					"				
23		Mary "	21	f					"				
24		James "	20	m					"				
25		Catharine "	18	f					"				
26		Esther "	16	f					"				
27		John "	14	m					"				
28		Nathan "	12	m					"				
29		Sarah "	8	f					"				
30		Casim "	10	m					"				
31		Levil "	6	f					"				
32		William Page	1	m					"				
33	270 275	Fenabe Panson	47	f			5	13	"				
34		William "	20	m					"				
35		Sarah "	5	f					"				
36	271 276	George Panson	22	m					"				
37		Ann "	18	f					"				
38		Isabella "	12	f					"				
39	271 277	Robert Dardley	47	m		Day laborer			"				
40		Elizabeth "	49	f					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1055							1,787		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2							842						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. R. H. Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Dudley	17	m					N Carolina				
2		Mary	14	f					"				
3		Eliza	12	m					"				
4	272 272	John Underhill	57	m		Retailer & Grocer	250	80	"				
5	273 273	James Stewart	84	m		Farmer	1500	14963	"				
6		Mary	77	f					"				
7		Mary	45	f					"				
8	274 277	John Stokes	56	m		Farmer	700	2709	"				
9		Mary	56	f					"				
10		Quinton	22	m					"				
11		Edith	16	f					"				
12		Mary	19	f					"				
13		Liddy	12	f					"				
14		Travis	9	f					"				
15	275 280	R. H. Temple	44	m		Farmer	800	1062	"				
16		Mary	44	f					"				
17		Alfred	21	m					"				
18		Mary	14	f					"				
19		William	12	m					"				
20		Sarah	7	f					"				
21		Gideon	5	m					"				
22		Lorina	4	f					"				
23	276 281	Langdon Pennington	23	m		House Carpenter		2335	"				
24		Mary	17	f					"				
25	277 282	John Dupree	30	m		Farmer	1800	500	"				
26		Catharine	30	f					"				
27		Hersatie	9	f					"				
28		Cornelius	8	m					"				
29		Penelope	6	f					"				
30		Emily	4	f					"				
31		Alvord	2	m					"				
32		Henri	16	f					"				
33	278 283	John M. Tard	57	m		Farmer	5120	700	"				
34		Caroline	46	f					"				
35		Virginia	21	f					"				
36		Sarah	19	f					"				
37		Philo	23	m					"				
38		Samuel	17	m					"				
39		George	15	f					"				
40		Lusan	12	f					"				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		10,252		26,821	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		37,073			
												No. idiotic, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Watauga State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1880. W. H. Brown Ass't Marshal
Post Office Chorrisville

19

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Melia Mackinver	10	f					North Carolina				
2	279	284	N. G. Rand	63	m	Farmer	2560	15145					
3		Ann	50	f									
4		Aminda	21	f									
5		John	20	m									
6		Terabe	16	f									
7		George	13	m									
8		Idella	11	f									
9		Chancy	9	m									
10		Floia	7	f									
11		Nathaniel	6	m									
12		Mary	4	f									
13	280	285	William Rand	68	m	Farmer	4750	26000					
14		Livy	40	f									
15	281	286	Edridge Austin	44	m	Miller		100					
16		Elizabeth	40	f									
17		Sarah	15	f									
18		Caroline	15	f									
19		Timothy	13	f									
20		Mearion	5	m									
21	282	287	Stedham Briant	57	f	Farmer	1600	4300					
22		Sarah	53	f									
23	283	288	Rufus R. Holby	36	m	Merchant		340					
24		Tabitha	30	f									
25		Mary	1	f									
26		Elizabeth Austin	11	f									
27	284	289	Goxy Macklin	49	m	Blacksmith	165	275					
28		Pennycy	26	f									
29		Mary	4	f									
30		James	2	m									
31		William	1	m									
32		Mary Reems	20	f									
33	285	290	Isaac Roland	57	m	Farmer	1200	8442					
34		Sarah	50	f									
35		Wm. H.	22	m									
36		John M.	19	m									
37	286	291	A. J. Blanchard	33	m	Student of Medicine		9990					
38		H. H.	24	m									
39		Charles	1	m									
40	287	292	Edwin Spence	25	m	Cooper							
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, No. blind, 10475 64592									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 75067				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. R. H. Lewis Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office <i>Morrisville</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>W. B. Spence</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Turpentine Distiller</i>			<i>N. Carolina</i>				
<i>288</i>	<i>298</i>	<i>Etheldred Smith</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>380</i>					
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Cassandra</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Richard</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Winford</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Lewis</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>William</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>289</i>	<i>294</i>	<i>William Henry</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Ireland</i>				
		<i>Hepsa</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>N. Carolina</i>				
		<i>Pusan</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Wendover</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>4</i>					
<i>290</i>	<i>295</i>	<i>Bey Wamae</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>19,420</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Willie</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Julia</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>291</i>	<i>296</i>	<i>Nathan Adams</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>1483</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Dallas</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Edith</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>George</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>292</i>	<i>297</i>	<i>John Cooper</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>213</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>293</i>	<i>298</i>	<i>James Tollard</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Turpentine Laborer</i>		<i>304</i>					
		<i>Bittney</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Charity</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Verlie</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>									
		<i>Henderson Meeker</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Turpentine Laborer</i>							
<i>294</i>	<i>299</i>	<i>J. C. Parlin</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>							
		<i>Hawkins</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Laura</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Alonzo</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>									
<i>295</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>L. D. Mangum</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Turpentine Laborer</i>		<i>90</i>					
No. white males, <i>22</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>3,150</i>	<i>21,940</i>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>18</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<i>25,090</i>		No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of Norolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of June 1860. R. V. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 20

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
			Melissa Mangum	19	f				N Carolina									
			Louis "	1	m													
			Rebecca "	28	f													
296	301		Aldridge Partin	42	m	Farmer	1200	3222										
			Belinda "	41	f													
			James "	17	m													
			Charles "	15	m													
			Abraham "	13	m													
			B K "	12	m													
			M T "	11	f													
			B C "	7	f													
			C A "	5	f													
297	302		Pinkey Partin	62	m	Farmer	2422	6136										
			Lucy "	53	f									Idiot				
			Nearly "	29	m													
			Liddy "	23	f													
			Parvatt "	20	m													
			Mary "	17	f													
			Lucy Ann "	13	f													
298	303		William Gregory	66	m	Farmer	264	125										
			Marthy "	44	f													
299	304		John Gregory	28	m	Long laborer												
			Martha "	28	f													
			William "	6	m													
			Archibald "	3	m													
			James "	1/2	m													
300	305		Asim Austin	50	m	Farmer	250	730										
			Synthia "	50	f													
			Martha "	22	f													
			Simeon "	19	m													
			Mary Ann "	17	f													
			Sidney "	15	m													
			Sarah "	13	f													
			Rufus "	11	m													
			Almond "	9	m													
301	306		Elijah Lee	55	m	Farmer	200	161										
			Margaret "	55	m													
			Delia "	26	f													
			Pernelia "	26	f													
			Susan "	16	f													
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		4336 10,399		No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		14,735		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. R. W. Jones Asst Marshal.
Post Office Morrisville.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insar idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Margaret Lee	9	f				NC Carolina						
302	307		John Black	38	m	Farmer	576	450							
			Martha	40	f										
			Richard	16	m										
			James	14	m										
			Joseph	11	m										
			Charles	9	m										
			Leah	6	f										
			Hardy	4	m										
			John	1	m										
303	308		Joseph Stewart	51	m	Farmer	2500	7654							
			Barbary	38	f										
			Wells	15	f										
			James	14	m										
			Eliza	12	f										
			Robertson	8	m										
			Marion	5	f										
			Charles	1	m										
304	309		John Wallace	31	m	Cooper		155							
			Edeline	31	f										
			William	7	m										
			George	5	m										
			Lizilly	3	f										
			Martha	2	f										
			John	12	m										
			Elizabeth Thomas	80	f										
305	310		J B Smith	38	m	Cooper	606	408							
			Mary	18	f										
306	311		A W Betts	38	m	Merchant	2500	10815							
			Sarah	37	f										
			Wm H Betts	14	m										
			Mary	12	f										
			Archibald	10	m										
			Sanders	8	m										
			Joseph	6	m										
			Christopher	5	m										
			W B Mulhise	22	m	House Carpenter		60							
307	312		John Smith	55	m	Farmer	755	1278							
			Elizabeth	55	f										
			Eliza	29	f										
							6,937	20,820							
No. white males, 22							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					No. convicts,	
No. white females, 16							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,						
							27,757								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. R. H. Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 21

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Smith	24	m			383		N. Carolina				
2		Lane	21	m									
3		Armanda	17	f									
4		James Gower	18	m									
5		Edna	14	f									
6	308 313	John Gilbert	24	m		Farmer ✓	200	278					
7		Catharine	25	f									
8		James	5	m									
9		Eliza	50	f									
10	309 314	Gilly Hamilton	76	f		Medicine ✓	50	62					
11	315	Caroline Lott	34	f		Sewing ✓		55					
12		William	4	m									
13	310 316	Henry Holland	59	m		Farmer ✓	3500	23211					
14		China	53	f									
15		William	35	m									
16		Mallison	21	m									
17		Pinetree	14	f									
18	311 317	Allen Battle	33	m		Farmer ✓	800	3571					
19		Margaret	28	f									
20		Caroline	8	f									
21		James	5	m									
22		Eliza	2	f									
23		Andrew	12	m									
24	312 318	Steven Lugsay	73	m		Farmer ✓	900	3825					
25		Sarah	73	f									
26		Stacey	40	f									
27		Carity	38	f									
28	313 319	James Burgess	25	m		Farmer ✓	50	163					
29		Mary	20	f									
30		Eliza	3	f									
31		Linda	1	f									
32		Clarinda Smith	43	f									
33	314 320	John McLean	31	m		Farmer ✓	2517	8026					
34		Mary	28	f									
35		Julius	9	m									
36		Rufus	7	m									
37		Sarah	5	f									
38		Louisa	1	m									
39	315 321	David Lugsay	40	m		Farmer ✓	800	1566					
40		Louisa	39	f									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							7,200	40,755					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,							49	955					

41

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office McGowanville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nathan Ferguson	11	m									
2		David "	8	m									
3		Steven "	6	m									
4		James "	3	m									
5	316 322	John Fish	23	m		Superintendent		316					
6		Cassanda "	22	f									
7		Harriet "	4	f									
8		Barnabas "	1	m									
9	317 323	Littleton Durham	20	m		Superintendent							
10		Abner "	21	f									
11		William "	2	m									
12		Becky "	12	f									
13		Samuel Litterman	37	m		Superintendent							
14		James Jones	20	m									
15	318 324	D H Wilson	35	m		Superintendent		175					
16		Lucinda "	30	f									
17		Lucy "	13	f									
18		David "	11	m									
19		James "	8	m									
20		John "	5	m									
21		George "	3	m									
22		Julia "	12	f									
23	319 325	William Johnson	23	m		Superintendent		50					
24		Sachael "	22	f									
25		Mary "	1	f									
26	320 326	W W Johnson	23	m		Farmer		300 1860					
27		R H "	20	f									
28		Virginia "	2	f									
29		Julia "	12	f									
30		David W Johnson	18	m		Farmer		500 800					
31	321 327	Wiley Smith	36	m		Pauper		80					
32		James "	24	f									
33		Sarah "	5	f									
34		Martha "	33	f									
35	322 328	Mc G Wiley	28	m		Superintendent							
36		Emeline "	21	f									
37		Rufus H "	1	m									
38		William Wiley	31	m				600					
39	323 329	John L Johnson	32	m		Farmer		2530 2915					
40		Mary "	24	f									
No. white males, 23							6,050 6,730		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 17							12,786		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. foreign born, _____				
No. colored females, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Waller State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1880. R. R. Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Wormville 22

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Abnera Person	3	f					North Carolina				
2		Infant	1/2	f									
3	324 330	James Brindle	24	m		Superintendent		50					
4		Sarah	20	f									
5		Thomas	16	m									
6		Hugh	20	m									
7		James	7	m									
8	325 331	Alvin Jones	26	m		Farmer	2000	3040					
9		Mary	36	f									
10		Sidney	21	m									
11		Walter	19	m									
12		Aldridge	17	m									
13		Anna	16	f									
14		Victoria	14	f									
15		Braxton	12	m									
16		Andrew	10	m									
17		Pam	8	f									
18		Annadua	6	f									
19		Ellopy	3	f									
20	326 332	J. P. Jones	33	m		Farmer							
21		Anna	31	f									
22		Sidney Jones	21	m		Superintendent							
23	327 333	Elizabeth Jones	40	m		Farmer	1500	2252					
24		Abelina	34	f									
25		Lucius	11	m									
26		Alley	7	m									
27		Perrie	8	m									
28		Sarah	7	f									
29		Rufus	5	m									
30		Alley Jones	3	m									
31		W. P. Jones	1	m									
32	328 334	Thomas Brander	26	m		Farmer	150	1809					
33		Louisa	27	f									
34		Anna	2	f									
35		Salinda	1	f									
36	329 335	W. H. Balestine	35	m		Farmer	3500	1819					
37		Elizabeth	32	f									
38	330 336	S. W. Alford	39	m		Farmer	2800	6478					
39		Rebecca	38	f									
40		Gos B	14	m									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,020 16,179							No. paupers, 26,199		No. idiots, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

Post Office <u>Chorrisville</u>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrew Woodford	13	m					North Carolina				
2		Elizabeth	11	f									
3		Columbus	10	m									
4		Frances	6	f									
5		Blanch	3	f									
6	331 337	Augustin Jones	79	m		Farmer	5700	11437					
7	332 338	David Thomas	74	m		Farmer		2					
8	333 339	James Stewart	37	m	B	Farmer	340	189					
9		Martha	40	f	M								
10		Lucy	12	f	M								
11		Marshall	11	m	M								
12		Nancy	7	f	M								
13		Barrett	4	f	M								
14		John	3	m	M								
15		William	12	m	M								
16	334 340	Albert Brown	62	m		Farmer	300	691					
17		Elizabeth	51	f									
18	335 341	James Brown	31	m		Farmer	300	296					
19	336 342	William Brown	24	m		Farmer	300	266					
20	337 343	Jonson Blum	43	m		Farmer & Bap Clergyman	1000	1965					
21		Martha	42	f									
22		Sarah	16	f									
23		Joseph	14	m									
24		Colin	12	m									
25		Joseph	11	m									
26		John	9	m									
27		Marion	7	m									
28		Charlotte	4	f									
29	338 344	Alexander Wiley	53	m		Farmer	2000	10222					
30		Anna	58	f									
31		Sarah	20	f									
32		Dorothy	17	m									
33	339 345	Caroline Barfield	23	f		Farmer	1100	3498					
34		Georgiana	2	f									
35		Rosevelt	7	m									
36	340 346	Edwin Stephens	57	m		Farmer	1000	3712					
37		Candace	49	f									
38		Livany	15	f									
39		Hollen	11	f									
40	341 347	Lea Allison	30	m		Farmer	600	514	Virginia				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							10,900	34,702					
							45	602					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. A. T. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 23

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Thomson	23	f					North Carolina				
2		Doel	2	m									
3		Garrett	1	m									
4	342 348	Willie Hamilton	38	m		Shoemaker		50					
5		Wiley	16	m									
6		Wiley	13	m									
7		Martha	12	f									
8		Lucius	6	m									
9		William	4	m									
10		Jane Gilbert	30	f									
11	343 349	Jane Jacobs	42	m		Lawyer	300	80					
12		Mary	40	f									
13		George	15	m									
14		Abelinda	12	f									
15		Mary	5	f									
16	344 350	Madame B. B. H.	28	m	12	Printer		130					
17		Jessie	29	f	m								
18	345 357	Alfred Tartin	56	m		Board Carpenter		100					
19		Jane	54	f									
20		Mark	21	m		Apprentice Carpenter							
21		Cyige	16	f									
22		William	13	m									
23	346 352	Paul Hamilton	24	m		Superintendent Laborer							
24		Livy	25	f									
25		Lenora	2	f									
26		Sarah	1	f									
27	347 353	Austin Jones	23	m		Farmer	15000	1825					
28		Martha	48	f									
29		Stance	20	f		Teacher							
30		Rebecca	18	f									
31		Frances	15	f									
32		Chas	12	m									
33		Augusta	7	f									
34		Allace	6	f									
35		William	1	m									
36	348 354	John C. C. C.	27	m		Farmer	2000	1395					
37		John	36	f									
38		William	5	m									
39		May	4	f									
40	349 355	Benwell Page	29	m			1000	200					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 18,305 25,227									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 43,532				No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern in the County of Waller State
of Marshall enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. H. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marshall

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Wheeler	27	M		Carpenter	300		Marshall				
2	352	356	Fielding Charles	27	M	Farmer	2000	963					
3			Martha	42	F								
4	357	357	William Clements	32	M	Farmer	200	7612					
5			Tranquilla	30	F								
6			Virginia	12	F								
7			Roscoe	9	F								
8			Levitic	4	F								
9			J. M. C.	5	M								
10			Elizabeth	3	F								
11			J. H. Tye	18	M								
12			Rosie K. Clements	7	F								
13	352	358	Carson Wiley	45	M	Farmer	2500	6767	Marshall				
14			Eriza	34	F				Miss				
15			Delicence	10	F								
16			Erinda	13	F								
17			Caran	11	F								
18			Young	6	M								
19			Colin	4	M								
20			Willard	1	M								
21			Charlot	74	F								
22			Elizabeth Harris	78	F								
23	353	357	Esther and Thomas	45	M	House Carpenter	340	315					
24			Martha	43	F								
25			Lilly	17	F								
26			Delily	16	F								
27			Ordelly	13	F								
28			James	9	M								
29			Hannah	8	M								
30			Mary	6	F								
31	354	360	William Carpus	24	M	Superintendent	175	148					
32			Flores	24	F								
33			Laruk	72	F								
34			Martha Harris	22	M	day laborer							
35	355	361	Brentford Wiley	62	M		1500	6205					
36			Samantha	25	F								
37			Beckell	22	F								
38			Mary	20	F								
39			Lilly	18	F								
40			William	13	M								
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,535 No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							11,535 16,000						
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 27,825							27,825						

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wade State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. R. H. Lane Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 24

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
			James Wiley	72	M										
			George Worthington	40	M			25	North Carolina						
356	362		James Adams	55	M		Farmers	2600	10200	North Carolina					
			Elizabeth	53	F										
			Theophilus	20	M										
			Child	18	F										
			Bryant	17	M										
357	363		David Adams	39	M		Farmers	500	1550						
			Child	26	F										
			Sarah	3	F										
			Louisa	1	M										
			Plant	12	M										
358	364		Gabriel Wiley	33	M		Farmers	700	1611						
			Sarah	36	F										
			Edw	4	F										
			Catharine	12	F										
359	365		A. D. Wiley	31	M		Farmers	600	826						
			Isaac	23	F										
			Fillmore	3	M										
			Sarah	1	F										
360	366		Levi Chapman	40	M		Day Laborer		41						
			Sarah	35	F										
			William	16	M										
			Mary	14	F										
			Louis	12	M										
			Katharine	9	F										
			Quincy	0	F										
			James	3	F										
			John	1	M										
361	367		John Pinner	37	M		Transportation Laborer		89						
			Mary	46	F										
			James	12	M										
			Elizabeth	8	F										
			Delinda	7	F										
			Sarah	5	F										
			Mary	2	F										
			John	12	M										
362	368		John Marshall	35	M		Transportation Laborer		35						
			Louisa	25	F										
			John	5	M										
No. white males, 29				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 20				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
								7,750				14,390			
								19				140			
												No. idiotic, _____			
												No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Waller State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. R. H. Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thessanda Harrell	4	f					North Carolina				
2		Open	2	f									
3		Infant	2	f									
4	363 369	Leah Stinson	63	m		Farmer V	1250	1213					
5		Charity	61	f									
6		Samuel	32	m									
7		Harvey	25	f			500	435					
8		Penney	23	f									
9		Caroline	31	f									
10		Charity	19	f									
11		Edridge	20	m									
12		Chiny	17	f									
13		Frances	15	f									
14		Henrick Gilbert	20	m		Day Laborer V		15					
15		Allen	12	m									
16	364 370	Elias Stinson	66	m				25					
17		Candace	63	f									
18		Caroline	20	f									
19	365 371	Wilson Mills	38	m		Transportation V		35					
20		Penney	25	f									
21		Edil	6	f									
22		Sarah	4	f									
23		William	1	m									
24	366 372	W. H. Stinson	33	m		Farmer V	1000	3043					
25		Lucinda	30	f									
26		Isadora	3	m									
27		Sarah	4	f									
28	367 373	P. A. Norris	27	m		Farmer V	3300	11351					
29		Amy	25	f									
30		Caroline	2	f									
31		Robert	1	m									
32		P. A. Norris	31	m		Farmer V							
33	368 374	Willie Powell	31	m		Transportation V		110					
34		Adeline	21	f									
35		Agnes	6	m									
36		Theresa	5	f									
37		Anna Ann	4	f									
38		John	2	m									
39		Annadna	1	f									
40		W. H. Powell	38	m		Cooper V		1600					
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							6,200	17,812					
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							24	512					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northwestern in the County of Waller State
 of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. H. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Hornsville 25

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Juan Jones	19	f		Domestic ✓			Alabama				
2		Thompson Williams	19	m		Day laborer							
3	369 375	William Jones	1	m		Superintendent							
4	370 376	Walter Mills	25	m		Mill right ✓	220	109					
5		Elizabeth	18	f									
6		John	2	m									
7		Sarah	12	f									
8	371 377	Samuel Davis	20	m		Farmer ✓	100	180					
9		Abigail	5.6	f									
10		Mary	10	f									
11		William	15	m									
12	372 378	Sam Wilson	60	m		Farmer ✓	345	858					
13		Esther	37	f									
14		Francis	5	f									
15		Columbus	1	m									
16	373 379	Allen Mason	45	m		Stone masonry ✓	200	108					
17		Sarah	44	f									
18		Elizabeth	19	f									
19		Allen	16	m									
20		Louisa	13	f									
21		Agnes	11	f									
22		Sam	6	f									
23		John	5	m									
24	374 380	Marion Wood	58	m		Farmer ✓	450	600					
25		Sam	54	f									
26		Will	17	m									
27		Quinton	13	m									
28		Eliza Oliver	78	m		Day laborer ✓		20					
29		Mary & G. L. G.	20	f		Domestic ✓							
30	375 381	John W. Wood	30	m		Day laborer ✓	75	88					
31		Mary B.	30	f									
32		Ann Jones	5	m									
33		Julia	3	f									
34		James	12	m				75	108				
35	376 382	Bright Byrd	34	m		Farmer ✓	150						
36		Linda	30	f									
37		Mary	8	f									
38		Pauline	6	f									
39		John	5	m									
40		Winifred	4	f									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							1,615	2,058					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								673					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Watte State
of Marion enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. H. F. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Harrisville

Dwelling house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	3	f									
2		Lucina Boyd	1	m									
3	377 383	Anna " "	41	m		Farmer V	200	432					
4		Elizah " "	44	f									
5		Andrew " "	8	m									
6		Lucy " "	5	f									
7	378 384	William Ballentine	50	m		Farmer V	200	21500					
8		Lyttia " "	30	f									
9		Isabel " "	22	f									
10		Anna " "	20	m									
11	379 385	David Swinson	25	m		Transportation Collector		60					
12		Elizabeth " "	25	f									
13		Anna " "	11	f									
14		Elizah " "	7	f									
15		Isabel " "	6	f									
16		Anna " "	1	m									
17	380 386	John Jones	57	m		Farmer f	70	1150					
18		Isabel " "	20	f									
19		Andrew " "	24	m									
20		William " "	22	m									
21		Elizabeth " "	21	f									
22		Anna " "	18	f									
23		Isabel " "	13	f									
24		Anna " "	11	m									
25		Brother " "	7	m									
26		William " "	3	m									
27	381 387	John Jones	29	m		Farmer Tenant V		100					
28		Ann Jones	23	f									
29		Edith " "	2	f									
30	382 388	Lucan Jones	60	f		Day laborer		51					
31		Isabel " "	16	f									
32		Isabel " "	16	f									
33	383 389	William Swinson	44	m		Farmer V	200	497					
34		Mary " "	32	f									
35	384 390	James Smith	33	m		Farmer f	200	63					
36		Elizah " "	34	f									
37		John " "	7	m									
38		James " "	7	m									
39		Elizabeth " "	5	f									
40		Isabel " "	3	m									
		Eliza " "	1	f									
No. white males, 19							4,650	22,793	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 21									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. blind, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wash State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. J. Thomas Ass't Marshal
 Post Office McCombville 26

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	388	391	Joseph Gardner	48	M	Farmer ✓	500	700						
2			Martha	60	F									
3			James	4	M									
4	386	392	William Sims	26	M	Farmer ✓	40	50	Virginia					
5			Barbara	33	F				North Carolina					
6			James	6	M									
7			Joseph	5	M									
8			John	1	F									
9	387	393	Anderson Wood	45	M	Farmer ✓	500	700						
10			Albany	12	M									
11	388	394	Jacobus B. Bell	24	M	Merchant ✓	150	1065						
12			Elizabeth	20	F									
13			David	12	M									
14	389	395	James C. Johnson	45	M	Farmer & Coachman	250	572						
15			Harriet	32	F									
16			James	11	M									
17			Henry	7	F									
18			William	5	M									
19			John	7	F									
20			Anna	6	F									
21			Andrew	3	M									
22			Caroline	1	F									
23	390	396	Martha Gandy	60	F									
24			James	25	M									
25	390	396	Smitha Thomas	56	F	Day laborer ✓		70						
26			John	36	M	Day laborer ✓								
27			Angeline	25	F									
28	391	397	Hardy Birt	32	M	Farmer ✓	400	1500						
29			Mary	28	F									
30			John	5	M									
31			Ann E	3	F									
32			James	1	M									
33			Randal Birt	15	M	Day laborer ✓								
34	392	398	James Birt	34	M	Farmer ✓	600	1478						
35			Mary	28	F									
36			Ellenor	12	F									
37	393	399	Elizabeth Birt	53	F	Farmer ✓	3500	1320						
38			Robert	23	M	Manager ✓	1000	165						
39			Pepe	21	M		1100	150						
40			Willie	19	M		1000							
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							9,365	7,780	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females,							17	148						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Waller State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Cherryville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah & Birt	15 f				700						
2		Windsford Pair	40 f			Domestic							
3	394 400	Harriet Driver	70 f			Sever & Smith		60					
4		Temperance	30 f										
5	395 401	John Atack	46 M			Farmer	10 10	3578					
6		Caroline	32 f										
7		Elizabeth	6 f										
8		James	4 M										
9		Emeline	1 f										
10	396 402	Joseph Rice	30 M			Tenant		31					
11		Eliza	21 f										
12		Elizabeth	4 f										
13		Samuel	3 f										
14		John	1 M										
15	397 403	J. B. Atack	40 M			Farmer	2000	8663					
16		Sarah	28 f										
17		James	5 f										
18		Isabella	3 f										
19		Lucy	1 f										
20		William Atack	60 M				600						
21		John Gardner	35 M			Farmer		1000					
22	398 404	Barnard Rollins	69 M			Farmer	5000	14883					
23		Lucinda	36 f										
24		Caroline	28 f										
25		J. B.	24 M										
26		Emily	20 f										
27	399 405	Alleg & Mary	43 M			Farmer	32	751					
28		Caroline	35 f										
29		Sarah	14 f										
30		William	12 M										
31		Caroline	10 f										
32		Elizabeth	8 f										
33		Abby	5 f										
34		Martha	2 f										
35	400 406	Samuel Otter	46 M			Farmer	2500	7895					
36		Selia	41 f										
37		George	19 M										
38		William	16 M										
39		Henry	13 M										
40	401 407	John H. Birt	36 M			Farmer	1200	15700					
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 24	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Meemerville 27

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy & Bust	34	f					N Carolina				
2		Joseph "	4	m									
3		Thomas B. "	2	m									
4		Augustus "	4 ¹ / ₂	m									
5	402 408	Young A Dennis	21	m		Manager ✓	3000	12000					
6		Pano "	49	f									
7		William "	20	m									
8		Sarah "	18	f									
9		Munroe "	9	m									
10		James "	15	m									
11	403 409	Isaac Melvin	28	m		Smith ✓		80					
12		Rebecca "	21	f									
13		Emily "	1	f									
14	404 410	James Stevens	30	m		Farmer ✓	1626	4484					
15		Gaston "	23	m									
16		Pano "	21	f									
17		John "	16	m									
18		David "	14	m									
19	405 411	Gaston Jones	40	m		Farmer ✓	721	2215					
20		Deliley "	35	f									
21		Sidney "	17	m									
22		Adolphus "	5	m									
23		Laura "	3	f									
24		Infant "	4 ¹ / ₂	m									
25	406 412	Allen Wood	60	m		Farmer ✓	342	697					
26		Eliza A. "	37	f									
27		Eliza "	30	f									
28		Nancy "	23	f									
29		Martha "	18	f									
30	407 413	Joseph Gunter	22	m		Farmer ✓	800	235					
31		Emeline "	22	f									
32	408 414	M. G. Stevens	37	m		Farmer ✓	1500	8532					
33		Emeline "	21	f									
34		Lamantha "	9	f									
35		Mary "	2	f									
36		William "	1	m									
37		Nancy Scott	20	f	m								
38	409 415	John W Collins	34	m			1272	621					
39		Cassandra "	30	f									
40	410 416	J. H. Collins	30	m									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,261 28,854 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							38 119						
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Waller State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. W. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary Collins	34	f					North Carolina				
2		Charles "	3	m									
3		Joseph "	1	m									
4	411	417 Dorson Noble	52	m		Farmer	825	575					
5		Martha "	18	f									
6	412	418 John T. Arant	46	m		Farmer	3000	8325					
7		Same "	46	f									
8		Bethen "	18	f									
9		Sarah "	12	f									
10		Leah T. "	10	m									
11		Elizabeth "	5	f									
12		Mary "	7	f									
13	413	419 Marshal Noble	27	m		Farmer	50	162					
14		Rebecca "	32	f									
15		Ann "	4	f									
16		Belinda "	1	f									
17	414	420 William Davis	37	m			2000	4185					
18		Mary "	36	f									
19		Matthew "	10	m									
20		William "	8	m									
21		Samuel "	3	m									
22		Samuel "	4	m									
23		Joseph "	1	m									
24	415	421 William Gattis	50	m		Farmer	600	401					
25		Mary "	43	f									
26		Rosanna "	19	f									
27		Eliza "	17	f									
28		Emily "	15	f									
29		William "	13	m									
30		Mary "	11	f									
31		Wayland "	9	m									
32		Wesley "	4	m									
33		Clinton "	2	m									
34		Monroe Jones	21	m		Day laborer		1050					
35	416	422 Ransom Byrum	63	m		Farmer	200	260					
36		Delaney "	55	f									
37		Nancy "	23	f									
38		Mary "	21	f									
39		Sam "	18	f									
40		Martha "	10	f									
Totals							6,675	14,956					
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 28

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reufers Byrum	19	m					N Carolina				
2		William	17	m									
3	417 423	W B Jones	33	m		Farmer V	1300	3343					
4		Martha "	26	f									
5		Coru "	3	f									
6		Frances "	2	f									
7		Ida "	1	f									
8	418 424	Alfred Jones	40	m		Farmer V	750	1598					
9		Rebecca "	38	m			860	525					
10	419 425	Isaac Broth	58	m		Farmer tenant V		308					
11		Fancy "	48	f									
12		Delany "	16	f									
13		Frances "	14	f									
14	420 426	Pelle Burt	38	m		Farmer V	1500	3572					
15		Nancy "	32	f									
16		Mary "	30	f									
17		Eliza "	28	f									
18		Joseph "	22	m									
19		Paschal "	18	m									
20		Manley "	15	m									
21		Henry "	12	m									
22		John "	4	m									
23		Patience Thomas	85	f				400					
24	421 427	P G Burt	27	m		Farmer tenant		435					
25		Frances "	19	f									
26		Charles "	12	m									
27	422 428	J M Branch	63	f		Farmer V	2500	9230					
28		Martin B "	22	m		Manager V							
29	423 429	Ervin Gookamy	47	m		Tenant V		269					
30		Pamela "	42	f									
31		Robert "	21	m									
32		Nancy "	13	f									
33		Pamela "	15	f									
34		Mary "	16	f									
35		Matilda "	12	f									
36		David "	7	m									
37		William "	2	m									
38	424 430	Elbert Norris	42	m		Farmer C	2000	5910					
39		Elizabeth "	35	f									
40		Conelusa "	15	m									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,910 27,728							No. paupers, 36 638		No. idiots, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Waller State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. R. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Monroeville

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Francois Morris</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>N Carolina</u>				
		<u>John "</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Linton "</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Anna "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>425</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>Masson & Wood</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Swamp laborer</u>							
		<u>Lucy "</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Julius "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>426</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>Redding Jones</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1500</u>	<u>745</u>					
		<u>Fanning Jones</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>50</u>					
		<u>Sarah "</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>50</u>					
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>50</u>					
<u>427</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>Dempsey Powell</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer & tenant</u>		<u>131</u>					
		<u>Martha "</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Alexander "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Sarah "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>									
<u>428</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>William Manord</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Tenant</u>		<u>276</u>					
		<u>Harriet "</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Rufus "</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>William "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Sarah "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>George "</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Eliza "</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Lucetta "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Paschal "</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>429</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>William Lovell</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2150</u>	<u>918</u>					
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Thomas "</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Archibald "</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>John "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Martha "</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>William "</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Terrisa "</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Martha "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>Allen "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>Hardy "</u>	<u>9 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>									
<u>430</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>John H Jones</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1300</u>	<u>983</u>					
		<u>Willie "</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>									
		<u>William "</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>									
		<u>India "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>4,950</u>	<u>3,653</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>8</u>	<u>603</u>	No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. R. H. Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Monroeville 29

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Lums	15	f					North Carolina				
2		Elizabeth	13	f									
3		John	11	m									
4	431 437	John R. Utley	33	m		Lumber	270	200					
5		Wesley	64	m									
6	432 438	E. C. Fisher	50	m		Physician & Superintendent	3570	1290	Virginia				
7		L. A.	50	f									
8		E. P.	30	f									
9		E. C.	14	m									
10		E. F.	11	m									
11		J. L. Fuller	25	m		Physician			North Carolina				
12	433 439	Martha E. Hill	45	f									
13		Synthia	17	f									
14		Lincy Thomas	45	f		Female attendant							
15		R. Griffin	35	f				100					
16		B. Smith	25	f									
17		Martha Bell	50	f									
18		E. Oliver	25	f									
19		J. Fisher	55	f		Seamstress		50					
20		Mary M. Pope	32	f		Housekeeper							
21		J. Peabody	28	f		Attendant							
22		R. H. Ferrell	30	m		Steward	350	700					
23		Mrs. Ferrell	23	f									
24		J. Vinton	25	m		Male attendant							
25		W. M. Carter	34	m					Ireland				
26		Jimmie Trenchum	30	m				200					
27		M. Evans	23	m									
28		F. M. Craver	30	m				170	North Carolina				
29		W. C. Liles	30	m		Watchman							
30		J. Winn	21	m		Fireman							
31		Lindsey Glass	30	m		Male attendant							
32	434 440	James M. Glass	137	f									
33		E. S.	31	f									
34		J. M.	26	m		Lumber							
35		M. M.	49	f									
36		H. P. H.	40	f									
37		E. C.	38	m		Laborer							
38		J. B.	47	m									
39		M. E.	35	f									
40		A. W. McD.	23	m		Lumber							
No. white males, 20							4,120	9,025	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 20									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
No. colored females, _____									No. insane, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of North State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. P. H. Lane Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Cherryville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		8	9						
1			R T P	24	m		Farmer ✓			North Carolina				No certificate	1
2			W L	30	m		Labourer ✓							Intemperance	2
3			M J	19	f									Epilepsy	3
4			J A W	30	f									All healthy	4
5			J P	33	f									Intemperance	5
6			R F	50	m		Merchant ✓							Intemperance	6
7			N G	35	m		Farmer ✓							Unknown	7
8			L E	40	m		Taylor							"	8
9			M J W	37	f									Unmarried son	9
10			R L	27	m		Labourer ✓							Epilepsy	10
11			L G F	56	m		Farmer ✓							Unknown	11
12			B J	32	m		" ✓							"	12
13			R R	46	m		" ✓							"	13
14			J W A	43	m		" ✓							All healthy	14
15			A W N	31	m		Labourer ✓							Unknown	15
16			J W	30	m		Physician ✓							"	16
17			J J	60	m		School teaching							Disappointed son	17
18			M J	45	f									Loss of parents	18
19	✓		J J C	26	m		Farmer ✓							Unknown	19
20			M B	52	m		Labourer ✓							"	20
21			J J G	40	m		" ✓							"	21
22			J J	47	m		Merchant ✓							"	22
23			R B	40	m		Labourer ✓							"	23
24			J B	23	m									"	24
25			J W J	18	m		Farmer ✓							Domestic troubles	25
26			J E	41	m		Gardener ✓							Domestic troubles	26
27			M C	29	f									Unknown	27
28			J H P	26	m		Farmer ✓							"	28
29			B	50	m		" ✓							"	29
30			J H B	33	m		" ✓							"	30
31			J C	50	m		" ✓							"	31
32			J W C	32	m		" ✓							Epilepsy	32
33			R R	30	m		Labourer ✓							Unknown	33
34			J B H	50	m		Student							"	34
35			J J P	58	f									"	35
36			J B	28	m									Disappointed son	36
37			N P	60	f									Unknown	37
38			E E	25	f									"	38
39			M E H	28	f									All healthy	39
40			W G	42	m		Farmer ✓							Unknown	40
No. white males, 30			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —			
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southwest Division in the County of Natick State of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Rufus A. Jones Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Morrisville 30

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate						
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		A. N.	33	M		Farmer			Nb				Colorist	1
2		H. N.	43	M		"			"				Unknown	2
3		A. J.	50	M		"			"				"	3
4		E. B.	30	f		"			"				Entomologist	4
5		N. C.	39	M		"			"				Ill health	5
6		E. A. S.	36	f		"			"				Un-	6
7	✓	H. M.	30	f		"			"				"	7
8		R. C.	50	M		"			"				"	8
9		C. J. S.	28	M		Black			"				"	9
10		A. N.	35	M		School teacher			"				"	10
11		J. G.	32	M		Farmer			"				Exp-	11
12		C. N.		M		"			"				Un-	12
13		A. E.	25	M		Laborer			"				"	13
14		C. S.	35	M		Student			"				Hard Study	14
15		C. B.	45	f		"			"				Ill health	15
16		A. M.		M		Laborer			"				Un-	16
17		R. M.	21	M		Merchant			"				Entom	17
18		F. W. S.	32	M		Laborer			"				Exp-	18
19		H. S.	38	M		"			"				Exp of father	19
20		R. C.	30	M		"			"				Exp-	20
21		J. A. S.	27	f		"			"				"	21
22		A. C. S.	33	f		"			"				Un-	22
23		C. C.	30	f		"			"				"	23
24		M. A. N.	45	M		Farmer			"				Exp-	24
25		A. N.	48	f		"			"				Un-	25
26		C. N.	37	M		Merchant			"				Ill health	26
27		E. J. B.	32	M		Druggist			Virginia				Un-	27
28		J. N.	30	M		Farmer			Nb				"	28
29		C. A. S.	38	M		"			"				"	29
30		C. A. S.	39	M		"			"				"	30
31		H. S. B.	18	M		Student			"				Exp-	31
32		H. C.	48	M		Farmer			"				Colorist	32
33		M. A. C.	45	f		"			"				Un-	33
34		J. G.	35	M		"			"				Exp	34
35	✓	C. J. N.	40	M		"			"				Illustration	35
36		E. B.	50	f		"			"				Un-	36
37		A. A. P.	24	f		"			"				"	37
38		C. A. N.	22	M		"			"				"	38
39		J. N. C.	34	M		Taylor			"				"	39
40		J. E. B.	36	f		"			"				"	40
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		

111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Nash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Thos. H. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		M. H. P.	26	M		Merchant ✓			N.C.				Exp	1
2		E. G.	25	M		Laborer ✓			"				"	2
3		R. C.	28	M		" ✓			"				Masturbation	3
4		A. R.	32	f					"				"	4
5		E. G.	60	M		Physician ✓			Massachusetts				Loss of Children	5
6		E. B.	44	M		Merchant ✓			N.C.				Loss of Opinion	6
7		J. A. R.	32	M		" ✓			"				Masturbation	7
8		R. J. M. H.	34	M		Farmer ✓			"				Conjunctive of hand	8
9		M. R.	18	f					"				Un	9
10		A. B.	22	M		Laborer ✓			"				Exp	10
11		M. A. P.	33	f					"				Un	11
12		C. A. B.	17	M		Student ✓			"				Masturbation	12
13		R. R.	20	M		Farmer ✓			"				Un	13
14		E. J.	30	f					"				"	14
15		A. R.	30	M		Merchant ✓			"				"	15
16		G. B.	19	M		Student ✓			"				"	16
17		E. M. H.	40	M		Laborer ✓			"				"	17
18		R. B.	40	f					"				"	18
19		E. J.	31	f					"				Loss of husband	19
20		G. B.	36	M		Farmer ✓			"				Un	20
21		J. E. H.	30	M		" ✓			Mississippi				Un	21
22		A. B.	35	M		Laborer ✓			N.C.				Un	22
23		R. G.	50	M		Farmer ✓			"				"	23
24		R. C.	26	M		" ✓			"				Blow on head	24
25		E. J.	36	f					"				Exp	25
26		E. M.	23	M		" ✓			"				Syphilitic	26
27		M. M. P.	40	M		Sheriff ✓			"				Perplexity of	27
28		A. P.	24	f					"				Un	28
29		E. B.	40	M					"				Loss of Opinion	29
30		J. A. H.	23	M		Farmer ✓			"				Un	30
31		M. S.	38	f					"				Loss of husband	31
32		M. J. M. H.	40	f					"				Treatment of	32
33		J. R.	45	M		Farmer ✓			"				Un	33
34		E. M.	38	f					"				Bad temper	34
35		E. B. N.	40	M		Laborer ✓			"				Disagreement	35
36		E. C.	40	f					"				Un	36
37		J. M. C.	64	M		Farmer ✓			Virginia				"	37
38		C. W.	28	f					"				"	38
39		M. S.	30	f					"				Old health	39
40		E. B.	29	f					"				Functional	40
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. Refus Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

31

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		A. B.	30	M		Chocemaker			N.C.				Religious	1
2		A. B. E.	35	M		Music teacher			Pa				Religious	2
3		M. B.	35	F					N.C.				Exp of Child	3
4		E. R. W.	35	F					"				Religious	4
5		N. A. O.	30	F					"				Functionist	5
6		A. M. M. W.	29	F					"				Accouchment	6
7		M. R.	18	F					"				Un	7
8		N. C.	48	F					"				Old health	8
9		M. B.	30	F					"				Use of tobacco	9
10		A. B.	25	M		Laborer			"				Mas-	10
11		A. W. E.	22	M		Student			"				Un-	11
12		M. A.	38	F					"				Un-	12
13		A. E. S.	35	F					"				Un	13
14		M. S.	38	F					"				Old health	14
15		R. S.	40	M		Farmer			"				Un-	15
16		A. D. M.	22	M		"			"				Un-	16
17		M. A. M.	28	F					South Carolina				Un	17
18		M. C.	39	F					N.C.				Old health	18
19		D. S.	38	M		"			"				Un	19
20		C. R. S.	35	M		Minister			"				Un-	20
21		G. E. W.	40	M		School teacher			"				Un	21
22		A. S.	38	F					"				Un	22
23		M. R. S.	40	M		Laborer			"				Exp-	23
24		A. E. M. E.	21	F					"				Religious	24
25		C. S. W.	27	M		Student			California				Un	25
26		M. B.	31	F					N.C.				Un	26
27		E. R.	23	M		Laborer			"				Exp-	27
28		C. S.	29	F					"				Old health	28
29		M. S. S.	29	M		Lawyer			"				Un-	29
30		R. A. S.	25	M		Laborer			"				Old health	30
31		M. B. B.	35	F					"				Un-	31
32		R. G.	23	M		Laborer			"				Exp-	32
33		M. A. B.	38	F					"				Domestic	33
34		C. B.	25	F					"				Un-	34
35		D. M. M.	36	F					"				Exp of property	35
36		A. M. G.	38	M		Farmer			"				Exp	36
37		M. W. B.	45	F					"				Un	37
38		A. S. O.	28	M		Laborer			"				Un	38
39		A. B. W.	33	M		Farmer			"				Spontaneous	39
40		R. M. C.	32	M		"			"				Un-	40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of _____ State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Rufus A. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		L. E. P.	18	f					Nb				True derangement	1
2		C. E. P.	33	m		Student			Va				Fever	2
3		A. P.	35	f					Nb				Un-	3
4		A. E.	40	f					"				Ill health	4
5		E. V.	62	m		Farmer			"				Contumacious	5
6		E. J. G.	28	m		Student			"				Disappointment	6
7		M. M.	25	f					"				Loss of property	7
8		J. W.	23	m		Labourer			"				Fever	8
9		J. P.	34	m		Farmer			"				Un-	9
10		C. C. M.	40	m		"			"				Secumary dist.	10
11		H. C.	26	m		"			"				Ill health	11
12		M. P. P.	42	m		"			"				Un-	12
13	435 441	Bryan Green	57	m		Farmer	25000	18437	"					13
14		Martha	54	f					"					14
15		Minerva	34	f					"					15
16		Bryant	25	m					"					16
17		Martha	33	f					"					17
18		Erastus	19	m					"			/		18
19		Leonidas	17	m					"			/		19
20		Andrew	13	m					"			/		20
21		Emma	11	f					"			/		21
22	436 443	Wm. Brown	45	m		Miller		170	"					22
23		Mary	39	f					"					23
24		Mary A.	19	f					"					24
25		Augustus	16	m					"			/		25
26		Martin	14	m					"			/		26
27		Eveline	8	f					"					27
28		Pans	8	f					"					28
29		Sarah	42	f					"					29
30		George Jones	2	m					"					30
31	437 443	Ethelbert Harrell	46	m		Manager		600	"					31
32		Mary	46	f					"					32
33		Ben	20	m					"					33
34		Jacob	15	m					"					34
35		Moley	9	f					"					35
36		William	6	m					"					36
37		Anne	5	f					"					37
38		Elsaw	5	f					"					38
39		Mary	3	f					"					39
40	438 444	Bazil Cash	28	m		Gardner		30	Chesney, Ind.					40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 19,237 44 237														

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Rufus Stone Ass't Marshal
Post Office Monroville

32

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	439 445	N. J. Whitaker	26	M		Farmer V	2500	10260	N.C.				
2		Mary	26	f									
3		Brynn	3	M									
4		Kora E	1	f									
5	440 446	Willis Williams	70	M		Farmer Manager V		75	N.C.			1	
6		Benny	60	f					N.C.			1	
7		Delany	25	f								1	
8		Nelly	6	f									
9		Mary	1	f									
10	441 447	Albert Sanders	32	M		Farmer V	2700	1865					
11	442 448	Grey Stephens	57	M		" V	550	1296				1	
12		Elly	45	f								1	
13		William	18	M									
14		Grey	16	M									
15		Elisany	14	f									
16		Reuben	12	M									
17		Virginia	8	f									
18		Elizabeth	6	f									
19		Infant	4	f									
20		Elizabeth Hambo	41	f									
21	443 449	Frederic Elly	69	M		Cabinet workman V	808	3190	N.C.				
22		Margaret	60	f					N.C.				
23	450	Mary Garner	29	f		Farmer V	550	55					
24		Emilio	6	f								1	
25		Rufus	4	M									
26	444 451	Benny Vandegriff	49	M		Farmer V	300	277				1	
27		Sarah	38	f								1	
28		Andrew Woodard	16	M		Day laborer V							
29	445 452	George Griffin	47	M		Farmer V	350	189					
30		Mahaly	38	f								1	
31		John	16	M		Day laborer V							
32	446 453	Christopher Vandegriff	45	M		" V		20				1	
33		Mary	40	f								1	
34	447 454	William Hamilton	50	M		" V		30				1	
35		Simiford	60	f								1	
36		Simiford	30	f								1	
37		Gilliam	10	M									
38		Ransom	6	M									
39	448 455	Alfred Medlin	56	M		" V						1	
40		Nicky	43	f								1	
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		7,758	17,257		No. idiotic,	
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		25	015		No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. Refus Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office <i>Morrisville</i>													
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harriet Medlin	23	f					NC				
		Ann Underwood	22	f					"				
		William Medlin	19	m		Day laborer			"				
		Piddy "	16	f					"				
		Caroline "	12	f					"				
		Esther "	8	f					"				
		Debo "	5	m					"				
449	456	Clarkson Alexander	43	m		Day laborer	100		"				
		Thomas "	17	m	m	"			"				
450	457	Abner Alexander	31	m		Stone Masonry		15	"				
		Eliza "	28	f					"				
		Catharine "	11	f					"				
		James "	9	m					"				
		Charles "	6	m					"				
		Alexander "	5	m					"				
		Ed "	3	m					"				
		Mariah "	12	f					"				
457	458	Mary A. Frankland	65	f				10	"				
		Elizabeth "	23	f					"				
452	459	William Johnson	39	m		House Carpenter	50	175	"				
		Martha "	36	f					"				
		Grizby "	6	f					"				
		Benny "	5	m					"				
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		Ellen "	1	f					"				
453	460	John Alexander	33	m		Cobber		20	"				
		Empe - "	26	f					"				
		Refus "	10	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	9	f					"				
		Raney "	6	f					"				
454	461	William "	2	m					"				
454	461	Willis Map	50	m		Farmer	714	112	"				
		Sarah "	46	f					"				
		Margaret Alexander	43	f					"				
		Sarah "	9	f					"				
		Bryant Smith	12	m					"				
455	462	Ed C. Curfman	35	m		"	900	560	"				
		Mary "	26	f					"				
		Ed "	7	m					"				
		May "	3	f					"				
		No. white males, <u>17</u>	No. colored males, <u>1</u>		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		1764		892		No. idiotic, _____
		No. white females, <u>22</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		2656				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Hoke State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1890. Rafael Jones Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Florence Kaufman	2	f					Mc				
2		Sarah "	8	f					"				
3		Cubin Mayo	13	f	Mc				"				
4	456 463	D. St. Stephens	36	Mc		Farmer	3129	6135	"				
5		Louisa "	30	f					"				
6		Habins "	12	Mc					"				
7		Bundy "	7	Mc					"				
8		William "	4	Mc					"				
9		Mary "	1	f					"				
10	457 464	Bathabas Jones	39	Mc		Farmer	2743	7840	"				
11		Martha "	36	f					"				
12		Virginia "	13	f					"				
13		Caroline "	13	f					"				
14		Theophilus "	10	Mc					"				
15		Georgiana "	7	f					"				
16		Rebecca "	5	f					"				
17		Belva "	3	Mc					"				
18		Ulio "	1	Mc					"				
19	458 465	Nancy Jones	71	f		Farmer	633	1161	"				
20	459 466	Quintus Utley	49	Mc		Farmer		380	"				
21		Eliza "	37	f					"				
22		Esther "	17	Mc					"				
23		Francis "	15	Mc					"				
24		Adison "	14	Mc					"				
25		Columbus "	12	Mc					"				
26		Victoria "	9	f					"				
27		Eda "	2	f					"				
28		Millard "	1	Mc					"				
29	460 467	Bertie Utley	67	Mc		Farmer	750	307	"				
30		Louisa "	60	f					"				
31		William "	20	Mc					"				
32		Samuel Simons	6	Mc					"				
33	461 468	Mary Castlebury	36	f				100	"				
34		Mary A.	12	f					"				
35		Albion "	4	f					"				
36		Dallas "	2	Mc					"				
37	462 469	Corina Franks	42	Mc		Farmer	1115	3082	"				
38		Catharine "	39	f					"				
39		Esther Broughton	22	Mc		Farmer laborer			"				
40		Louisa "	18	f					"				
No. white males, 20							8,370		21,205				No. idiots,
No. white females, 19							29,575						No. paupers,
No. colored males,													No. convicts,
No. colored females,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Rufus H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	463 470	Mary A Edwards	37	f		Farmers	337	477	NC				
2		William	22	m		Manager			"				
3		Quinton	17	m					"				
4		Religa	13	f		Undivided Interest	701		"				
5		Mary	13	f					"				
6		Raney	12	f					"				
7		Swill	11	f					"				
8	464 471	M. G. Wiley	30	m		Farmers	360	163	"				
9		Remond	21	f					"				
10		Matilda	7	f					"				
11	465 472	Charles Taylor	66	m		Farmers	345	503	"				
12		Matilda	45	f					"				
13		Mary	24	f					"				
14		Rufus	21	m					"				
15	466 473	James M. Jones	43	m		Farmers	945	8696	"				
16		Margaret	32	f					"				
17		Ed	14	m					"				
18		William	12	m					"				
19		Wesley	10	m					"				
20		Tranquillo	7	f					"				
21		Margaret	4	f					"				
22		Flourice	1	f					"				
23	467 474	Washington Carter	23	m		Farmers	316	150	South Carolina				
24		Salina	20	f					NC				
25	468 475	Mathis Ward	70	m		Day Laborer	30	20	"				
26		Mary	70	f					"				
27	469 476	Eliza Langston	52	m		Farmers	695	454	"				
28		Sam	45	f					"				
29		Sarah	22	f					"				
30		William	21	m					"				
31		Marion	20	m					"				
32		Mary	7	f					"				
33		Betsy	17	m					"				
34		Sam	16	f					"				
35		Case	15	m					"				
36		Edo	14	m					"				
37		James	11	m					"				
38		Emily	10	f					"				
39		Rufus	5	m					"				
40		Edo	4	m					"				
No. white males, 20							3,729	10,463	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20									No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

Page No. 17
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern **in the County of** Noble **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** August Jones **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Monroville 34

Post Office Monroeville

34

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
470	477	R. C. Daniels	29	M		Farmer	1145	1522	Mo				
		Liddy	40	f									
		Elizabeth	5	f									
		Sam	2	f									
471	478	Burwell Brown	81	M		Farmer	1500	5546	"				
		Abba	81	f									
		Richard Scott	30	M		Manager							
		Martha	40	f									
472	479	Joseph Wilson	29	M		Farmer		2514					
		Mensa	39	f									
		Frances	15	f									
		Mary	10	f									
		Nancy	9	f									
		Andrew	8	M									
		Joseph	7	M									
		Elizabeth	5	f									
		Isaiah	2	f									
473	480	Dennis House	40	M		Suspension Laboratory		10					
		Elizabeth	37	f									
		Mary	15	f									
		Lucy	13	f									
		Julius	11	M									
		James	10	M									
		William	8	M									
		Sarah	5	f									
474	481	James Wilson	30	M		Suspension Laboratory		20					
		Samantha	25	f									
		Ed Johnson	24	M									
475	482	William Jordan	29	M									
		Elizabeth	27	f									
		Mary	3	f									
		Martha	2	f									
		Sarah	1	f									
476	483	James C. Utley	55	M		Farmer	3815	12778					
		Ernest	41	f									
		James	20	M									
		Julius	13	M									
477	484	Dolly Hunter	54	f		Farmer	620	1200					
478	485	Anthony Founts	56	M		Farmer	3087	3020					
		Ann	55	f									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,117 26,620									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 36,737													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Pines in the County of Noble State
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1890. August Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Monroville

Dwelling house— the numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
479	486	James B. Francis	26	ll		Farmer ✓		820	116				
		Emma	21	f									
		Nathaniel	1	ll									
480	487	William Francis	35	ll		Farmer ✓		502					
		Samantha	30	f									
		Martha	10	f									
		Humphrey	7	ll									
		August	5	ll									
		William	2	ll									
481	488	William Charles	50	ll	ll	Farmer ✓	56	39					
		Angelina	50	f	ll								
482	489	William C. Stearns	49	ll									
		Sarah	61	f									
		Charles	20	ll									
		Margaret	16	f									
		Samuel	15	f									
		James	11	ll									
483	490	Rufus Stephenson	29	ll		Farmer ✓	1570	3716					
		Martha A.	22	f									
		Mellard	1	ll									
484	491	Allen Adams	57	ll									
		Suey	48	f									
		Simon	17	ll									
		Sarah	15	f									
		Jonathan	13	ll									
		Ann	10	f									
		Rosabel	8	f									
		Alonzo	4	ll									
485	492	Henry Charles	30	ll	ll	Day laborer ✓							
		John	30	f	ll								
		Mary	8	f	ll								
		Drucilla	6	f	ll								
486	493	Burch Michener	60	ll	ll	Retired ✓		30					
		Elizabeth	50	f	ll								
487	494	Edo Winborn	28	ll		Superintendent district ✓	1700	840					
488	495	Gray Smith	52	ll		Farmer ✓	200	1893					
		Delia	34	f									
		Margaret	16	f									
		William	14	ll									
		Epiphany	12	ll									
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —
No. white females, 13							No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		

4066

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Noble State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. Refus Wilson Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

35

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	489	496	Richard Mason	40	M	Superintendent Laboratory		35	N.C.			1	
2			Elizabeth	24	F				"				
3			Raywood	18	M				"				
4			Widely	13	F				"				
5			Lewis	12	F				"				
6	490	497	Lucinda Good	50	F	Farmer V	60	107	"			1	
7			Willie	19	M				"				
8			Sarah	11	F				"				
9	491	498	Matthew Smith	65	M	Farmer V	80	142	"			1	
10			Mary	65	F				"			1	
11			James	35	M				"			1	
12			Lucretia	24	M				"			1	
13			Elizabeth	8	F				"				
14	492	499	Asaad Smith	23	M	Day laborer		20	"			1	
15			Candice	22	F				"				
16			Eusebia	5	F				"				
17			Emily	3	F				"				
18			Lawrence	12	F				"				
19	493	500	Wiley Medlin	60	M	Quaint V		136	"			1	
20			Abner	53	F				"				
21			Pidney	20	M				"				
22			Sarah	16	F				"				
23	494	501	Jacob Baumbach	22	M	Shoe maker V		102	"				
24			Lucy	22	F				"				
25			Wm	2	F				"				
26			Sarah	1	F				"				
27	495	502	John McAlister	33	M	Farmer V	748	2944	"				
28			Martha	29	F				"				
29			Alice	8	F				"				
30			Ellen	4	F				"				
31	496	503	Ann Tucker	52	F	Farmer V	880	10036	"				
32			Coel Reed	60	M				"				
33			Sarah	38	F				"				
34			Sarah Carter	28	F				"				
35	497	504	Marion Baithcock	31	M	Farmer V	800	3326	"				
36			Lucy A		F				"				
37			Nancy Turner		F				"				
38			Frances		F				"				
39			Fetua Adams		F			4180	"				
40			William Carboough		M	Day laborer			"				
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							2,568	21,218	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 6							23,786						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Rufus Thomas Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	498 505	Coburn Harwood	60	M		Miller		75	Me				
2		Sarah	62	f								1	
3		Sarah E.	27	f								1	
4		Mary	22	f									
5		Eliza	16	f									
6	499 506	James Penny	41	M		Farmer	10728	6925					
7		Mary	38	f									
8		Mary P.	20	f									
9		Julia	18	f									
10		Rebecca	16	f									
11		Rachel	12	f									
12		William	11	M									
13		Sarah	10	f									
14		Sarah	8	f									
15		Octavia	5	f									
16		Thomas	1	M									
17	500 507	James Murray	20	M		Farmer	275	195				1	
18		Dicy	16	f									
19	511 508	Atlas Denton	27	M		Day Laborer	10	70					
20		Concord	30	f									
21		Oliver	3	f									
22		Infant	2	f									
23	502 509	Samuel Goodwin	40	M		House Carpenter	400	843					
24		Delia	40	f									
25		James	16	M									
26		Rachel	14	f									
27		William	10	M									
28		Columbus	8	M									
29		Charles	5	M									
30		Carry	3	M									
31		McKay	1	M									
32	503 510	Paul Newson	23	M		Farmer	849	202					
33		Samantha	33	f									
34	504 511	Nelson Hunter	33	M		Farmer	905	483					
35		Sarah Murray	17	f									
36	505 512	D. J. Latham	40	M		Farmer	560	4880					
37		Margaret	42	f									
38		Virginia	13	f									
39		Nathl	12	M									
40		Rufus	4	M									
No. white males, 18							13,217		13,673				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 22							26		490				No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —							—		—				No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —							—		—				—
No. foreign born, —							—		—				—
No. blind, —							—		—				—
No. deaf and dumb, —							—		—				—
No. insane, —							—		—				—

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of Nor Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Rufus Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	36 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	506 513	Archibald Powers	50	m		Farmer Manager	2000	825	N.C.			1	
2		Anabella "	19	f					"				
3		Elija "	24	f					"				
4		D. E. "	22	m					"		1		
5		B. S. "	17	f					"		1		
6		A. S. "	13	f					"		1		
7		Rufus "	10	m					"		1		
8		Robert "	8	m					"		1		
9		William "	4	m					"				
10	507 514	Saml Rowland	41	m		Farmer	11900	11255	"				
11		Isabella "	27	f					"				
12		Walter "	9	m					"			1	
13		Claudius "	2	m					"				
14	508 515	Chris Woodward	30	m		Day laborer		100	"				
15		Corinda "	30	f					"				
16		China "	7	f					"		1		
17		Chris "	3	m					"				
18		Willis "	2	m					"				
19	509 516	William Parish	38	m		"		75	"			1	
20		Elija "	36	f					"			1	
21		Rubin Harris	18	m		"			"				
22		Anderson "	16	m		"			"				
23		Emeline Corice	14	f					"				
24		Betsy "	1	m					"				
25	510 517	Archibald Taylor	45	m		"		25	56			1	
26		Partilla "	17	f					"				
27		James "	1	m					"				
28	511 518	Aaron Johnson	76	m		Emant		96	"			1	
29		Winniford "	35	f					"			1	
30	512 519	Edw Seguros	59	m		"		160	"			1	
31		Emeline "	33	f					"			1	
32		Alfred "	24	m		Day laborer			"				
33		William "	17	m					"			1	
34		Sarah "	30	f					"			1	
35		Louisa "	18	f					"			1	
36		Caroline "	9	f					"			1	
37	513 520	Betsy Smith	65	m				50	"			1	
38		Emily "	42	f					"				
39		Isabella "	18	f					"				
40		Edw "	14	m					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,925 12,317									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 26 242				No. convicts,
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Refus Asst. Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Smith	8	m					NC				
2		Refus	6	m					"				
3		Emora	4	f					"				
4		Ann	2	f					"				
5	514 521	William Morris	37	m		Chamber getter	746	210	"				
6		Isaac	43	f					"				
7	518 522	Calvin Morris	46	m		"	1	225	"				
8		Almona	32	f					"				
9		Coker	8	m					"				
10		Frederick	7	m					"				
11		Ann	2	f					"				
12	516 523	Thomas Copeland	60	m		Farmer	122	230	"				
13		Elizabeth	50	f					"				
14		Eddy	20	f					"				
15		Tabius	14	m					"				
16		Raney Harris	90	f					"				
17		William Evans	21	m					"				
18		Sarah Mitchell	38	f					"				
19	517 524	Daniel S. Campbell	32	m		Stone mason	800	1470	Scotland				
20		Paul	30	f					NC				
21		Ann	14	f					"				
22		Bugh	12	m					"				
23		Paul	11	f					"				
24		Collier	7	m					"				
25		Coker	4	m					"				
26		Enoch Rango	16	m		Day laborer			"				
27		Samuel A. Andrews	32	m		"			"				
28	518 525	James Stephens	27	m		Farmer	1000	3435	"				
29		Cornelia	21	f					"				
30		Charles	2	m					"				
31		Lusina	22	m		Day laborer			"				
32	519 526	James Stephens	47	m		Farmer	453	686	"				
33		Lilly	37	f					"				
34		Alexander	18	m					"				
35		Julia	14	f					"				
36		John	10	m					"				
37		Mary	8	f					"				
38		Lidia	4	f					"				
39		Alley	2	m					"				
40	520 527	John Medlin	27	m		Day laborer		25	"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,121 6,251									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 9, 402				No. convicts,
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. Rufus Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

37

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9
1		Mary Medlin	23	f						N.C.					1
2		Aradna	4	f											2
3		Anna	2	f											3
4	521 528	Joseph Franklin	24	m		Day laborer		150			/				4
5		Sarah	21	f							/				5
6	522 529	Psilla Franklin	34	f		Remant		158							6
7		Rufus	17	m											7
8		Samantha	13	f							/				8
9		Louis	11	m							/				9
10		Emeline	5	f											10
11		Matilda	3	f											11
12		Joseph Wetherspoon	48	m		Blacksmith									12
13	523 530	Hinton Franklin	49	m		Farmer	600	1110							13
14		Relia	43	f											14
15		Samuel Nines	13	m											15
16		Henry Harris	14	m	m										16
17	524 531	Willis Franklin	83	m		Farmer	320	200							17
18		Martha	80	f						South Carolina					18
19		Martha Stephens	21	f						N.C.					19
20	525 532	Mack Stephens	25	m			195	174							20
21		Martha	27	f											21
22		Margaret	3	f											22
23		Cornelia	2	f											23
24	526 533	Berry Woodward	59	m		Day laborer									24
25		Carry	55	f											25
26		Joseph	24	m											26
27		Elizabeth	20	f											27
28		Sarah	18	f											28
29		Henry	11	m											29
30		Moses	4	m											30
31		Joseph	12	m											31
32	527 534	Martha Stephens	50	f				30							32
33		John Glover	25	m		Rail Road laborer									33
34		Sarah	22	f											34
35		Virginia Stephens	15	f											35
36		Mary	12	f											36
37		William Glover	6	m											37
38		Espie Ann	2	f											38
39	528 535	Marion Woodall	30	m		Farmer	450	548							39
40		Martha	24	f											40
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —					
								1565 2370							
								3 935							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Ref. J. S. Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Wendell	6	M					NC				
2		James	5	M									
3		Nancy	1	F									
4		Samuel Harris	12	M	M								
5		Marcellus Rockwell	4	M	M								
6	529 536	Lithbert Upchurch	40	M		Farmer V	500	621					
7		Margaret	40	F									
8		Amelia	14	F									
9		Thomas	13	M									
10		William	12	M									
11		John	9	M									
12		Charles	6	M									
13		James	4	M									
14		Margaret	2	F									
15		Perse Byrd	82	M				450					
16	530 537	Anne Jordan	30	F	M	Widow woman		60					
17		Walter	16	M	M	Day laborer							
18		Delia	12	F	M								
19		Mary	6	F	M								
20		Adeline	5	F	M								
21		Nancy	1	F	M								
22		Samuel Harris	35	M	M	House Carpenter		70					
23	531 538	Harriet	39	F									
24		Catharine	16	F	M								
25		Daniel	15	M	M								
26		James	13	M	M								
27		Martha	12	F	M								
28		Sylvanus	9	M	M								
29		Mary	8	F	M								
30		Joseph	5	M	M								
31		Leary	1	M	M								
32	532 539	Samuel Harris	48	M	B	Tenant		6					
33		Emeline	40	F	M								
34		Rubin	18	M	M								
35		Andrew	15	M	M								
36		Samuel	13	M	M								
37		John	5	M	M								
38		Eliza	3	F	M								
39		James	1	M	M								
40		Nancy Jordan	70	F	M								
No. white males, 5			No. colored males, 15			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 9			No. colored females, 11			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									1507				
									6907				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. Rufus Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Marionville 38

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	533	540	Wyllie Locklear	51	cm	B	Day laborer	40	N.C.			1	
2			Jane "	35	f	M							
3			Laura "	16	f	M							
4			William "	12	f	M							
5			Elizabeth "	9	cm	M							
6			Sarah "	2	f	M							
7	534	541	Archibald Pitman	60	cm	M	Day laborer	80				1	
8			Henry Chavus	58	cm	M							
9			Livany "	59	f	M							
10			Elizabeth "	30	f	M							
11			Henry "	27	cm	M							
12			Livany "	16	f	M							
13			Sarah "	15	f	M							
14			Mary "	9	f	M							
15			Matth "	6	f	M							
16			Charity "	4	f	M							
17			William "	1	cm	M							
18	535	542	Leffe Weathers	44	cm		Farmer	1890	7130				
19			Edith "	42	f								
20			Roxana "	18	f								
21			William "	10	cm								
22			Octavious "	3	cm								
23	536	543	Wiley Baughcom	57	cm		Farmer	2000	1406				
24			Eliza "	48	f								
25			Louis "	14	cm								
26			Elizabeth "	11	f								
27			Wiley B. Baywell	3	cm								
28	537	544	Francis Shaw	56	cm		Manager	300	230				
29			Matilda "	54	f								
30			Samuel "	21	cm		Tenant						
31			Anne E. "	14	f								
32	538	545	Clement Shaw	27	cm		Tenant	215					
33			Caroline "	21	f								
34			Hetna "	4	f								
35			Francis "	2	cm								
36	539	546	Edward Tardy	36	cm		Miller	950	340				
37			Lusan "	31	f								
38	541	547	Brownell Bell	60	cm		House Carpenter	250	545				
39			Altenry "	50	f								
40			Mary "	22	f								
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,390 9,986							No. deaf and dumb, 15376		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Noble **State**
of Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** Rufus W. Jones **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Morrisville

39

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Lucy Davis	2	f					N.C.				
2		Sarah "	15	f					"				
3		Polly M "	70	f				40	"				
4		Martha "	40	f					"				
5		Mary Mitchell	38	f					"				
6	548	Luther Stephens	52	ch		Farmer	588	729	"				
7		Elizabeth "	57	f					"				
8		James "	22	ch					"				
9		Adeline "	20	f					"				
10		Nancy Center	4	f					"				
11	549	Thomas Gattis	40	ch		Farmer	415	557	"				
12		Malinda "	38	f					"				
13		Emeline "	18	f					"				
14		Wilie "	14	ch					"				
15		Clementine "	14	f					"				
16		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
17		Albert "	10	ch					"				
18		Thomas "	8	ch					"				
19		Robert "	5	ch					"				
20		Sophrony "	1	f					"				
21	550	Thomas Luther	29	ch		Farmer	450	198	"				
22		Lucy "	31	f					"				
23	551	L. A. Lawrence	29	ch		Farmer	309	286	"				
24		Martha "	24	f					"				
25		Juan Center	2	f					"				
26	552	James Johnson	47	ch		Farmer	672	552	"				
27		Jane "	45	f					"				
28		Sarah "	25	f					"				
29		Milly "	22	f					"				
30		William "	21	ch					"				
31		Henry "	16	ch					"				
32		Munroe "	14	ch					"				
33		Cornelia "	7	f					"				
34		Laura "	4	f				50	"				
35		Annalia Byrum	70	ch					"				
36	553	John Holt	48	ch		Farmer	276	300	"				
37		Patience "	46	f					"				
38		Clarissa "	22	f					"				
39		Matilda "	20	f					"				
40		Lydia "	18	f					"				
		No. white males, 15					2710		2,706		No. idiotic, _____		
		No. colored males, _____									No. paupers, _____		
		No. white females, 25											
		No. colored females, _____											
		No. foreign born, _____											
		No. blind, _____											
		No. deaf and dumb, _____											
		No. insane, _____											
		No. convicts, _____											

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Rafael W. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office <i>Morrisville</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Elbert Holt</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>N.C.</i>				
2		<i>Alex. "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
3		<i>Emeline "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
4		<i>Sam "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
5		<i>Lackson "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
6		<i>Marion "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
7		<i>Patience "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
8		<i>Refus "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
9	<i>554 561</i>	<i>Quinton Adams</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>				
10	<i>555 562</i>	<i>Robert Holt</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
11		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
12		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
13		<i>Julia "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
14		<i>Mariah Mann</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Domestic</i>			<i>"</i>				
15	<i>556 563</i>	<i>Merritt Holland</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>694</i>	<i>"</i>				
16		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
17		<i>Louisa "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
18		<i>Annella "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
19		<i>James "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
20		<i>Gorge "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
21		<i>Henry "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
22	<i>557 564</i>	<i>W. H. Wamble</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>695</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
23		<i>Clarissa "</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
24	<i>558 565</i>	<i>J. A. Holmond</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>ch</i>			<i>425</i>	<i>419</i>	<i>"</i>				
25		<i>Celia "</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
26		<i>William "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
27		<i>Junius "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
28		<i>Rebecca "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
29		<i>Alston "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
30	<i>559 566</i>	<i>Charles Goin</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>ch</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
31	<i>560 567</i>	<i>John M. Richardson</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2464</i>	<i>9977</i>	<i>"</i>				
32		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
33		<i>Cornelius "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
34		<i>Affa "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
35		<i>Adolphus "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>ch</i>					<i>"</i>				
36		<i>Salinda "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
37	<i>561 568</i>	<i>William Carpenter</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>566</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>/</i>	
38		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
39		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
40	<i>562 569</i>	<i>Archibald Booker</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>2210</i>	<i>"</i>				
		No. white males, <i>21</i>	No. colored males, <i>1</i>		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____						
		No. white females, <i>18</i>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. convicts, _____
								<i>6,339</i>	<i>14,711</i>				
								<i>21</i>	<i>050</i>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Refus Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Monroville

40

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matilda Booker	45	f					N.C.				
2		Eliza A. Gattis	16	f		Domestic V			"		1		
3	563 570	William H Bennett	30	cm		Farmer V	505	470	"				
4		Mariah "	24	f					"				
5		John "	3	cm					"				
6	564 571	A. J Davis	43	cm		Farmer V	3137	1161	"				
7		Sarah "	17	f					"				
8		Allen "	15	cm					"		1		
9		William "	12	cm					"		2		
10		Jackson "	7	cm					"		1		
11		Johnson "	5	cm					"				
12	565 572	Ruffin Wilson	34	cm		Farmer V	1700	3272	"				
13		Mararet "	34	f					"				
14		Alphonzo "	10	cm					"		1		
15		Sidney "	8	cm					"		1		
16		Johnson "	6	cm					"		1		
17	566 573	Martha Norris	54	f		Farmer V	1200	6060	"				
18		Elizabeth "	70	f					"				
19		Christiana "	18	f				2100	"				
20		Needham "	21	cm		Manager V	351	2100	"				
21	567 574	Leamy Byrd	46	cm		Farmer V	300	508	"				
22		Pudlopoy "	38	f					"			1	
23		Pam "	18	f					"				
24		Sarah "	15	f					"				
25		John "	13	cm					"				
26		Adeline "	11	f					"				
27		Eadith "	9	f					"				
28		Chesley "	5	cm					"				
29		Andrew "	2	cm					"				
30		Leffe "	12	cm					"				
31	568 575	Edwren Holliman	57	cm		Farmer V	3250	9807	"				
32		Sarah "	56	f					"			1	
33		Lusilly "	17	f					"			1	
34		Lila "	15	cm					"			1	
35		Arabella "	10	f					"			1	
36	569 576	P. C. Hunter	38	cm		Farmer	1600	3188	"				
37		Pimitta "	33	f					"				
38		James "	12	cm					"			1	
39		Mary "	11	f					"			1	
40		Adina "	7	f					"			1	
No. white males, 27							12,542 28,667		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 19							41,209		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

415

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Ref. J. L. Jones Asst. Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office <i>Storrsville</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									<i>N. Carolina</i>				
		<i>Adolphus Hunter</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>ch</i>									
		<i>Leary "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>ch</i>									
		<i>Hekana "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Benjamin Thompson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Day laborer</i>							
<i>570</i>	<i>577</i>	<i>O. P. Dupree</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>1321</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>William "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>ch</i>									
<i>571</i>	<i>578</i>	<i>William Bright</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>609</i>	<i>2680</i>					
		<i>Narcissa "</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>572</i>	<i>579</i>	<i>William Barker</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>2602</i>					
		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Narcissa "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John "</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>ch</i>									
<i>573</i>	<i>580</i>	<i>Merritt Womble</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>1364</i>					
		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Lucy "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Henry "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>ch</i>									
		<i>Parthena "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Cora "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>574</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>Francis Womble</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1100</i>	<i>4445</i>					
		<i>Clarinda "</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>W. B. "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Manager</i>							
<i>575</i>	<i>582</i>	<i>Almer Lashlee</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>574</i>					
		<i>Liddy "</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Paschel "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>ch</i>									
		<i>William "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>ch</i>									
		<i>Lusetta "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>576</i>	<i>583</i>	<i>Mary Mimms</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1770</i>	<i>2671</i>					
		<i>Frances Olive</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Mary Mimms</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>W. P. Mimms</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Manager</i>		<i>3000</i>					
<i>577</i>	<i>584</i>	<i>W. P. Lashlee</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1073</i>	<i>2735</i>					
		<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Charles "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>ch</i>									
		<i>John "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>ch</i>									
<i>578</i>	<i>585</i>	<i>A. C. Council</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>ch</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>780</i>					
		<i>Lirany "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Adolphus "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>ch</i>									
No. white males, <i>20</i>							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, <i>20</i>							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____			
							<i>8,352 22,192</i>						
							<i>20,544</i>						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Rufus Atkins Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 41

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Richard Evans	23	M	M	Day laborer			N.C.			/	
579	580	William Cink	37	M		Farmer V	1140	1582	"			/	
		Abba "	40	f					"			/	
		William "	14	M					"			/	
		Elias "	12	f					"			/	
		Ann "	7	f					"			/	
		Daniel Cates	45	M		Day laborer			"			/	
		Emily Kennedy	50	f					"			/	
		Alfred Hester	15	M					"			/	
580	587	Allen Cink	39	M		Farmer V	1200	852	"			/	
		Priscilla "	34	f					"			/	
		John "	15	M					"			/	
		Mary "	11	f					"			/	
		Gastory Stewart	17	M	M	Day laborer			"			/	
581	588	Wiley Fuller	62	M		Farmer V	2300	22270	"			/	Senatorial from S.C.
		Mary "	57	f					"			/	
582	589	Thomas Morgan	47	M		Manager V		50	"			/	
		Nancy "	42	f					"			/	
		Mary "	13	f					"			/	
		Gully "	11	f					Alabama			/	
		Anne "	10	f					Georgia			/	
		Hardy "	7	M					"			/	
		Est "	4	M					N.C.			/	
		Willie "	12	M					"			/	
583	590	Turner Holland	30	M		Farmer V	700	461	"			/	
		Winniford "	21	f					"			/	
		Infants "	12	M					"			/	
584	591	Coriah Scott	56	M		Farmer V	800	1590	"			/	
		Elizabeth "	57	f					"			/	
		Martha "	29	f					"			/	
		Penelope "	21	f					"			/	
		Nancy "	19	f					"			/	
		John "	17	M					"			/	
		Mary "	16	f					"			/	
		Laura "	14	f					"			/	
		Amanda "	11	f					"			/	
		Adolphus "	7	M					"			/	
585	592	Willard Rogers	42	M		Farmer V	1000	6967	"			/	
		Delany "	38	f					"			/	
		Adolphus "	11	M					"			/	
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 7, 140							33,772		No. idiotic, No. paupers, 40	912			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern in the County of Noble State
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. Rafael Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Monisville

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Roxana Rogers	7	f.					NC				
2		Rebecca "	4	f.					"				
3		Elizabeth "	1 1/2	f.					"				
4	586 593	George Rogers	26	m.		Farmer & laborer		175	"				
5		Neddy "	19	f.					"				
6		William "	2	m.					"				
7		Silvia "	7 1/2	f.					"				
8	587 594	Bazil Bates	42	m.		Farmer	400	6400	"				
9		Esther "	44	f.					"				
10		William "	28	m.					"				
11		Mildred "	18	f.					"				
12		George "	16	m.					"				
13		Matthew "	14	m.					"				
14	588 595	Edmund Brown	32	m.		Farmer	300	634	"				
15		Jellie "	21	f.					"				
16		Angella "	12	f.					"				
17		David Scott	21	m.					"				
18		Maya Mayo	16	m.					"				
19	589 596	Orren Bright	29	m.		Farmer	250	4410	"				
20		Elizabeth "	24	f.					"				
21		Constance "	6	m.					"				
22		William "	4	m.					"				
23	590 597	Ethelred Brown	39	m.		Farmer	50	210	"				
24		Samuel "	19	m.					"				
25		Elizabeth "	18	f.					"				
26	591 598	C. L. Bright	26	m.		Farmer	625	1123	"				
27		Mary "	23	f.					"				
28		Lena "	3	f.					"				
29		Rich "	1	m.					"				
30	592 599	Pendope Crocker	60	f.		Farmer	650	178	"				
31		A. B. "	22	m.		Manager			"				
32		Adeline Jones	14	f.		Domestic			"				
33		A. C. "	11	f.					"				
34	593 600	Quinton Hudson	33	m.		Farmer	1200	905	"				
35		Armelia "	30	f.					"				
36		Quinton "	20	m.					"				
37		Lara "	15	f.					"				
38		Francis "	9	f.					"				
39		James "	2	m.					"				
40		Leontine "	1	f.					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 4, 7-5 11, 035							No. deaf and dumb, 18 210		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
 of Nashville enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Rufus Malone Asst Marshal
 Post Office Nashville

42

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																																														
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11	12	13	14																																						
1	594	601	Hyatt Foreman	69	M				Farmer V	200	232	Virginia																																																									
2			Rebecca	36	f							NC																																																									
3			Sarah Foreman	48	f							Virginia																																																									
4	595	602	John Harwood	22	M				Farmer V	200	275	NC																																																									
5			Cydia	22	f																																																																
6			Eldon	2	f																																																																
7	596	603	John Dink	27	M				Farmer I	500	523																																																										
8			Wm	28	f																																																																
9			Winniford	2	f																																																																
10			Candice Nelson	50	f																																																																
11	597	604	Err Baughman	56	M				Farmer I	2000	2743																																																										
12			Elizabeth	35	f																																																																
13			Emily	26	f																																																																
14			Mary	22	f																																																																
15			Anderson	21	M				Farmer laborer																																																												
16			Ransom	19	M																																																																
17			Deems	15	M																																																																
18			Sarah	10	f																																																																
19	598	605	J. B. Hedman	32	M				Farmer V	800	2208																																																										
20			Mary	30	f																																																																
21			Edmund	3	M																																																																
22	599	606	William Gray	32	M				Farmer I	350	350																																																										
23			Julia	30	f																																																																
24			Mary	10	f																																																																
25			Joseph	8	M																																																																
26			Thomas	6	M																																																																
27			Franklin	2	M																																																																
28	600	607	A. B. Foreman	36	M				Farmer V	550	621																																																										
29			Mary	33	f																																																																
30			Belinda	3	f																																																																
31	601	608	John Scott	64	M				Farmer I	1250	5670																																																										
32			Adah	54	f																																																																
33			Ellen	23	f																																																																
34			James	16	M																																																																
35			Winniford	14	M																																																																
36	602	609	William Pates	65	M				Farmer I	1600	10464																																																										
37			Delila	67	f																																																																
38			Caroline	20	f																																																																
39	603	610	Andrie Johnson	56	M				Farmer	1000	1545																																																										
40			Burtchett	54	f																																																																
No. white males, 19										No. colored males, _____										No. foreign born, _____										No. blind, _____										8,450 24,851										No. idiotic, _____										No. convicts, _____									
No. white females, 21										No. colored females, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. insane, _____										33,301										No. paupers, _____																			

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. Refuse Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office Florenceville													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A. Cates	19	f					NC				
		Barber	14	m									
		Henry	12	m					Chambers				
		See William Mills	11	m					NC				
604	611	James Mitchell	32	m		Choo-matuf		200					
		Winniford	28	f									
		Leachman	6	m									
		Elizabeth	4	f									
		Martha	2	f									
605	612	Thomas Hunter	27	m		Farmer V	1500	322					
606	613	Ed. Humber	31	m		" V	700	618					
		Anna	30	f									
		Cornelius	7	m									
		Martha	6	f									
		William	5	m									
		Delia	4	f									
		Wilson	1	m									
607	614	Simon Coker	28	m		Farmer V	500	2875					
		Malay	31	f									
		Magdalen	7	f									
		Lucy	3	f									
608	615	William M. Hunter	25	m		Farmer I	400	363					
		Adeline	28	f									
		Leodora	2	f									
		Elizabeth Franklin	47	f									
609	616	James Belles	42	m		Farmer I	600	571					
		Barior	42	f									
		John	17	m									
		Mahala	14	f									
		Martha	11	f									
		Joseph	9	m									
		William	7	m									
		James	5	m									
		Thomas	2	m									
610	617	B. J. Hunter	27	m		Farmer I	700	268					
		Ely	21	f									
		Robert	1	m									
611	618	William Lewis	47	m		Farmer V	300	345					
		Nancy	45	f									
		Allie A.	22	m									
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
									4,700		5,877		No. paupers, —
									10,577				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. Augustus Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Lewis	21	f					N.C.				
2		Adolphus "	8	ch									
3		Elizabeth "	3	f									
4	612 619	Matthew Herndon	36	ch		Farmer	2000	6287					
5		Mary "	38	f									
6		Augustus "	12	ch									
7		Lane "	10	f									
8		Christopher "	8	ch									
9		Martha "	6	f									
10		Francis "	4	f									
11		James "	1	ch			450	2000					
12		Nancy Herndon	50	f									
13	613 620	William Bates	36	ch		Farmer	400	640					
14		Ridley "	36	f									
15		William "	12	ch									
16		Martha "	11	f									
17		Emily "	9	f									
18		Francis "	2	f									
19	614 621	Archibald Riggs	57	ch		Farmer	250	570					
20		Lusan "	27	f									
21		John "	31	ch		Farmer							
22		Lurina "	27	f									
23		Mark "	23	ch									
24		Lusana "	20	f									
25		William "	16	ch									
26		Leroy "	13	ch									
27	615 622	Meril Olive	44	ch		Farmer	5000	6290					
28		Lane "	39	f									
29		William "	4	ch									
30		James "	2	ch									
31		Labitha "	1	f									
32		Elizabeth "	75	f				1000					
33	616 623	Canady Low	48	ch		Farmer	4528	16205					
34		Penelope "	47	f									
35		Martha "	16	f									
36		Nathl "	38	ch		Farmlaborer							
37	617 624	Joseph Scot	76	ch		Farmer	1530	6914					
38		Lusan "	71	f									
39		Margaret "	30	f									
40		Joseph Wilson	23	ch		Farmlaborer							
No. white males, 19							16,428 39,906		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 21							56324		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____							_____		No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____							_____		_____				
No. foreign born, _____							_____		_____				
No. blind, _____							_____		_____				
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____				
No. insane, _____							_____		_____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Augustus Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9
1	618	625	Caroline Lyon	45	f		Farmer ✓	3000	16041	N. Carolina					
			Virginia "	19	f							1			
			William "	15	ch							1			
			Francis "	14	f							1			
			Lane "	8	f										
			Hugh "	6	ch										
			Helia "	4	f										
			Ida "	2	f										
			William Linkens	29	ch		Clerk		1800						
			Thomas "	23	ch		Manager ✓								
			Henry Parish	25	ch	ch	Day laborer ✓								
12	619	626	Berry Parish	55	ch	ch			50						
			Milly "	50	f	ch									
14	620	627	John Green	36	ch		Farmer ✓	1850	4666						
			Mary "	37	f										
			Beldie "	13	ch								1		
			Stanford "	4	ch										
			Joseph "	4	ch										
19	621	628	Ann Clements	40	f				141				1		
			Watson "	27	ch		Day laborer ✓						1		
			Brook "	24	ch								1		
			William "	20	ch										
			Carroll "	16	f										
			Francis "	15	f										
			Rich "	7	ch										
			Henderson "	4	ch										
27	622	629	Berj Smith	28	ch		Farmer laborer ✓		35				1		
			Larrah "	38	f								1		
			Caroline "	11	f										
			Ann "	4	f										
31	623	630	Arvon Roberts	27	ch		Day laborer ✓		25				1		
			William "	20	f										
			Curtis "	1	ch										
34	624	631	William A Perkins	26	ch		Bar-tender ✓		387						
35		632	William Kelly	24	ch		House Carpenter ✓		30				1		
			Josephine "	17	f										
			Daniel "	17	ch		Apprentice ✓								
38	625	633	George W. Green	27	ch		Farm hand ✓	2191	2371						
			Clarissa "	24	f										
			Hester "	1	f										
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, 12	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	7,041		25,495		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	32		526		No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Register Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 44

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	626	634	Winifred Braggfield	40	f	Farmer V	1665	345	N.C.				
2			Boena "	17	f				"				
3			Rubin "	14	m				"				
4			Ann "	12	m				"				
5			Reufus "	7	m				"				
6	627	635	John Pollard	29	m	Farmer I	500	2875	"			1	
7	628	636	Thos Slaughter	24	m	Farmer I	300	1119	"				
8			Lusan "	37	f				"				
9	629	637	Margaret Scott	50	f	Day laborer			"			1	
10			Ann "	22	f				"				
11			Erine "	3	f				"				
12	630	638	Lewis Yates	32	m	Farmer I	300	504	"				
13			Labrilla "	32	f				"				
14			Elyza "	10	f				"				
15			Mary "	8	f				"				
16			Sarah "	6	f				"				
17			Lugenia "	4	f				"				
18			Thos "	2	m				"				
19			Lovella "	2	f				"				
20			Catharine Scott	53	f				"			1	
21	631	639	Joseph Scott	25	m	Farmer I	300	202	"				
22			Samantha "	24	f				"				
23			Sarah "	4	f				"				
24	632	640	William Harwood	33	m	Farmer I		350	"				
25			Elizabeth "	39	f				"				
26			Rosana "	1	f				"				
27	633	641	John Andrews	44	m	Farmer V	1100	1990	"				
28			Harriet "	34	f				"				
29			Nancy "	10	f				"				
30			Joseph "	8	m				"				
31			Mary "	6	f				"				
32			John "	4	m				"				
33			Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
34			William Gibson	19	m	Farmer I			"				
35	634	642	Anderson Cook	61	m	Farmer I	2605	1158	"				
36			George "	52	f				"				
37			Samantha "	22	f				"				
38			Leantine "	22	f				"				
39			Ellen A Cook	31	f				"				
40			Virgil "	6	f				"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,770 8,543									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 15,613				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880. Rufus H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office <i>Moreauville</i>													
Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>James Reed</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>1408</i>	<i>N. Carolina</i>				
<i>635</i>	<i>643</i>	<i>Henderson Morris</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>House Carpenter</i>	<i>1270</i>	<i>1466</i>				<i>1</i>	
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Francis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Alford</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>636</i>	<i>644</i>	<i>D. B. Marcom</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>411</i>				<i>1</i>	
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>James</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Lewis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>637</i>	<i>645</i>	<i>Lidney A. Hinton</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>2125</i>					
		<i>Laura</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Albert</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>638</i>	<i>646</i>	<i>George Price</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>19852</i>	<i>11873</i>					
		<i>Lilly</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Martha A. Maffey</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>639</i>	<i>647</i>	<i>Josiah Jones</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>423</i>					
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>William</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Cornelia</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>640</i>	<i>648</i>	<i>Ella</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
<i>640</i>	<i>648</i>	<i>George W. Barber</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>2770</i>					
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Eugenia</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>Christopher</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>William</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>									
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>									
		<i>John Gattus</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Brick Maker</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>100</i>					
		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>1</i>	
		<i>Nathl</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>									
No. white males, <i>18</i>							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	<i>23,092</i>	<i>19,110</i>	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <i>22</i>							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	<i>42</i>	<i>202</i>	No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. August Louis Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 45

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Gattis	4	f					N. Carolina		1		
2		Nancy "	7	f					"		1		
3		Mary "	5	f					"				
4		Rebecca "	3	f					"				
5	641 649	R. M. Brown	46	M		Farmer ✓	900	2865	Virginia				
6		Avrilla "	46	f					N.C.				
7		Deed "	20	M					"		1		
8		Eugenia "	20	f					"		1		
9		Elzy "	18	f					"		1		
10		Narcisy "	16	f					"		1		
11		Gerome "	14	M					"		1		
12		Robt "	12	M					"				
13		Avrilla "	10	f					"				
14		Love "	8	f					"				
15		Napier "	6	M					"				
16		Lodovic "	4	M					"				
17	642 650	R. F. Bennett	25	M		House Carpenter ✓		342	"				
18	643 651	Thos Humbles	47	M		Farmer ✓	450	369	"				
19		Rebecca "	42	f					"				
20		Carmeline "	17	f					"		1		
21		Rufus "	16	M					"		1		
22		Lebell "	13	f					"		1		
23		George "	9	M					"				
24	644 652	Thos Boyd	26	M		Farmer ✓	156	181	"				
25		Mary "	26	f					"			1	
26		Mary F. "	6	f					"				
27		Bennett "	5	M					"				
28		Louvenia "	3	f					"				
29		Shroutella "	1	f					"				
30	645 653	Christopher Hollins	30	M		Farmer ✓	500	559	"				
31		Mary "	22	f					"				
32	646 654	Lake Bennett	58	M		Farmer ✓	543	369	Virginia				
33		Joseph "	30	M					N.C.				
34	647 655	M. S. Welch	25	M		Farmer ✓	750	596	"				
35		Elizabeth "	26	f					"				
36		Rexana "	12	f					"				
37	648 656	Ira Oliver	43	M		Farmer ✓	500	405	"			1	
38		Martha "	37	f					"			1	
39		Clinton "	4	M					"				
40		Luc "	3	M					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,799 5,685									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 9,484				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. August Louis Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Atlas Olive	72	M					N.C.				
649	657	John Segraues	62	M		Farmer V	470	846	"			1	
		Silvia "	50	f					"			1	
		James "	20	M					"				
		Louisa "	16	f					"				
		Gaston "	13	M					"				
		Dackson "	10	M					"				
650	658	Whitney Upchurch	69	M		Farmer V	1176	727	"				
		Elizabeth "	64	f					"				
		Esperance "	30	f					"				
		Dane "	26	f					"				
		Luselly "	2	f					"				
651	659	Samuel Partin	36	M		Farmer V	2000	980	"				
		Dane "	26	f					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
		Lurany "	34	f					"			1	
		David "	14	f					"				
652	659	James Welch	63	M		Farmer I	800	6899	"			1	
		Abigail "	57	f					"				
		Gilly "	16	f					"			1	
653	660	William Holland	30	M		Farmer I	240	410	"			1	
		Estha "	27	f					"				
		Johnson "	7	M					"			1	
		Cornelia "	4	f					"				
		Robt "	2	M					"				
654	661	Lion Buckneth	51	M		Farmer I	668	3788	"				
		Larah "	51	f					"				
		Hilliard "	24	M		Teacher I	600		"				
655	662	William Olive	50	M		Farmer I	640	425	"				
		Nancy "	48	f					"				
		Penselopy "	22	f					"				
		Grizy "	20	f					"				
		Calhoun "	18	f					"				
		Isabella "	16	f					"			1	
		Benton "	14	M					"				Idiot
		Henderson "	12	M					"			1	
		Lumary "	10	f					"			1	
		John "	8	M					"				
		Peter Stewart	30	M		Day laborer			"				1
656	664	William Holland	50	M		Farmer V	1000	796	"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7544	14863	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							22	407	No. paupers, —				

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. W. J. H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 46

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Holman	48	f					N.C.				
2		James "	18	m					"				
3		Mary "	16	f					"				
4		Louisa "	14	f					"				
5		Phoebe "	12	m					"				
6		Margaret "	10	f									
7		Washington "	8	m									
8		Cornelia "	6	f									
9		Columbus "	4	m									
10	657	665 R. M. Lutz	25	m		Farmer ✓	600	385					
11		Lavinia "	25	f									
12		Henrietta "	1	f									
13		Angeline "	15	f									
14	658	666 Richard Bright	67	m		Farmer ✓	800	5297	Virginia				
15		Margaret "	68	f					N.C.				
16	659	667 Zachary Barker	37	m		Farmer ✓	920	4295	"				
17		Malinda "	37	f					"				
18		Luzenia "	6	f					"				
19		Roxana "	5	f					"				
20		Romulus "	14	m					"				
21	660	668 Albert Womble	33	m		Farmer ✓	345	368	"				
22		Felisa "	28	f					"				
23		James "	8	m					"				
24		Quinton "	5	m					"				
25		Lodelia "	3	f					"				
26	661	669 T. H. Beckwith	27	m		Farmer ✓	400	1705	"				
27		Ann "	28	f					"				
28		Emma "	5	f					"				
29		Ella "	4	f					"				
30		Theodora "	2	f					"				
31		Exam "	14	m					"				
32	662	670 Alexander Powell	25	m		Day laborer ✓			"				
33		Thomas B. Barker	38	m		Farmer ✓	246	645	"				
34		Susan "	45	f					"				
35		William "	12	m					"				
36		Arminia "	6	f					"				
37		Henry "	4	m					"				
38	663	671 R. J. Truman	48	m		Farmer	200	311	Virginia				
39		Abigail "	45	f					N.C.				
40		Helen "	22	f					"				
No. white males, 187 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,511							12,945		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 16							456		No. paupers, 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Hoke State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Rufus H. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Pulitta Freeman	20	f					North Carolina					
		Lussey	18	f					"					
		Cheranda	16	f					"					
		Sylvestia	14	f					"					
		Maryon	12	m					"					
		Ann	11	f					"					
		Ann	4	m					"					
664	672	Wesley D. Lashley	32	m		Farmer	480	310	"					
		Samantha	23	f					"					
665	673	Thos Booth	38	m		Farmer	250	70	"					
		Siddy	40	f					"					
		Lewis	14	m					"					
		Louisa	12	f					"					
		Lane	10	f					"					
		Aracunda	3	f					"					
		Thos	2	m					"					
		Joseph	3	m					"					
666	674	H. C. Lashley	40	m		Farmer	600	597	"					
		Lusan	28	f					"					
		Saline	7	f					"					
		Lewis	6	m					"					
		Harvean	3	m					"					
		Harvey	3	f					"					
667	675	William Mitchell	55	m		Blacksmith		25	"					
		Nancy	48	f					"					
668	676	Henry D. Winkles	34	m		Farmer	400	291	"					
		Lewis	32	f					"					
		William	7	m					"					
		Mary	5	f					"					
		Angelina	3	f					"					
		Thos	2	m					"					
669	677	William Barker	68	m		Farmer	800	1042	"					
		Lilly	56	f					"					
		Lemuel	22	m					"					
		Ann	23	f					"					
		Lambert	20	m					"					
		Rebecca	16	f					"					
670	678	James Booth	42	m		Farmer	2836	5446	"					
		Mary	28	f					"					
		Henry	5	m					"					
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,086 8,421									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 14,507														

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. Rufus A. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

47

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Franklin Booth	3	M				N.C.					1
2			Leamed as "	2 1/2	M				"					2
3			John Smith	18	M				"					3
4			Daniel Evans	30	M		Wagoner & Distiller	240	1015	"				4
5	671	677	Sally A "	25	F				"					5
6			Tabitha "	4	F				"					6
7			Adison "	2	M				"					7
8			Hellen "	1 1/2	F				"					8
9			William Lane	17	M		Day laborer		"					9
10	672	680	William Booth	39	M		Farmer	1275	414	"				10
11			Rebecca "	68	F				Virginia					11
12			Same "	26	F				N.C.					12
13	673	681	Calvin Legrove	26	M		Farmer	200	333	"				13
14			Mariah "	28	F				"					14
15			John "	4	M				"					15
16			Quinnetta "	3	F				"					16
17			Rosa "	1	F				"					17
18	674	682	Dr. H. Gardner	43	M		Farmer	480	557	"				18
19			Mitchell "	37	F				"					19
20			Ann "	12	F				"					20
21			Rufus "	10	M				"					21
22			George "	8	M				"					22
23			Emma "	7	F				"					23
24			Harling "	1	M				"					24
25	675	683	William H. Winkle	36	M		Farmer	650	1211	"				25
26			Martha "	48	F				"					26
27			Elizabeth "	45	F				"					27
28			Prussilla "	40	F				"					28
29			Henderson Evans	15	M				"					29
30	676	684	William B. Welch	37	M		Farmer	351	209	"				30
31			Sarah "	31	F				"					31
32			James "	12	M				"					32
33			Marjorie "	11	F				"					33
34			Sarah "	5	F				"					34
35			Louisa "	3	F				"					35
36			Haywood "	1 1/2	M				"					36
37	677	685	Erin Beckwith	60	M		Farmer	3000	10481	"				37
38			Lucy "	54	F				"					38
39			Daniel "	19	M				"					39
40			Pulia "	17	F				"					40
			No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6,195 21,200		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	27,395		No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. August Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Lucy Ann Beckwith	15	f				Ch.C.					
678	686		Young Becker	44	ch	Farmer tenant ✓		444	"			1		
			Martha "	35	f				"					
			Henry "	21	ch				"		1			
			Dave "	18	f				"		1			
			William "	15	ch				"		1			
			Elizabeth "	12	f				"					
			Cornelia "	9	f				"					
679	687		Morris Mitty	44	ch	Farmer ✓	570	560	"					
			Gilly "	38	f				"					
			Martha "	18	f				"		1			
			Dames "	16	ch				"		1			
			Eliza "	12	f				"		1			
			George "	9	ch				"		1			
			Christopher "	7	ch				"					
			William "	5	ch				"					
			Thomas "	3	ch				"					
			Archavins "	1/2	ch				"					
680	688		A. H. Howell	35	ch	Teach. Clap School ✓	2050	574	Virginia					
			Rosina "	33	f				"					
			George "	12	ch				Ch.C.		1			
			Allen "	10	ch				"		1			
			Ella "	8	f				"		1			
			Horace "	6	ch				"					
			Paula "	4	f				"					
			Eunice "	2	f				"					
			Mrs. Ella Purden	3	f	ch			"					
			Dinny "	2	f	ch			"					
681	689		G. B. Allison	33	ch	Physician ✓	65	600	"					
			Eliza "	32	f				"			1		
			Martha "	7	f				"					
			William "	2	f				"					
682	690		J. M. Becker	46	ch	Merchant ✓	200	1625	"					
683	691		Eston Collins	58	ch	Farmer ✓	1200	5721	Virginia			1		
			Sarah "	55	f				Ch.C.					
			William "	29	ch	Teacher com. school ✓		495	"					
			Martha "	26	f				"					
			Sidney G. Collins	24	ch	Farmer laborer ✓			"			1		
			Gaston "	19	ch				"			1		
			Shallas "	17	ch				"					
No. white males, 21							4,015		9,329		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17											No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____											No. deaf and dumb, _____			
No. colored females, 2											No. insane, _____			
									12,344					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Thos. J. Jones Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Marionville

48

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos Collins	45	m					North Carolina		1		1
2		Benjamin "	10	m					"		1		2
3	684	Archibald Leslie	45	m		Merchant ✓	4700	1509	"				3
4		Isabel "	38	f					"				4
5		James "	16	m					"		1		5
6		E. L. Collins	21	m		Day laborer ✓			"				6
7	685	John Ludd	26	m		Farmer ✓	3200	14545	"				7
8		M. E. "	23	f					"				8
9		William P "	20	m					"		1		9
10		H. D. "	18	m					"		1		10
11		J. Y. "	16	m					"		1		11
12		J. P. "	13	m					"				12
13		M. E. "	11	m					"				13
14		M. Y. "	9	f					"				14
15	686	John Seagraves	97	m		Farmer ✓	770	4270	"			1	15
16		Mary "	90	f					"			1	16
17	687	L. B. Seagraves	49	m		Farmer ✓	1255	1625	"				17
18		Amelia C. "	44	f					"				18
19		Emeline "	15	f					"		1		19
20		Phoebe "	12	m					"		1		20
21		Melany Henrycut	23	f					"				21
22		Louisa "	22	f					"		1		22
23	688	John Williams	35	m		Farmer laborer ✓		50	"			1	23
24		Hellen "	22	f					"			1	24
25		Mary "	8	f					"				25
26		Erastus "	2	m					"				26
27	689	John Colburn	32	m		Coach Maker ✓	400	1050	"				27
28	690	Gaston Barker	40	m		Farmer ✓	535	3400	"				28
29		Martha "	27	f					"				29
30		Lemasa "	9	f					"		1		30
31		Prothius "	7	m					"		1		31
32		Joseph "	5	m					"		1		32
33		William "	1	m					"				33
34		H. Ann Lowe	19	f		Domestic ✓			"				34
35	691	Bennet Holland	60	m		Farmer ✓	1812	13178	"				35
36		Celia "	43	f					"				36
37		Emily "	19	f					"				37
38		Hellen "	15	f					"				38
39		Nathaniel "	1	m					"				39
40	692	Robert Harris	49	m		Farmer ✓	9000	9925	"				40
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
							21,676	51,552					
							73	228					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Hake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. Rufus Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marionville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Maybell Maria	44	f					N.C.				
		Lelia	32	f					"				
693	701	Richard Jones	53	m		Farmer V	646	158	"				
694	702	Joseph Harris	27	m		Coach Maker V	21	200	"				
		Ellen	28	f					"				
		Elizabeth	5	f					"				
		John	3	m					"				
		Holly Harris	54	f					"				
695	703	Isaac Hunter	45	m		Farmer	220	1979	"				
		Hopsy A	39	f					"				
		Rubin	18	m					"				
		Sarah	16	f					"				
		Martha	14	f					"				
		Charlotte	13	f					"				
		Elizabeth	11	f					"				
		Catherine	10	f					"				
		Lucy	8	f					"				
		Nancy	6	f					"				
		Ally	4	m					"				
		Eliza	2	f					"				
696	704	William Carpenter	60	m		Farmer V	800	406	"				
		Martha	60	f					"				
		Angelina	27	f					"				
		Alfred	25	m					"				
		William	23	m					"				
697	705	Steven Leggers	68	m		Farmer		430	"				
		Lilly	71	f					"				
		Rufus	28	m		Shoe Maker V			"				
698	706	William H White	30	m		Day laborer		95	"				
		Sarah	28	f					"				
		Sarah	6	f					"				
		William	3	m					"				
699	707	Joseph Becker	27	m		Merchant V	350	625	"				
		Eugenia	21	f					"				
		Thos	1	m					"				
700	708	William H. Milled	38	m		Farmer & Distiller		50	"				
		Malinda	38	f					"				
		Dickson	11	m					"				
		Alexander	7	m					"				
701	709	Silas Pope	55	m		Pod workman		530	"				
No. white males, 19							1996		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 24							4453		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____							6449		No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Nake **State**
of North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Rufus Jones **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Morrisville

49

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Pope	57	f					NC.					1
2		Wiley "	16	cm					"					2
3		James "	13	cm					"					3
4		Pinkney "	9	cm					"					4
5	712 710	Isaac Stalings	30	cm		Cooper V		25	"			1		5
6		Charity "	25	f					"			1		6
7		Sarah "	2	f					"					7
8		Louanza "	12	f					"					8
9	703 711	John Smith	35	cm	B	Painter V			"			1		9
10		Sarah "	30	f	cm				"			1		10
11		Mary "	19	f	cm				"					11
12		Sarah "	16	f	cm				"					12
13		John "	13	cm	cm				"					13
14		Julia "	11	f	cm				"					14
15		James "	8	cm	cm				"					15
16		George "	6	cm	cm				"					16
17		Lisa "	4	f	cm				"					17
18		Lamerson "	3	cm	cm				"					18
19		Francis "	2	f	cm				"					19
20	704 712	William H. Hessel	58	cm		Hatter V		25	Virginia					20
21	715 713	Andrew Petty	66	cm		Farmer V		5754	NC.					21
22		Elizabeth "	71	f					"					22
23		Mary "	26	f					"					23
24	706 714	John A. Petty	32	cm		Farmer V		1339	"					24
25		Catharine "	32	f					"					25
26		Theophilus "	9	cm					"			1		26
27		Elizabeth "	6	f					"					27
28		Cornelia "	4	f					"					28
29		Richard "	1	cm					"					29
30	707 715	Enoch Booker	64	cm		Farmer V		1232	"					30
31		Adeline "	30	f					"					31
32		William C. "	19	cm					"					32
33	708 716	Simon Yates	41	cm		Miller V		85	"					33
34		Martha "	39	f					"					34
35		Leoline "	17	f					"			1		35
36		Augusta "	15	cm					"			1		36
37		Hazelton "	11	f					"			1		37
38		Bertina "	2	f				100	"					38
39	719 717	H. B. Holland	36	cm		Farmer V	600	9353	"					39
40		Sarah "	33	f					"					40
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			15,913	No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			16,513	No. paupers, _____					

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Hake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. W. J. B. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Annimula Holland	13	f					N. Carolina					1	1
2		James "	11	ch					"					2	2
3		Sebastian "	9	ch					"					3	3
4		Charles "	7	ch					"					4	4
5	710	718	Calayton "	1	ch				"					5	5
6		Chaybell Holland	76	ch		Farmer	700	2099	"					6	6
7	711	719	Wesly Jones	49	ch	Farmer	1757	2564	"					7	7
8		Elizabeth "	36	f					"					8	8
9		Ellen "	19	f					"					9	9
10		William "	18	ch					"					10	10
11		Mary "	6	f					"					11	11
12		Eora "	4	f					"					12	12
13		Ira "	12	ch					"					13	13
14	712	720	Bennett edisley	24	ch	Day laborer	25		"					14	14
15		Laura "	17	f					"					15	15
16		Deoline "	3	f					"					16	16
17	713	721	St. L. Upchurch	34	ch	Farmer tenant		100	"					17	17
18		Ellen "	26	f					"					18	18
19		Virginia Edwards	3	f					"					19	19
20	714	721	Simpson W. Holland	34	ch	Farmer	750	3015	"					20	20
21		Mary "	26	f					"					21	21
22		Theophilus "	6	ch					"					22	22
23		Needham "	5	ch					"					23	23
24		Elizabeth "	2	f					"					24	24
25		Corneilia "	1	f					"					25	25
26	715	722	Lane Utley	82	f	Farmer	500	940	"					26	26
27		William edisley	32	ch		Manager			"					27	27
28		Grizilla "	46	f					"					28	28
29	716	722	Lusan Jones	40	f	Farmer	400	231	"					29	29
30	717	724	John Maclelland	49	ch	Farmer	200	108	"					30	30
31		Elizabeth "	49	f					"					31	31
32		Ediza "	21	f					"					32	32
33		Leuncan "	19	ch					"					33	33
34		Martha "	14	f					"					34	34
35		Wesly "	4	ch					"					35	35
36	718	724	Abel Griffin	24	ch	Day laborer		35	"					36	36
37		Mary "	22	f					"					37	37
38		Emeline "	12	f					"					38	38
39	719	727	Ann Leppell	60	f	Farmer	1000	1025	Virginia					39	39
40		Larah		f					N. Carolina					40	40
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		5,626		11,117		No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		16,742		No. paupers,		No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. Rufus Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

50

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Dupre	23	f					Vt.				
2		John "	19	m		Manager V		181	"		1		
3		Louis "	17	m				180	"		1		
4	721 728	Henry Jones	63	m		House Carpenter	113	195	Virginia				
5		Lucy "	57	f					N.C.				
6		Caroline "	23	f					"			1	
7		Martha "	13	f					"		1		
8		Rufus "	11	m					"		1		
9	721 729	Ruffin Jones	31	m		House Carpenter		130	"				
10		Anne "	26	f					"				
11		Bobt "	4	m					"				
12		Lucelly "	2	f					"				
13	722 730	Right Gaston	27	m		Carpenter laborer			"				
14		Elizabeth "	50	f					"				
15		Sidney "	22	m		Carpenter laborer			"				
16	723 731	John Gaston	35	m		Farmer	500	385	"				
17		Louisa "	44	f					"				
18		Frances "	16	f					"		1		
19		Margaret "	14	f					"		1		
20		John "	12	m					"		1		
21		Stanly "	9	m					"				
22		Sarah "	6	f					"			1	
23		Mary "	57	f					"				
24	724 732	J. W. Boldin	23	m		Merchant V		5300	"				
25	725 733	Marion Lugo	35	m		Farmer V	1000	1296	"				
26		Mary "	60	f					"				
27		Catharine Perry	22	f		Domestic V			"				
28	726 734	Tho ^d Himsly	33	m		Day laborer		30	"				
29		Winiford "	30	f					"				
30		Antinet "	7	f					"				
31		Joseph "	6	m					"				
32		William "	3	m					"				
33		Infant "	1/2	m					"				
34	727 735	John Hollensted	67	f		Farmer	410	182	"				
35		Elizabeth "	29	f					"				
36		Angel Beckwith	27	m					"				
37	728 736	Brinkley Barker	36	m		Farmer	1160	4393	"				
38		Maride "	33	f					"				
39		Catharine "	11	f					"			1	
40		Caroline "	4	f					"			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,173 12,472									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 15 645													

40

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. W. J. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office <i>Marionville</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Andrew Barker</i>	2	m					<i>C. C.</i>				
2	<i>729</i>	<i>735</i>	<i>Maril Olive</i>	35	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	<i>1200</i>	<i>770</i>	"			
3			<i>Mary</i> "	35	f				"				
4			<i>William</i> "	13	m				"				
5			<i>Ardelia</i> "	1	f				"				
6	<i>731</i>	<i>738</i>	<i>Sulanda Upchurch</i>	26	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	<i>1176</i>	<i>622</i>	"			
7			<i>Sarah</i> "	27	f				"				
8			<i>Adner</i> "	4	f				"				
9			<i>Lorena</i> "	2	f				"				
10	<i>731</i>	<i>739</i>	<i>Halway Olive</i>	36	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	<i>548</i>	<i>3613</i>	"			
11			<i>Margaret</i> "	32	f				"				
12			<i>Boena</i> "	11	f				"				
13			<i>Henry</i> "	3	m				"				
14			<i>Thos. Seagraves</i>	25	m		<i>Slay laborer</i> ✓		"				
15	<i>732</i>	<i>741</i>	<i>Parath Broadwell</i>	47	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	<i>900</i>	<i>712</i>	"			
16			<i>Elizabeth</i> "	47	f				"				
17			<i>H. H.</i> "	24	f				"				
18			<i>Erilline</i> "	20	f				"				
19			<i>R. Rayner</i> "	18	m				"				
20			<i>Lamus</i> "	16	m				"				
21			<i>Leith</i> "	15	m				"				
22			<i>Pam Morgan</i>	18	f	<i>B</i>			"				
23			<i>Pamcy</i> "	15	f	<i>B</i>			"				
24	<i>733</i>	<i>741</i>	<i>John Babb</i>	66	m		<i>Wheel Right</i> ✓	<i>75</i>	"				
25			<i>Sarah Hobby</i>	50	f			<i>50</i>	<i>130</i>	"			
26			<i>Julia</i> "	15	f				"				
27			<i>Elijah</i> "	13	m				"				
28			<i>Levil</i> "	8	f				"				
29			<i>Louisa</i> "	6	f				"				
30			<i>David</i> "	3	m				"				
31	<i>734</i>	<i>742</i>	<i>Abitha Babb</i>	35	m		<i>Farmer Tenant</i> ✓	<i>54</i>	"				
32			<i>Martha</i> "	32	f				"				
33			<i>Lebanah</i> "	13	f				"				
34			<i>William</i> "	24	m				"				
35	<i>735</i>	<i>743</i>	<i>Goalden Upchurch</i>	45	m		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	<i>750</i>	<i>6119</i>	"			
36			<i>Ann</i> "	117	f				"				
37			<i>William</i> "	22	m				"				
38			<i>Joseph</i> "	20	m				"				
39			<i>O. B.</i> "	16	m				"				
40			<i>Loucas</i> "	15	f				"				
No. white males, <i>20</i>							No. colored males, <i>2</i>	No. foreign born, <i>1</i>	No. blind, <i>1</i>	No. idiotic, <i>1</i>			
No. white females, <i>18</i>							No. colored females, <i>2</i>	No. deaf and dumb, <i>1</i>	No. insane, <i>1</i>	No. paupers, <i>1</i>			
							<i>3,924</i>			<i>17,355</i>			
							<i>16</i>			<i>279</i>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1860. Refus Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

51

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Milly Upchurch	12	f					North Carolina		1			1
		Rebecca "	6	f										2
		Fabitha "	3	f										3
		Refus "	12	ch										4
736	744	John Hewitt	57	ch		Farmer	200	446						5
		Candis "	52	f										6
		Henry "	72	ch										7
		Darius "	17	ch							1			8
737	745	Frances Lox	57	ch		Farmer	368	1210				1		9
		Elizabeth Canady	16	f							1			10
		Sarah "	14	f							1			11
738	746	John Goodwin	40	ch		Farmer	500	1114				1		12
		Margaret "	30	f								1		13
		Ally "	11	ch								1		14
		Wesly "	10	ch								1		15
739	747	Reuben Goodwin	4	ch		Farmer	600	1115					1	16
		Synthia "	30	f										17
		Mary "	3	f										18
		Olney "	3	f										19
		Laura "	1	f										20
		Leonidas "	42	ch										21
741	748	Stephen Scovel	35	ch		Farmer	200	192						22
		Rebecca "	28	f										23
		Darius "	11	ch										24
		Lucy "	2	f										25
		Infant "	12	f										26
741	747	Allen Lawrence		ch		Farmer	358	544						27
		Rachel "	25	f										28
		Dudson "	3	ch										29
		Blotiger "	1	f										30
742	750	Alford Lawrence	26	ch		Farmer		111					1	31
		Catharine "	23	f										32
		Lelia "	11	f										33
		Sarah "	2	f										34
		John "	22	ch										35
743	751	Thos H Lawrence	54	ch		Farmer	1400	913						36
		Mary "	37	f										37
		Mims B "	20	ch									1	38
		Maisy "	15	f									1	39
		Darius "	13	ch										40
No. white males, 19							3756		4,035		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 21							7,791				No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____														
No. colored females, _____														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. blind, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. insane, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1860. Rufus B. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marionville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Lawrence	12	f					N. Carolina		1		
2		Sarah "	9	f					"				
3		Helia "	7	f					"				
4		Antonia "	3	f					"				
5	744	William Lawrence	59	m		Farmer	180	285	"				
6		Lincy "	58	f					"				
7		Henderson "	20	m					"				
8	745	Letha Jenkins	61	m		Farmer V	180	450	"				
9		Mary "	61	f					"				
10	746	Robert Lewis	57	m		Farmer V	225	327	"			1	
11		Winnie "	30	f					"				
12		Joseph "	1	m					"			1	
13		Allie Lewis	45	f				375	"				
14	747	Rufus Upchurch	29	m		Farmer	200	345	"	1			
15		Emily "	23	f					"	1			
16		William "	40	m					"				
17	748	Edmund Barker	55	m		Farmer	470	510	"			1	
18		Joseph "	17	m					"			1	
19		Alsy "	15	f					"			1	
20		Frances "	12	m					"			1	
21		Daniel "	9	m					"			1	
22		Richard "	7	m					"				
23		Thos "	2	m					"				
24	749	Willie Maynard	46	m		Farmer	650	676	"			1	
25		Helia "	44	f					"			1	
26		Lehn "	19	m					"				
27		Frances "	15	m					"			1	
28		Caroline "	12	f					"			1	
29		Dora "	10	f					"			1	
30		Martha "	8	f					"				
31		Thos "	5	m					"				
32		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
33	750	Wesly Marion	56	m		Farmer V	1450	3705	"				
34		Nancy "	56	f					"				
35		Mordcai "	24	m					"				
36		Ann "	20	f					"			1	
37		Daniel "	19	m					"				
38		Calary "	16	f					"			1	
39		Helary "	13	f					"				
40	751	Bartly Sears	40	m		Farmer V	2310	9131	"				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5,585	15,704	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							21	289	No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Aug 1860. Reuben Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 52

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Francis Leas	28	f					N. Carolina				
2		Synthia "	16	f					"				
3		Leas "	15	f					"				
4		William "	13	m					"				
5		Peasant "	12	m					"				
6		Rosa "	11	f					"				
7		Albert "	10	m					"				
8		Mary "	5	f					"				
9		Martha "	3	f					"				
10		Levi "	1	m					"				
11		James Baughman	23	m					"				
12	752 760	Barb's Lister	52	m		Inf Farmer	1500	1060	"				
13		Gilliam "	48	f					"				
14		Ann "	24	f					"				
15		Isabella "	22	f					"				
16		Andrew "	19	m					"				
17		William "	17	m					"				
18		George "	15	m					"				
19		William "	13	f					"				
20		Henry "	11	m					"				
21		Caroline "	9	f					"				
22		Leffe "	8	m					"				
23		Charles "	6	m					"				
24	753 761	Leroy Mitchell	51	m		Inf Farmer	200	4430	"				
25		Eliza "	51	f					"				
26		Lidney "	28	m					"				
27	754 762	Bry M. Marcomb	33	m		Inf Farmer		1377	"				
28		Elizabeth "	28	f					"				
29		Mary "	6	f					"				
30		William "	5	m					"				
31		William "	4	m					"				
32	755 763	E. L. Mills	37	m		Inf Farmer	1095	915	"				
33		Lester "	34	f					"				
34		Henry "	15	m					"				
35	756 764	A. L. Wood	20	m		Levy Laborer		85	"				
36		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				
37		William "	1	m					"				
38	757 765	Isa Olive	29	m		Inf Farmer	309	411	"				
39		Mary "	35	f					"				
40	758 766	Robert Scott	28	m				100	"				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		3,104	11,678		No. idiots, —	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		14,782			No. paupers, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Hake State
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Aug 1860. Refus & Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Meriville

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7						8
1	767	William Lawrence	27	cl		Farmer	✓	100	150	U.S.			
2		Elizabeth	37	f								1	
3		Ann	15	f								1	
4		Peter	13	cl								1	
5		Frances	10	f								1	
6		Charles	8	cl									
7		Martha	5	f									
8		Gilly	2	f									
9	768	John & Mills	36	cl		Carpenter			42 1/2				
10		Lisa	32	f									
11		Henry	14	cl								1	
12		Isabella	12	f								1	
13		Adolphus	7	cl								1	
14		Mary	7	f								1	
15		Columbus	5	cl									
16		Lacey	3	f									
17		John	2	cl									
18	769	Green Mills	40	cl		Farmer	✓	500	435				
19		Synthia	36	f									
20		Mary Blue	74	f				475	150				
21	770	Henry Stewart	53	cl		Farmer	✓		102				
22		Harriet	31	f									
23		Garson	18	cl									
24		Charles	11	f									
25		William	10	cl									
26		Refus	2	cl									
27		Harriet	2	f									
28	771	Mark Barker	46	cl		Farmer	✓	2000	452 1/2				
29		Gilly	46	f									
30		Hester	21	cl									
31		Ann	19	f								1	
32		Leila	17	f								1	
33		Mary	14	f								1	
34		Lucinda	12	cl								1	
35		Arzella	11	f								1	
36		Laura	8	f								1	
37		Henderson	6	cl									
38		Brinkley	4	cl									
39	772	Refus & Jones	74	cl		Farmer	✓	825	1155				
40		Martha	50	f									
No. white males, 15		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		4,200		6,945		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18		No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		11		145		No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Aug 1860. Refus & Sons Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wesley Upchurch	21	ch					N. Carolina				
1		Augusta "	19	f					"				
2		James "	15	f					"				
3		Franklin "	13	ch					"				
4		Alta "	11	f					"				
5		Eliza "	9	f					"				
6		William H. Branch	43	ch		Farmer	1040	805	"				
7	765 773	Martha "	42	f					"				
8		John "	17	ch					"				
9		William "	14	ch					"				
10		Mary "	12	f					"				
11		James "	11	ch					"				
12		Henderson Oliver	33	ch		Farmer	950	1746	"				
13	766 774	Martha "	34	f					"				
14		Jackson "	10	ch					"				
15		Julia "	8	f					"				
16		Mary "	4	f					"				
17		Wesley LeGraves	29	ch		Farmer	400	185	"				
18	767 775	Elizabeth Oliver	70	f		Farmer	150	140	Virginia				
19	768 776	Martha "	24	f					N. Carolina				
20		Leys Howell	49	ch		Farmer	800	1060	"				
21	769 777	Eliza "	46	f					"				
22		Sophia "	22	f					"				
23		M. H. "	16	f					"				
24		L. A. "	14	f					"				
25		Hobbs "	12	ch					"				
26		E. J. "	9	f					"				
27		Henry "	6	ch					"				
28		Sanette "	3	f					"				
29		L. C. Perry	24	f					"				
30		M. H. "	1	f					"				
31		Handred Guss	65	ch		Day laborer		25	Virginia				
32	770 778	Liddy "	45	f					N. Carolina				
33		Francis "	20	f					"				
34		John "	16	ch					"				
35		Lucy "	15	f					"				
36		Ray Pinks	23	ch		Farmer	640	267	"				
37	771 779	Sarah "	17	f					"				
38		John Evans	55	ch	ch	Day laborer		25	"				
39	772 780	Eliza "	48	f	ch				"				
40													
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,980							4,989		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8,969							8,969						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1860. Refusatus Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

54

Post Office		Morrisville												32
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patheon Mills	16	M					Vt.		/			
2		John "	14	M					"		/			
3		William "	12	M					"		/			
4		Isla "	9	F					"					
5	780 787	J. R. Penny	45	M		Farmer ✓		125	"			/		
6		Penny "	45	F					"					
7		Lisa "	23	F					"					
8		Ann "	21	F					"					
9		William "	19	M					"		/			
10		Lophia "	17	F					"		/			
11		Young "	15	M					"		/			
12		Mary "	13	F					"		/			
13		Lane "	11	F					"					
14		Rubin "	9	M					"					
15		Lincy "	6	F					"					
16		Chas "	2	M					"					
17	781 788	Elizabeth Mills	45	M		Farmer ✓	500	411	"		/			
18		Henry "	12	M					"		/			
19		Leah "	8	M					"		/			
20		Grin "	7	M					"		/			
21	782 789	Britton Mills	37	M		Farmer ✓	300	832	"					
22		Penelope "	20	F					"		/			
23		George "	10	M					"		/			
24		Lyon "	7	M					"		/			
25		Sarah "	6	F					"					
26		Joseph "	5	M					"					
27		Robert "	11	M					"					
28	783 790	Matthew Kimboly	20	M		Farmer ✓	392	313	"					
29		Sarah "	15	F					"					
30		Mary "	1	F					"					
31	784 791	C. S. Links	34	M		Farmer ✓	400	411	"					
32		Mary "	30	F					"					
33		Henry Castleberry	10	M					"					
34		Martha Patric	18	F					"		/			
35	785 792	Sarah A. Wilson	45	F			25	130	"		/			
36	786 793	Louise Upchurch	49	F		Farmer's tenant ✓	42	200	"		/			
37		Elizabeth "	38	F					"		/			
38		Lassiter "	29	F					"					
39		Hastine "	21	F					"					
40		Baitley "	18	M					"					
No. white males, 21							1689		3001		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19							4		690		No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____			
No. colored females, _____							No. insane, _____							

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1860. Reuben A. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Mills	65	m					North Carolina				
2		Isabella "	9	f					"				
3	787 794	Polly Harwood	56	f				45	"			1	
4		Rosa "	17	f					"				
5	788 795	Benson Pinks	28	m		Farmer	250	495	"				
6		Margaret "	28	f					"				
7		John "	4	m					"				
8		Adelaide "	2	f					"				
9		Nancy Miller	18	f					"				
10	789 796	Guilford Lewis	48	m		Farmer	600	867	"				
11		Elizabeth "	22	f					"			1	
12		Stallus "	14	m					"			1	
13		Eliza "	11	f					"				
14		Pizziah Segraves	23	f		Farmer	500	386	"				
15	790 797	John Lewis	38	m					"				
16		Minerva "	33	f					"				
17		Hellen "	4	m					"				
18	791 798	Siles J. Bowers	25	m		Farmer	200	225	"				
19		Lucy "	21	f					"				
20		Annietta "	4	f					"				
21	792 799	Thomas Maynard	41	m		Farmer	1000	1191	"			1	
22		Riddy "	34	f					"				
23		Pat "	11	m					"				
24		Merritt "	8	m					"				
25		George "	6	m					"				
26		Deekinson "	3	m					"				
27		Catherine Kelly	34	f		Assistant			"			1	
28	793 800	Hinton Segraves	20	m		Day Laborer			"				
29		Isley Vaughan	65	f		Farmer	900	318	"			1	
30		Gerard "	34	m					"				
31	794 801	John R. Whitehead	37	m		Farmer	600	621	"				
32		Louisa "	24	f					"				
33		Nancy A "	15	f					"			1	
34		Louisa "	13	m					"			1	
35		Mary "	11	f					"			1	
36		Hellen "	6	f					"				
37		Leonidas "	1	m					"				
38		Rubin "	2	m					"				
39		Harriet Haring	21	f		Farmer Laborer			"				
40	795 802	Henry Whitehead	59	m					"				
No. white males, 20							4050		47381				
No. white females, 19									4431				
No. colored males, 1													
No. colored females, 1													
No. foreign born, —									No. idiotic, —				
No. blind, —									No. paupers, —				
No. deaf and dumb, —									No. convicts, —				
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nano State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1860. Augustus Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 55

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Nancy Whithead	52	f				N. Carolina					1
2			Lazarus Whithead	62	cll		Farmer	575	3522					2
3	796	803	Rubin	69	cll			50						3
4	797	804	Leslie Barker	26	cll		Farmer	390	305					4
5			Margaret	21	f									5
6			Joseph	1	cll									6
7			Elmarus	2 1/2	cll									7
8	798	805	Eludson	34	f		Farmer	1000	2300					8
9			Ara Adna	12	f									9
10			Willie Bagitt	45	cll									10
11	799	806	Calvin Green	38	cll		Farmer	1854	8924					11
12			Martha	35	f									12
13			Samuel	5	cll									13
14			Mary	2	f									14
15			Salah	2 1/2	f									15
16			William Green	84	cll									16
17	800	807	Adison Council	36	cll		Farmer	100	980					17
18			Emidy	30	f									18
19			Clody	9	f									19
20			Robena	7	f									20
21			Alpenza	5	cll									21
22			Henderson Little	14	cll									22
23			Mary Almon	30	f			300						23
24	801	808	Phygon Domes	32	cll		Farmer	100	646					24
25	802	809	Lolusa	32	f									25
26			William	11	cll									26
27			Hellen	9	f									27
28			Charles	6	cll									28
29			George	4	cll									29
30			Bellithy Pitman	45	f									30
31			George Pollard	23	cll									31
32	803	810	John Ladd	29	cll		Day laborer		82					32
33			Mary	22	f									33
34	804	811	Thos Elcom	47	cll		Farmer	1750	1070					34
35			Lirena	45	f									35
36			Robert	24	cll									36
37			Brinkly	19	cll									37
38			Walter Lowe	15	cll									38
39	805	812	Solomon Carpenter	31	cll									39
40			Mary	21	f									40
			No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,119-14,839				No. idiotic, No. paupers, 20954		No. convicts,					
			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. Reupert Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Marionville

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	806	814	Matthew Roberts	38	cll	Farmer	1150	871	N Carolina				
2			Martha "	70	f				"				
3			Nancy "	36	f				"				
4	807	815	Isaac B. Allen	52	cll	Farmer	1000	4112	"				
5			Elizabeth "	54	f				"				
6			Rebecca "	20	f				"				
7	808	816	William H. Allen	24	cll	Farmer		165	"				
8			Demarius "	24	f				"				
9	809	817	Bright Stone	39	cll	Farmer	300	390	"				
10			Nancy "	37	f				"				
11			Relisa "	8	f				"				
12			Larrah "	5	f				"				
13			William "	2	cll				"				
14			Infant "	23 12	f				"				
15	810	818	John Lawrence	32	cll	Day laborer		67	"				
16			Mary "	33	f				"				
17			William "	10	cll				"				
18			Daniel "	8	cll				"				
19			Elizabeth "	2	f				"				
20	811	819	Reuben Cartledge	42	cll	Farmer	600	922	"				
21			Alvin "	40	f				"				
22			Margaret "	15	f				"				
23			Frances "	14	cll				"				
24			Louisa "	12	f				"				
25			Reuben "	11	cll				"				
26			Lucy "	9	f				"				
27			Ligeia "	6	f				"				
28			William "	5	cll				"				
29			Alonzo "	3	cll				"				
30			Partheny "	1	f				"				
31	812	820	Wesley Boothe	43	cll	Farmer	1000	1356	"				
32			Fallitha "	38	f				"				
33			Joseph "	8	cll				"				
34			George "	6	cll				"				
35			Nancy "	1	f				"				
36			Nancy Motley	30	f				"				
37	813	821	Andy Green	57	f	Farmer	150	523	"				
38			Shuman "	38	cll	Manager			"				
39			Elley "	26	f				"				
40			Lorish "	24	cll				"				
No. white males, 15							4,150		8,406			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 22							12		556			No. paupers, —	
No. colored males, —							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. colored females, —							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Wake **State**
of North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Aug **1860.** August Jones **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Morrisville **56**

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lulia Green	21	f					N.C.			1	
2		Basil "	20	cll					"				
3	814 822	Hyman Wetterspoon	46	cll		Farmer f	2000	6885	"				
4		Nancy "	46	f					"				
5		Synthia "	21	f					"		1		
6		Elizabeth "	20	f					"		1		
7		Daniel "	17	cll					"		1		
8		Rebecca "	16	f					"		1		
9		Louis "	13	cll					"				
10		Hosellim "	4	f					"				
11	815 823	Isaac Fletcher	30	cll		Farmer	400	400	"				
12		Malinda "	24	f					"				
13		Louisa "	5	f					"				
14		Geneva "	4	f					"				
15	816 824	Daniel "	1	cll				50	"			1	
16		Mary Merritt	30	f					"		1		
17		Elizabeth "	11	f					"				
18		Martha "	6	f					"				
19		John "	3	cll					"				
20		Sarah "	1	f					"				
21	817 825	Nathaniel Ship	41	cll		Farmer	610	251	"				
22		Sarah "	48	f					"			1	
23		Joseph "	18	cll					"				
24		Winnie "	16	f					"			1	
25		Sarah "	14	f					"			1	
26		Mary "	13	f					"			1	
27		John "	11	cll					"			1	
28		Lusana "	10	f					"			1	
29		Rubin "	7	cll					"				
30	818 826	Plasant Barber	34	cll		Farmer f	1200	1170	"				
31		Caroline "	20	f					"			1	
32		Daniel "	12	cll					"			1	
33		Robert "	8	cll					"				
34		Sidney "	3	cll					"				
35		Alphus "	1	cll					"				
36		Louisa Smith	22	f		Domestic Assistant			"				
37		John "	24	cll					"				
38	819 827	Rich ^d Book	20	cll		Track chas, school	800	3864	"				
39		Louisa "	22	f					"				
40		Luilla L "	1	f					"				
No. white males, <u>127</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5,070	12,620	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								17,620	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern in the County of Noble State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Augustus V. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	820	828	William Hopson	64	all	Farmer	1545	7747	N.C.				
2			Maria	56	f				Va				
3			Mary	21	f				N.C.				
4			Leotilda	18	f								
5			Synthia	16	f								
6			Margaret	12	f								
7	821	829	Horris Barber	70	all	Farmer	1800	4642					
8			Elizabeth	48	f								
9			George	18	all								
10			Virgil	17	all								
11			Charles	15	all								
12			Parshal	11	all								
13			Thomas	8	all								
14	822	830	Francis Barber	71	f	Farmer	484	1911					
15			Calary	47	f		424						
16			Candice	34	f								
17			Adria Johnson	21	all	Manager							
18	823	831	Basel McCascom	22	all	Farmer	800	3200					
19			Ann	21	f								
20			Thos	2	all								
21			Genett	12	f								
22			Nancy Sears	20	f								
23	824	832	Reidham Stone	48	all	Farmer	3200	974					
24			Adah	35	f								
25			Margaret	25	f								
26			William	2	all								
27			George	28	all								
28			Robert	15	all								
29			Frances	11	all								
30			Sarah	9	f								
31			Wesly Lowe	18	all	Day laborer							
32	825	833	John Holder	43	all	Day laborer		40					
33			Mary	26	f								
34			Eeliza	9	f								
35			Dames	7	all								
36			William	2	all								
37			John	1	all								
38			Rebecca Holder	78	f								
39			Calary	57	f								
40	826	834	Harri's Blue	68	all	Cooper	25	10					
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,608 18,524									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 27 132				No. convicts, 4
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4													

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1860. Augustus Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

57

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	827	835	Abeth Mitchell	49	cll	Housewife		6425	North Carolina					
2			Quilla "	50	f				"					
3	828	836	Green Bay Upchurch	35	cll	Farmer	650	233	"					
4			Mariah "	27	f				"					
5			Calvin "	12	cll				"					
6			Lincoln Scott	14	cll	cll	Day laborer		"					
7	829	837	John Upchurch	36	cll		Farmer	1000	1595	"				
8			Penelope "	23	f				"					
9			Quilla "	1	f				"					
10			Burtis "	2 1/2	cll				"					
11	830	838	Nancy Upchurch	46	f			600	60	"				
12	831	839	Joseph Maynard	30	cll		Farmer	500	560	"				
13			Mary "	28	f				"					
14			Louisa "	6	f				"					
15			Thos "	4	cll				"					
16			Francis "	2	f				"					
17			Martha "	1	f				"					
18	832	840	Eddy Maynard	34	cll		Farmer	972	962	"				
19			Delia "	47	f				"					
20			Willis "	27	cll				"					
21			Riddy "	19	f				"					
22			Winnie "	16	f				"					
23			Binkley "	12	cll				"					
24			Ann "	11	f				"					
25			James "	12	cll				"					
26			Baby "	5	f				"					
27	833	841	Henry Burtis	29	cll		Day laborer	100	"					
28			Mary "	32	f				"					
29			Mary "	12	f				"					
30			Adison "	10	f				"					
31			Adolphus "	8	cll				"					
32			Angelina "	6 1/2	f				"					
33	834	842	John Maynard	29	cll			25	"					
34			James "	23	cll				"					
35			Ann "	5	f				"					
36			Martha "	3	f				"					
37			Penelope "	2	f				"					
38	835	843	William Maynard	21	cll		Day laborer	35	"					
39			Mary "	22	f				"					
40			James "	15	cll				"					
No. white males, 17							3,722		4,795		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 212							13,517				No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1860. Rufus H. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	836 844	William F. Booth	25	all					ch. Co.				
2		James Evans	21	all	all	Day laborer ✓			"				
3		Henry "	20	all	all				"				
4		Otis "	16	all	all				"				
5	837 845	Edward B. Crabtree	49	all		Coach maker ✓		275	"				
6		Rowan "	38	f					"				
7		Charles "	16	all					"				
8		John "	15	all					"				
9		John "	13	all					"				
10		Leonidas "	12	all					"			1	
11		Otto "	16	all					"			1	
12		Richard "	8	all					"				
13	835 846	L. C. Hund	26	all		Apprentice ✓		50	"				
14		Elizabeth "	19	f					"				
15	838 847	C. P. Wilder	28	all		Rail Road Agent ✓	1200	1150	"				
16		Willie "	24	f					"				
17		James "	1	all					"				
18	840 848	Nancy Morris	50	f		Farmer ✓	460	7387	"				
19		Leonidas "	23	all		Merchant ✓		450	"				
20		Joseph "	22	all				1151	"				
21		Virginia "	19	f					"			1	
22		L Susan "	16	f					"			1	
23		James "	14	all					"			1	
24		William "	11	all					"			1	
25	841 849	William Hawley	22	all	all	Blacksmith ✓		30	"			1	
26	842 850	Edward Chapin	24	all		Day laborer ✓		20	"			1	
27		Sarah "	18	f					"			1	
28	842 851	Richard Edwards	56	f		Farmer ✓	3000	6598	"			1	
29		John "	45	f					"			1	
30		Calvin "	27	all		Common School Teacher ✓			"				
31		Martha "	25	f					"				
32		Eliza "	17	f					"				
33		James "	16	all					"				
34		Calvin "	14	f					"				
35		Mark "	13	all					"				
36		Joseph "	12	all					"			1	
37		Matthew "	11	all					"			1	
38		Willie "	10	all					"			1	
39		John "	9	all					"			1	
40		David "	8	all					"			1	
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Pines in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1880. Refus H Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 58

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Edwards	4	cl					North Carolina		1		
2		Mary "	5	f					"		1		
3		Infant "	1	f					"				
4	844 852	William Walton	35	cl		Farmer	1500	760	"				
5		Lane "	37	f					"		1		
6		Bellamy "	17	f					"		1		
7		Sidney "	15	cl					"		1		
8		Mary "	12	f					"		1		
9		Marion "	10	cl					"		1		
10		Henrietta "	11	cl					"		1		
11		Eugenia "	5	f					"				
12		Cassina "	5	f					"				
13		Idella "	1	f					"				
14	845 853	Alsa Edwards	45	cl		Farmer	1250	1283	"			1	
15		Elizabeth "	46	f					"		1		
16		Hester "	20	cl					"				
17		Ananias "	19	cl					"				
18		Elizabeth "	15	f					"		1		
19		Abel "	12	cl					"		1		
20		Martha "	10	f					"		1		
21		Bertine "	6	f					"				
22		Urania "	2	f					"				
23	846 854	Enoch Stone	74	cl		Farmer	863	329	"				
24		Martha "	65	f					"				
25		Sarah "	24	f					"				
26		Benjamin "	23	cl					"				
27		Winnie "	20	f					"				
28	847 855	Lusan Lewis	72	f		W. L. Pansance		50	"			1	
29		Francis "	41	f					"			1	
30	848 856	George Roberts	46	cl		Hay Maker		25	"				
31		Martha "	48	f					"				
32	849 857	Lepe Maynard	36	cl		Farmer	1000	417	"			1	
33		Leah "	36	f					"			1	
34		John "	9	cl					"				
35		Eliza "	7	f					"				
36		Henry "	4	cl					"				
37		Nancy "	1	f					"				
38	850 858	John Maynard	59	cl		Farmer	1000	810	"				
39		Barbary "	61	f					"			1	
40		Idella "	26	cl					"			1	
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5613 3,674									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 9,287				No. convicts,
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1860. Refus Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	4		5	6	8		9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	851	859	Isabel Upchurch	31	ell	Farmer's land ✓		677	N. Carolina			1		
2			Henry "	30	f				"					
3			Lorrah "	5	ell				"					
4			Edwood "	4	ell				"					
5			Doss "	2	ell				"					
6			George "	4 1/2	ell				"					
7	852	860	Chesly Lunds	34	ell	Farmer ✓	410	230	"					
8			Detany "	32	f				"					
9			Lelia "	1	f				"					
10	853	861	Hubbard Maynard	21	ell	Farmer ✓	304	194	"	1	1			
11			Martha "	19	f				"	1				
12	854	862	Chesly Maynard	29	ell	Farmer ✓	336	326	"	1	1			
13			Larah "	24	f				"	1	1			
14	855	863	Watty Maynard	33	f	Farmer ✓	750	108	"					
15			Eddie "	32	f				"					
16			Wilkins Lord	13	ell				"					
17	856	864	William Barber	43	ell	Farmer ✓	5122	6885	"					
18			Mr. Francis "	42	f				"					
19			Rufus "	18	ell				"		1			
20			Margaret "	16	f				"		1			
21			Madison "	14	ell				"		1			
22			Helisa "	12	f				"		1			
23	857	865	Elyza Morgan	65	f			125	N. Carolina					
24			Leoline "	24	f				"					
25	858	866	Alton Morgan	37	ell	Farmer ✓	400	445	"					
26			Dane "	33	f				"					
27			Dane "	5	ell				"					
28			Lusan "	4	ell				"					
29			Elyza "	2	f				"					
30			William "	2 1/2	ell				"					
31	859	867	Samuel Morgan	34	ell	Farmer ✓	900	1265	"					
32			Ann "	39	f				"					
33			Louisa "	15	ell				"		1			
34			Loanne "	13	f				"		1			
35			Wesly "	11	ell				"		1			
36			Baseltina "	6	f				"					
37			Luzenia "	3	f				"					
38	860	867	Boddie Harwood	37	f	Farmer ✓	225	751	"					
39			Elizabeth "	38	f				"			1		
40			Dane "	14	ell				"			1		
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6,433	11,009	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
											17	442		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1860. August Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

59

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Harwood	12	cl					etc		1		
2		Anny "	12	f					"		1		
3		John "	9	cl					"				
4		Henry "	7	cl					"				
5		Christopher "	6	cl					"				
6		Dani "	4	f					"				
7		Harriet "	2	f					"				
8		Mary "	12	f					"				
9	861 869	Lucy Harwood	60	f		Farmer	500	928	"				
10		Henry "	21	f					"				
11		Sarah "	18	f					"				
12	862 870	Carney Rigbee	32	cl		Farmer	200	291	"				
13		Sarah "	28	f					"				
14		William "	6	cl					"				
15		Atlas "	5	cl					"				
16		James "	2	cl					"				
17		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
18	863 871	Stewart Gates	21	cl		Farmer		307	"			1	
19		Martha "	20	f					"				
20		William "	1	cl					"				
21	864 872	Wiley Gates	60	f		Farmer	600	1390	"			1	
22		Delia "	39	f					"			1	
23		Sarah "	33	f					"			1	
24		Elizabeth "	23	f					"			1	
25		Annie A "	19	f					"				
26		Henry "	13	cl					"			1	
27	865 873	Newton Gates	37	cl		Farmer	300	400	"				
28		Wiley "	33	f					"				
29		Barth "	10	cl					"			1	
30		Fredia "	2	f					"				
31	866 874	Barth Upchurch	31	cl		Farmer	400	396	"				
32		Esther "	63	f				1100	"				
33		Corcor "	36	f				180	"				
34	867 875	Fowler Bachelor	22	cl		Farmer	300	57	"				
35		Minny "	19	f					"				
36	868 876	Timbrough Perry	60	cl		Farmer	240	166	"			1	
37		Elizabeth "	30	f					"			1	
38		Elizabeth "	24	f					"			1	
39		Mahaly "	23	f					"			1	
40		Gaston "	21	cl					"			1	
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		2340	5095	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		7	435	No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Rufus & Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Perry	16	M					Mc				
2		Augustus "	14	M					"				
3		Lilly "	12	f					"				
4		George "	3	M					"				
5	869 871	Ransom Perry	22	M		Slave V		10	"			1	
6	870 878	Mary Wimbush	33	f		Farmer V	3600	3834	"				
7		Math	18	M					"				
8		Quintana "	15	f					"				
9		John "	10	M					"				
10	871 877	John Correl	80	M		Pauper		20	"			1	
11		Nancy "	74	f					"			1	
12	872 880	Williamson Page	65	M		Farmer V	8000	6416	"				
13		Mary "	45	f					"			1	
14		Oscar "	32	M				200	"				
15		Malphus "	24	M				1800	"				
16		Mary "	19	f					"			1	
17		Elizabeth Correl	25	f		Domestic assistant			"				
18	873 881	Major Meard	70	M	B	Farmer V	420	150	"				
19		Mary "	54	f	M				"				
20		John "	33	M	B				"				
21	874 882	Nancy Powell	19	M	M	Day laborer			"			1	
22		Nancy "	16	f	B				"			1	
23	875 883	Sandy Dew	34	M	B	Slave V		40	"				
24		Mary "	34	f	B				"			1	
25		Eliza "	10	f	B				"				
26		John "	8	M	B				"				
27		Elizabeth "	6	f	B				"				
28		George "	4	M	B				"				
29		Joseph "	3	M	B				"				
30		Mary "	12	f	B				"				
31	876 884	Sally Drumston	80	f	M	Slave V		20	"				
32		Sally "	28	f	M				"				
33		Martha "	12	f	M				"				
34		Henry "	9	M	M				"				
35		William "	7	M	M				"				
36		John "	4	M	M				"				
37		Mary "	3	f	M				"				
38	877 885	Clarence Walden	48	M	B	House Carpenter		159	"				
39		Nancy "	28	f	M				"				
40	878 886	Abel Griffen	24	M		Day laborer		35	"				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 11			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 12,070		No. idiotic, 14,684		No. paupers, 26	
No. white females, 7			No. colored females, 11			No. deaf and dumb, 4		No. insane, 704		No. convicts, 1			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Noble State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1860. Rufus H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Merisville

60

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Coffey	22	f					NC					1
		Emeline "	12	f					"					2
877	881	Chas Kincaid	33	m		Day laborer		30	"					3
		Winnier "	30	f					"					4
		Antoinette "	7	f					"					5
		Joseph "	6	m					"					6
		William "	3	m					"					7
		Infant "	12	m					"					8
880	888	John Baughman	48	m		Farmer V	2100	1553	"					9
		Caroline "	48	f					"					10
		William "	21	m		Farm laborer V			"			/		11
		Eliza "	17	f					"			/		12
		Rettie "	16	f					"			/		13
		Martha "	14	f					"			/		14
		Burdwell "	10	m					"			/		15
		Francis "	8	f					"					16
		John Scott	20	m	m	Day laborer								17
881	889	James Baughman	27	m		Quart V		140					/	18
		Cassandra "	30	f										19
		Adolphus "	4	m										20
		Alonso "	1	m										21
882	890	Nancy Howell	27	f		Farmer V	2250	4618					/	22
		Franklin "	30	f		Domestic								23
		Leawell "	26	m		Manager								24
		Raywood "	24	m		Farm laborer V								25
		Timmy "	22	f		Domestic						/		26
		Margaret "	19	f		Domestic						/		27
		Robert "	6	m								/		28
883	891	Jacob Catapult	30	m		Day laborer V		75					/	29
		Catharine "	26	f										30
		Caroline "	5	f										31
		Celestia "	3	f										32
884	892	Henry Morning	72	m		Black Smith	600	201					/	33
		Leatha "	70	f									/	34
		Elizabeth Oliver	14	f										35
885	893	Fielding Morning	38	m		Farmer f	1024	1881					/	36
		Elmery "	45	f									/	37
		Hoclinghyus "	16	m									/	38
		Elgiva "	13	f										39
		Ferdinand "	14	m										40
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5,974	8,468	No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	14,442	No. paupers, _____			

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Robt State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Aug 1860. August Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Monroville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Yellow Moring	13	f					N Carolina				
		Lenetta	12	f					"				
		Labulha	11	f					"				
		Eustanus	10	m					"				
		Victoria	9	f					"				
		Ennary	8	f					"				
		Lucrulla	7	f					"				
		George Line	21	m		Day laborer			"				
886	894	Archibald Howell	49	m				400	"				
		Telly Ann	45	f					"				
		Sally	19	m					"				
		Nancy	16	f					"				
		Mary	13	f					"				
889	893	John C. Graves	27	m		Farmer		160	"				
		Sarah	19	f					"				
		Angerell	12	f					"				
888	896	Larrison Barker	55	m		Farmer	500	400	Virginia				
		Rebecca	52	f					"				
889	897	Thos Forest	24	m		Day laborer		25	"				
		Sarah	24	f					N Carolina				
891	898	A. R. Clements	48	m		Farmer	1250	6348	"				
		Sarah	30	f					"				
		N. C.	10	f					"				
891	899	Th. M. Culler	29	m		Farmer	750	3189	"				
		Seller	29	f					"				
892	900	Alex. D Blackwood	40	m		Baptist Corgyman	1000	3993	"				
		Seller	29	f					"				
		Mary	7	f					"				
		Olivia	4	f					"				
		Coriah	2	m					"				
893	901	William Jones	52	m		Farmer	1025	4734	"				
		Nancy	45	f					"				
		Emily	27	f					"				
		Austin	18	m					"				
		James	16	m					"				
		Chloe	14	f					"				
		Margaret	11	m					"				
		Meritt	11	m					"				
		Adolphus	6	m					"				
		William	3	m					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,325 21,251							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 25, 576		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug 1860. Rufus Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	894	902	William Alfred	41	M	Farmer	800	1109	NC				
2			Lucy	41	F				"				
3			Albert	17	M				"				
4			William	15	M				"				
5			Rufus	12	M				"				
6			Romulus	8	M				"				
7			Mary	6	F				"				
8			Martha	3	F				"				
9	895	903	Pennine Williams	27	F		250	75	"				
10	896	904	Frank	4	M				"				
11			Samuel Edwards	23	M		200	220	"				
12			Lucy	19	F				"				
13			William	12	M				"				
14	897	905	P. B. Knight	42	M	Farmer	2000	6998	"				
15			Mary	41	F				"				
16			Rufus	18	M				"				
17			Henry	16	M				"				
18			Thomas	13	M				"				
19			Columbus	10	M				"				
20			Noel	8	M				"				
21			Charles	7	M				"				
22			Josiah	3	M				"				
23	898	906	Asenath Gorman	45	M	Day laborer		30	"				
24			Catharine	39	F				"				
25			Mary	17	F				"				
26			Elizabeth	16	F				"				
27			Moses	12	M				"				
28			William	10	M				"				
29			Calvin	7	M				"				
30			Ann	6	F				"				
31			George	2	M				"				
32			Rachel Barwood	77	F				"				
33	899	907	John King	45	M	Day laborer		100	"				
34			Gilly	43	F				"				
35			Erroy	17	M				"				
36			Natasa	13	F				"				
37			John	7	M				"				
38			Geo	2	M				"				
39	900	908	Anderson King	21	M				"				
40			Julia	19	F				"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3240							8,552		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 11,802							11,802						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Rufus H. Jones Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville

Post Office		Morrisville																		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
			Age, Sex, Color.						Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.									
1			2			3			4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			William King			32 M														
901			909			Henry Howell			43 M				Farmer	3300	1080					
			Eliza "			30 f														
			Eduar "			4 f														
			William "			2 M														
			Henry Howell Sen			80 M														
			Jackson Ferrell			23 M							Day laborer							
902			910			Thomas Howell Sen			77 M				Farmer	500	11237					Blind
			Rames "			63 f														
903			911			Thomas Howell Sen			29 M				Farmer	800	1434					
			Mary "			26 f														
904			912			Tabitha Jones			29 M				Farmer		1117					
			Sarah "			27 f														
			Malissa "			3 f														
			Robert "			3 M														
			Salina "			1 f														
905			913			Tabitha Jones			60 f				Farmer	1200	2457					
			Thomas "			18 M														
906			914			William Hollman			41 M				Farmer	500	713					
			Tabitha "			28 f														
			Nathanael "			7 M														
			Sarah "			6 f														
			Benny "			5 M														
			Eph "			3 M														
			Esther "			1 f														
907			915			Martin Clinch			66 M				Farmer	200	411					
			Charity "			60 f														
			Andrew "			32 M							House Carpenter	214	80					
			Salina "			24 f														
			Nancy "			22 f														
908			916			Ethelbert King			35 M				Farmer	350	73					
			Rice "			32 f														
			Rames "			19 M														
			Nancy "			17 f														
			Solomon "			14 M														
909			917			Elizabeth Wilson			63 f				Farmer	750	2854					
			William "			19 M														
910			918			Alfred Wood			30 M				Farmer	500	369					
			Eliza "			30 f														
			William "			25 M														
											</									

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Noble State
 of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. Reuben Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Marionville

62

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	911	919	Samuel Wood	23	M	Farmer							
2			Catharine "	20	F								
3			Benny "	17	M								
4			Thomas "	15	M								
5			Mariah "	13	F								
6			Saltha "	11	F								
7			Sidney "	5	M								
8	912	920	Cindy Wood	60	F			40					
9	913	921	James Panny	46	M	Farmer	600	332					
10			Sarah "	70	F								
11			Lepe "	16	M								
12	914	922	Marshall Pann	41	M	Farmer	1300	2132					
13			Stacey "	41	F								
14			Stephen "	16	M								
15			Levil "	10	F								
16			James "	5	M								
17			John "	1	M								
18	915	923	Barb Pears	47	M	Farmer	1200	890					
19			Mary "	46	F								
20			William }	24	M								
21			Margaret }	24	F								
22			George "	21	M								
23			Leuneppe "	18	F								
24			Sidney "	17	M								
25			Paschal "	15	M								
26			Meril "	13	M								
27			Reddy "	11	F								
28			Calabanda "	9	F								
29			Thomas "	4	M								
30	916	924	Robert Williams	59	M	Farmer	935	5595					
31			Rose "	36	F								
32			Emma "	10	F								
33			Albert "	5	M								
34			Lucy "	4	F								
35			Rosa "	1	F								
36	917	925	George Holland	29	M	Farmer	1115	1801					
37			Mary "	22	F								
38	918	926	Robert Colburn	49	M	Farmer		140					
39			Sampe "	36	F								
40			Calvin "	19	M								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,350 10,430									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 15,750				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cuthbert in the County of State of Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. August Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Johnson	15	M					NC				
2		Pety "	12	f									
3		Elyah "	10	M									
4		Ellie "	6	f									
5		Ellie "	3	f									
6		Caethers "	1	M									
7	919 927	Calley Geo	60	f		Merchant ✓		80					
8		George "	22	M									
9		Elizabeth "	22	f									
10	920 928	Madet Oliver	48	M			1300	2410					
11		Louisa "	43	f									
12		Dan "	20	f									
13		Black "	18	M									
14		Lucie "	16	M									
15		Anna "	14	f									
16		Cornelia "	10	f									
17		Mary "	8	f									
18		Henry "	6	M									
19		Johnson "	4	M									
20		Deanna "	12	f									
21	921 929	John Williams	30	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2870					
22		Adeline "	25	f									
23		Victoria "	1	f									
24	922 930	Parshal Upchurch	30	M		Farmer ✓	400	348					
25		Salitha "	24	f									
26		Sarah "	3	f									
27		Edward "	1	M									
28	923 931	Thos R Lawrence	31	M		Farmer ✓	250	570					
29		Louise "	31	f									
30		Caroline "	4	f									
31	924 932	Thos Steward	40	M		Farmer ✓	250	273					
32		Elizabeth "	36	f									
33		Louisa "	13	f									
34		Lucy "	11	f									
35		Martha "	9	f									
36		Berlin "	6	f									
37		Joseph "	4	M									
38		Albert "	2	M									
39	925 933	Calvin Ragan	32	M			400	1380					
40		Caroline "	16	f									
No. white males, 17							1,600		7,951				
No. white females, 23									12,551				
No. colored males, —									No. idiotic, —				
No. colored females, —									No. paupers, —				
No. foreign born, —									No. convicts, —				
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Noble **State**
of Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** Refus & Sons **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Marionville

63

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	926 934	Larch Ragon	62	f		Farmer ✓	550	942	Virginia			1	
2		Mariah "	18	f					N.C.				
3	927 935	William Linch	76	cll		Farmer ✓	450	170	"			1	
4		Chary "	78	f					"			1	
5		Pate "	40	f					"			1	
6		Shelisa "	35	f					"			1	
7		Patience Luper	81	f					"				
8	928 936	Casswell Linch	42	cll		Day laborer ✓		25	"				
9		Ripiah "	32	f					"				
10		Benjamin "	17	cll					"				
11		Mary "	15	f					"				
12		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
13		William "	9	cll					"				
14		Louisa "	5	f					"				
15		Permonda "	3	cll					"				
16		Bennett "	1	cll					"				
17	929 937	William & Callie	26	cll		Farmer ✓	250	324	"				
18		Rebecca "	22	f					"				
19		Helen "	2	f					"				
20		Emma "	8	f					"				
21	930 938	Alvin Jones	53	cll		Farmer ✓	1250	3009	"			1	
22		Shelia "	32	f					"			1	
23		William "	17	cll					"			1	
24		Mary "	15	f					"			1	
25		Isabella "	13	f					"			1	
26		Nancy "	10	f					"			1	
27	931 939	Bennett Pagnore	52	cll		Farmer ✓	900	2900	"			1	
28		Nancy "	45	f					"			1	
29		Henry "	16	cll					"			1	
30		Martha "	9	f					"				
31	932 940	Jefferson Wood	32	cll		Farmer ✓	460	224	"				
32		Nancy "	24	f					"				
33		Emily "	4	f					"				
34	933 941	Archibald Wood	24	cll		Farmer ✓	450	224	"				
35		Martha "	19	f					"				
36		John "	1	cll					"				
37	934 942	Lidney LeGraves	26	cll		Farmer ✓	250	194	"				
38		Leatha "	25	f					"				
39		Stephen "	5	cll					"				
40	935 943	Abet Stewart	33	cll		Day laborer ✓		30	"				1
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,550 8,042									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 12,592				No. convicts,
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. Rufus Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office <i>Morrisville</i>													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Elizabeth Steward</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>N.C.</i>				
		<i>Jackson "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Horton "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Calvin "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>936 944</i>	<i>Charity Penny</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>cll</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>928</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Lilly "</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>112</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Charles "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>cll</i>					<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>William H.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>cll</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>			<i>"</i>				
	<i>937 945</i>	<i>Ann Williams</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>cll</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>4693</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>400</i>		<i>"</i>				
	<i>938 946</i>	<i>William Williams</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>cll</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>1791</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Ann "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Ann "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Emeline "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
		<i>Isabella "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>"</i>				
	<i>939 947</i>	<i>John Walden</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>Chairmaker ✓</i>		<i>51</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Lilly "</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Lake "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Calary "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Letitia "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>William "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Ananias "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Bazillia "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Lamarum "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Robert Henry</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Laywood Smith</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>940 948</i>	<i>Abram Scot</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>Farmer ✓</i>	<i>2500</i>	<i>1266</i>	<i>"</i>				
		<i>Lucinda "</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Salitha "</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Synthia "</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
		<i>Rufus "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
		<i>Lucretia "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Yachnick "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Leach "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
	<i>941 949</i>	<i>Henderson Scot</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Sampe "</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		<i>Matthew "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>cll</i>	<i>cll</i>				<i>"</i>				
		No. white males, <i>5</i>	No. colored males, <i>16</i>		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <i>8</i>	No. colored females, <i>11</i>		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		<i>5,700 8,841</i>		<i>14,541</i>		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. Refus & Sons Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 64

Post Office		Merrillsville											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Scot	8	cll	cll				N. Carolina			X	
2		Ann "	5	f	cll				"				
3		John Zelen "	11	cll	cll				"		1		
4	942 950	William Collins	40	cll		Farmer		395	"				
5		Elizabeth "	42	f					"				
6		Isabella "	20	f					"				
7		Elizabeg "	22	f					"				
8		Abbert "	20	cll					"				
9		Rebecca "	18	f					"				
10		John "	15	cll					"				
11		William "	13	cll					"				
12		Gaston "	11	cll					"				
13		Edith "	4	f					"				
14		Orrin "	1	cll					"				
15	943 951	Elvis Patrice	24	cll		Farmer	200	343	"				
16		Julia "	18	f					"				
17		William "	1	cll					"				
18	944 952	Miss Gage	68	cll		Day Laborer		141	Virginia				
19		Lally "	45	f					N.C.				
20	945 953	Dr. Stewart	60	cll	cll	Farmer	750	460	"			1	
21		Elyza "	45	f	cll				"			1	
22		Griffin "	24	cll	cll				"			1	
23		Borden Stewart	112	cll	cll	Shoe Maker			Virginia				
24	946 954	William Prokham	51	cll	cll	Black Smith	57	80	N. Carolina				
25		Lusan "	26	f	B								
26		John "	17	cll	B								
27		Lusetta "	15	f	B								
28		Lorenda "	12	f	B								
29		Hensy "	11	cll	B								
30	947 955	Peter Stewart	26	cll	cll	Brick Maker		30				1	
31		Mary "	26	f	cll							1	
32		Dames "	1	cll	cll								
33	948 956	John McMill	60	cll		Farmer	144	219					
34		Elizabeth "	55	f									
35		Ann "	23	f									
36		John "	21	cll									
37		Lucius "	19	cll									
38	949 957	Jacob Hunter	61	cll		Farmer	1200	567					
39		Lydia "	56	f									
40		Louisa "	16	f									
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							2,347	2,234					
							4,578						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug. 1860. Refus & Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Hunter	12	f					Cherokee				
2		Mary "	12	f					"				
3	951 954	P. P. Hunter	26	ell		Farmer ✓	454	816	"				
4		Espres Ann "	3	f					"				
5		Bona "	2	f					"				
6	957 959	William Baker	50	ell		Farmer ✓	757	481	"				
7		Larah "	47	f					"				
8		Louisa "	26	f					"				
9		Synthia "	20	f					"				
10		Riddy "	18	f					"				
11		Melodisa "	2	f					"				
12	952 960	Eadwin Johnson	26	ell		Day Laborer		125	"				
13		Wesley "	19	f					"				
14		Levi "	1	ell					"				
15	953 961	Stanford Wheeler	56	ell		Farmer ✓	650	691	"				
16		Ann "	51	f					"				
17	954 962	Leon Collins	47	ell		Farmer ✓	1121	1163	"				
18		Pemelia "	44	f					"				
19		Jennie "	25	ell					"				
20		Mary "	20	f					"				
21		Thos "	18	ell					"				
22		Salika "	16	f					"				
23		Lucinda "	15	f					"				
24		Larah "	7	f					"				
25		Fenna "	4	f					"				
26		Pemelia "	1	f					"				
27	955 963	Leon Harris	18	ell	ell	Day Laborer ✓			"				
28		Pantha Rust	32	f		Farmer ✓	2200	25324	"				
29		Chas "	6	ell					"				
30		William "	4	ell					"				
31		Mariah "	12	f					"				
32		Leaington Wambles	21	ell		Manager ✓			"				
33		Clarkey Elkins	45	f		House Keeper ✓			"				
34	956 964	Geo A Harris	56	ell	B	Day Laborer ✓		18	Virginia				
35		Mary "	26	f	ell				"				
36		Lara "	7	f	ell				"				
37		Lidney "	5	ell	ell				"				
38		Thos "	3	ell	ell				"				
39		Joseph "	2	ell	ell				"				
40	957 965	Dean Bechard	80	ell		Farmer ✓	200	412	"				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			5,277	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			28,929	
												34,206	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Naku State
 of Nearshore enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. Refused Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Marisville 65

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matilda Beckwith	50	f					NC				
2		Jackson	25	M									
3		Elly	14	f									
4	958 966	Thomas B Holloman	27	M		Farmer V	225	311					
5		Sarah	24	f									
6		James	2	f									
7	959 967	Isom Holland	57	M		Farmer f	1106	1347					
8		Rebecca	57	f									
9		Mary	27	f									
10		Elizabeth	25	f									
11		William Holloman	11	M							1		
12		William Houston	20	M									
13	960 968	Eug Holland	21	M		Farmer f		254			1		
14		Martha	20	f							1		
15	961 969	William Evans	57	M	M	Day laborer V	60	10					
16		Selvy	34	f	M								
17		M ^{rs} Gray	12	M	M								
18	962 970	Matilda Barker	55	f		Mid wife V		35					
19	963 971	Nathan Barnes	32	M		Farmer V	230	355					
20		Emily	24	f									
21		Euora	4	f									
22		John	2	f									
23	964 972	Jackson Hunter	32	M		Farmer V		2208					
24		Martha	29	f									
25		Cornelia	5	f								1	
26		John	1	M									
27	965 973	Alay Hunter	70	M		Farmer V	15000	8406					
28		Winifred	55	f									
29		Emeline	17	f									
30	966 974	Bretoria Harris	65	M	M	Day laborer V		30				1	
31		Nancy	60	f	M							1	
32		Louisa	18	f	M								
33		Demetri	16	M	M								
34		Isom	14	M	M								
35	967 975	John Whitehead	70	M		Farmer V	600	910					
36		Mary Jones	42	f		Domestic V						1	
37		William Pappert	22	M		Manager f							
38		Casandra	21	f									
39		Nancy	2	f									
40		Mary	12	f									
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, 17,241 13,866									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 31,107				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1880. Rufus Holmes Ass't Marshal
Post Office Merisville

Post Office		Morrisville												
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	968	976	Clarkie S. Wood	26	M	Farmer ✓	725	227	N.C.					
2	969	977	Grey Jones	57	M	Farmer ✓	1500	2377	"					
3			Letitia "	35	F				"					
4			Manasa "	2	M				"					
5			Malpa "	1	F				"					
6			Letitia Olive	17	F				"					
7	970	978	Zachariah Mitchell	34	M	Day laborer ✓		40	"					
8			Sarah "	40	F				"					
9	971	979	Wesley Holland	30	M	Day laborer ✓		65	"					
10			Rebecca "	30	F				"					
11			Artende "	9	M				"					
12			Emma "	7	F				"					
13			Elizabeth "	5	F				"					
14			Winster "	1	M				"					
15	972	980	Samuel Shaw	46	M	Farmer ✓	158	443	"					
16			Susanna "	48	F				"					
17			Adeline "	23	F				"					
18			Titus "	21	M				"					
19			William "	20	M				"					
20			Casswell "	18	M				"					
21			Ada Ann "	13	F				"					
22			Dasper "	12	M				"					
23			Adolphus "	8	M				"					
24			Ranuel "	4	M				"					
25	973	981	Jacob Rhodes	54	M	Farmer ✓	150	315	"					
26			Elizabeth "	40	F				"					
27			Susan "	19	F				"					
28			Henry "	10	M				"					
29			Wm. Perch	50	F				"					
30	974	982	Richmond Wells	67	M	Farmer ✓	1000	780	Georgia					
31			Nelisa "	57	F				N.C.					
32			Marshall "	22	M				"					
33			Arsena "	14	F				"					
34	975	983	S. E. Allen	30	M	Farmer ✓	5000	15355	Va					
35			M. D. "	43	F				N.C.					
36			Wyatt "	22	M	R.R. Conductor ✓			"					
37			Cra "	20	M				"					
38			Nathaniel "	18	M				"					
39			Sidney "	16	M				"					
40			Elizabeth "	12	F				"					
No. white males, 23							8,593		19,616		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17							28		209		No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____			
No. colored females, _____							No. insane, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Runover in the County of Nake State
 of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. Rufus A. Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Morrisville 66

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Adah Allen	8	f					N.C.				
976	984	John W Rogers	38	M		Farmer ✓	3000	9986					
		Mabely "	36	f									
		James B "	16	M									
977	985	Mary A. Rogers	49	f		Farmer ✓	4084	13950					
		Nancy Goodwin	40	f		house keeper ✓							
		William C Collins	24	M		Manager ✓							
978	986	Andrew Goodwin	57	M		Farmer ✓	300	1477					
		Eliza "	49	f									
		John "	26	M									
		Martha "	21	f									
		Mary "	18	f									
		Emeline "	13	f									
		William "	11	M									
		William Segraves	21	M		Day laborer ✓							
		William Smith	10	M		" ✓							
979	987	James W Rogers	32	M		Farmer ✓	1237	2714					
		Mary A "	24	f									
		William "	4	M									
		Paschal Segraves	21	M		Day laborer ✓							
980	988	Andrew Goodwin	49	M		Farmer ✓	300	1149					
		Nancy "	49	f									
		Corusa "	21	f									
		Sarah "	19	f									
		Virginia "	14	f									
		Betsy "	12	M									
981	989	Barth Underwood	27	M		Day laborer ✓		20					
		Emily "	25	f									
		Margaret "	3	f									
		Nancy "	32	f									
		Thomas Arnold	12	M									
982	990	Samuel Adams	32	M		Farmer ✓	368	1795					
		Lucas "	22	f									
		Elizabeth "	11	f									
		Joseph "	10	M									
		Esther "	5	M									
		Patric "	4	M									
		Florence "	2	f									
		John "	12	M									
983	991	Oliver Olive	65	M		Farmer ✓	785	460					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10 487 31,551									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 42 038													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1860. Refus Rogers Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charlotte Oliver	33	f					NC			/		1
		Leathur "	27	f					"			/		2
		Wayward "	23	M					"		/			3
		Williams "	17	M					"		/			4
		Johnson "	14	M					"		/			5
		Dickson "	8	M					"		/			6
		Allen Reins	38	M	M	Shingle driver ✓		95	"					7
		Milly "	45	f	M				"					8
		Henderson "	23	M	M	Day laborer ✓		140	"					9
		Elyabith "	17	f	M				"					10
		Lee "	13	M	M	Day laborer ✓			"					11
		Ala "	13	f	M				"					12
		Norman "	10	M	M				"					13
		Argilla "	8	f	M				"					14
		Sidney "	6	M	M				"					15
		Cornelius "	5	M	M				"					16
		Wayward Malden	22	M	M				"					17
		Robin Reins	29	M	M	Day laborer ✓		13	"					18
		Rowey "	24	f	M				"					19
		Dosaphine "	3	f	M				"					20
		Burwell "	1	M	M				"					21
		Paschal Reins	26	M	M	Day laborer ✓		10	"					22
		Ann "	18	f	M				"					23
		Thomas Popmon	20	M		Tenant ✓		249	"					24
		Mary "	18	f					"					25
		Arthelia "	1	f					"					26
		Cape Welch	37	M		Farmer ✓	700	648	"				/	27
		Delila "	43	f					"			/		28
		Crow "	14	M					"					29
		Refus Rogers	25	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2145	"					30
		Mary "	27	f					"					31
		Isabel "	5	f					"					32
		Joseph "	12	M					"					33
		William Steward	30	M	M	Farmer ✓	200	232	"					34
		Gilly "	45	f	M				"					35
		William Mills	9	M	M				"					36
		Samuel Glover	17	M	M	Day laborer ✓			"					37
		Fred Mathis	24	M	M	House carpenter ✓		330	"					38
		James Mathis	25	M	M	Farmer ✓	130	150	"					39
		Dorcas "	28	f	M				"					40
		No. white males, 9	No. colored males, 15	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	3050 4,014		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 7	No. colored females, 9	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	7,064								

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division **in the County of** Nake **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Aug **1860.** Rufus S. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office N. Carolina

67

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Callumundus Martin	21	cl	cl				N. Carolina				
2		Rufus	21	cl	cl				"				
3		Rufus Scott	24	cl	cl	Day Laborer			"				
4	993 1001	Allen McCracken	27	cl	cl	Shingle Sawyer		25	"				
5		Margaret	30	f	cl				"				
6		William	13	cl	cl				"				
7		Alfred Steward	21	cl	cl				"				
8		Elizabeth	19	f	cl				"				
9		Caspy	17	f	cl				"				
10	994 1002	Lincoln Steward	31	cl	B	House Carpenter	500	40	"				
11	995 1003	Elizabeth Blane	50	f					"				
12		Margaret	21	f					"				
13		John	18	cl		Day Laborer			"				
14		William	12	cl					"				
15	996 1004	John King	35	cl		Farmer	600	2125	"				
16		Chenise	30	f					"				
17		Chas B	5	cl					"				
18		Mary P Rogers	11	f					"				
19		John R.	10	cl					"				
20		Thos Edwards	27	cl		Perpetual Laborer			"				
21		Cornelia I Austin	21	f					"				
22	997 1005	Leffe Maynard	48	cl		Day Laborer		55	"				
23		Mary	49	f					"				
24		Martha	17	f					"				
25		Caroline	16	f					"				
26		Dames	14	cl					"				
27		Andrew	6	cl					"				
28	998 1006	William Maynard	31	cl		Day Laborer		95	"				
29		Livia	27	f					"				
30		Charles	2	cl					"				
31	999 1007	Travis Blane	24	cl				50	"				
32		Mary	26	f					"				
33		Dames	1	cl					"				
34	1000 1008	Henry Addkins	32	cl		Farmer	725	620	"				
35		Lisah	29	f					"				
36		Lucius	7	f					"				
37		Louisa	4	f					"				
38		Elandia	3	f					"				
39		Mary	1	f					"				
40		Lisah I Austin	16	f					"				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1825							3,016		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4841							4,841						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of Nor Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. Rufus A. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1001	1009	A. J. Woodward	31	all	Farmer ✓	1171	3123	N. Carolina				
2			Hellen "	30	f				"				
3			Mary "	12	f				"				
4			Louisa "	9	f				"				
5			William "	6	all				"				
6			Margaret "	4	f				"				
7			Daniel "	1	all				"				
8	1002	1010	Berry Adkins	22	all	Farmer ✓	486	571	"				
9			Winifred "	28	f				"				
10			Daniel "	4	all				"				
11			George "	2	all				"				
12	1003	1011	Isa. Bushworth	38	all	Farmer ✓	2400	2531	"				
13			Mary "	40	f				"				
14			John "	8	f				"				
15			Mary P. "	4	f				"				
16	1004	1012	W. P. Williams	33	all	Farmer ✓	310	50	"				
17			Lucy "	22	f				"				
18	1005	1013	Joseph Riggsby	41	all	Farmer ✓	900	93	"				
19			Sarah "	34	f				"				
20			William "	12	all				"				
21			Andrew "	11	all				"				
22			Julia "	9	f				"				
23			Cornelia "	8	f				"				
24			Mary "	6	f				"				
25			Annister "	7	f				"				
26	1006	1014	Lidney Maynard	24	all	Farmer ✓	200	252	"				
27			Margaret "	10	f				"				
28			William "	1	all				"				
29	1007	1015	Sarah Pope	45	f	Farmer ✓	1000	342	"				
30			Sarah "	14	f				"				
31			Daniel "	12	all				"				
32			Mary "	10	f				"				
33			Rosa "	8	f				"				
34	1008	1016	Neill Brown	60	all	Labber ✓		20	"				
35			Bashaba "	57	f				"				
36	1009	1017	Leffe Chakled	66	all	House Carpenter ✓		20	"				
37			Louisa "	55	f	Widow woman ✓			"				
38			Matthew Cooper	50	all	Farmer ✓	650	311	"				
39			Charity "	49	f				"				
40			Alexander Smith	4	all				"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6,436	7,337	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							13,773		No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of Nor Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1860. Rufus Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 68

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1010	1018	Lidney Whitaker	22	ell	day laborer V	57	70	N. Carolina	1			
2			Mary J. "	16	f				"	1			
3			John Womble	23	ell	day laborer		30	"			1	
4			Gilly "	22	f				"				
5			Matthew "	1	ell				"				
6	1011	1019	Joseph King	42	ell	Farmer V	600	927	"				
7			Mary "	44	f				"				
8			Leonidas "	19	ell				"			1	
9			Patric "	17	ell				"			1	
10			Green "	15	ell				"			1	
11			Agnus "	12	f				"				
12	1012	1020	Joseph Pleasants	65	ell	Tenant V		100	"				
13			Rutha "	58	f				"				
14			George "	20	ell				"				
15			Lusan "	17	f				"				
16			Joseph "	15	ell				"				
17	1013	1021	Burwell Pleasants	28	ell	House Carpenter V		50	"				
18			Elizabeth "	20	f				"				
19			James "	12	f				"				
20	1014	1022	William Ruth	48	ell	Wheel Right V		112	"				
21			Mary "	50	f				"				
22			George "	26	ell				"				
23			Mary "	22	f				"				
24			Pulaski "	3	ell				"				
25	1015	1023	Sandy Seppel	38	ell	Shoe Maker V		150	"				
26			Penelope "	27	f				"				
27			Francis "	13	f				"			1	
28			James "	11	ell				"			1	
29			John "	8	ell				"			1	
30			George "	7	ell				"				
31			Lucius "	5	ell				"				
32			Cornelia "	1	f				"				
33			Elizabeth Seagraves	14	f				"				
34	1016	1024	Marion Blake	40	f	Farmer V	450	200	"				
35			Allen "	17	f				"				
36			Jackson "	15	ell				"				
37			Solomon "	13	ell				"				
38			Ada "	11	ell				"			1	
39			John "	9	ell				"			1	
40			David "	7	ell				"			1	
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,107							1,629		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							2,730						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southwestern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1860. Rufus H. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									<u>N. Carolina</u>				
1		<u>Amicus Blake</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>ch</u>									
2		<u>Leitha</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>									
3	<u>1017</u>	<u>William Cain</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>ch</u>		<u>Farmer</u> ✓	<u>500</u>	<u>2715</u>					
4	<u>1025</u>	<u>Mary</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>f</u>									
5		<u>Lelah</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>									
6		<u>Elorah</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>									
7		<u>William</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>ch</u>									
8		<u>Mary</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>									
9		<u>Martha</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
10		<u>Agnes</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>									
11		<u>James</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>ch</u>									
12	<u>1018</u>	<u>Green Odand</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>ch</u>		<u>Farmer</u> ✓		<u>139</u>					
13	<u>1026</u>	<u>Biddy</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>f</u>									
14		<u>James</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ch</u>									
15		<u>William</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>ch</u>									
16		<u>Julia</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>									
17		<u>John</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>ch</u>									
18		<u>George</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>ch</u>									
19		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>									
20		<u>Laura</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>									
21		<u>Amelia</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>									
22		<u>Rachel</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>									
23	<u>1019</u>	<u>Wesley Jones</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>ch</u>		<u>Farmer</u> ✓	<u>8815</u>	<u>30570</u>					
24	<u>1027</u>	<u>Chary</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>									
25		<u>Alford</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>ch</u>									
26		<u>George</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>ch</u>									
27		<u>Rachel</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>			<u>2000</u>	<u>6700</u>					
28		<u>Alfred Jones</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>ch</u>			<u>15000</u>	<u>80425</u>					
29	<u>1020</u>	<u>Green Franklin</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>ch</u>		<u>Farmer</u> ✓	<u>800</u>	<u>373</u>					
30	<u>1028</u>	<u>Francis</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>f</u>									
31		<u>Gustin</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>ch</u>									
32		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>									
33		<u>Chas</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>									
34		<u>Mary</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>									
35		<u>William</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>ch</u>									
36		<u>Delisa</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>									
37		<u>Robert</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>ch</u>									
38		<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>ch</u>									
39		<u>Betha</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>									
40		<u>Bruce</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>ch</u>									
No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>27,115</u>	<u>120,922</u>	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>148037</u>		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Aug 1860. Refus & Jones Asst Marshal
 Post Office Marionville 69

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Allen Maynard	44	M		Farmer ✓	3200	3353	NC			1	
		Martha "	46	f					"			1	
		Gaston "	18	M					"				
		David "	14	M					"				
		Earnest "	6	f					"				
1021	1029	Luntton Maynard	20	M		Plant V		300	"	1	1		
		Emeline "	17	f					"	1			
1022	1030	William Gully	37	M		Farmer ✓	600	2353	"				
		Lewis "	35	f					"				
		James "	3	M					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Robert "	12	M					"				
		Margaret Gully	33	f					"				
		Rebecca Gully	76	M					"				
1023	1031	William Pope	32	M		Farmer ✓	4500	13967	"				
		Lucy "	7	f								1	
		Lucy Sen "	49	f									
		Louisa "	21	f									
1024	1032	John Harrison	56	M		Farmer ✓	1190	423					
		Rosa "	54	f									
		Sarah "	18	f									
		Thomas "	17	M									
		Robert "	14	M									
		Pansy "	12	f									
		Rachel Harrison	65	f									
1025	1033	Samuel Atkins	68	M		Farmer ✓	1500	3045					
		Morning "	60	f									
		John "	34	M									
		Sam "	29	M									
1026	1034	Thos Burns	43	M		Farmer ✓	1545	4336					1
		Lavinia "	41	f									
		Lames "	15	M								1	
		Basler "	12	M								1	
		Margaret "	11	f									
		John "	9	M									
		Nathaniel "	6	M									
		Hellen "	2	f									
		Thomas "	28	M									
1027	1035	Pharis Galt	43	M		Farmer ✓	2475	2207					
		Harriet "	43	f									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							15,013	34,786	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							49,799						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Nake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Aug 1860. Rufus S. Jones Asst Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Post Office		Morrisville		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color, (mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Adeline Gates	14	f					N Carolina					
1028	1036	Nathaniel Thompson	35	cl		Day laborer		76						
		Emanuelita	43	f										
		Mary	15	f										
		Thompson	12	f										
		Darck	9	cl										
1029	1037	Leth Edwards	48	cl		Farmer	1100	2672						
		Mary	24	f										
		Phibella	14	f										
		William	12	cl										
		John	10	cl										
		Levinia	8	cl										
		Ann	6	f										
		Ardelia	4	f										
		Dane	1	f										
		Sarah Edwards	77	f										
1030	1038	P. H. Howard	59	cl		Bap. Clergyman	9000	18770						
		Maria	47	f										
		Thomson	20	cl		Student University &c								
		Ann	16	f										
		Wayland	14	cl										
1031	1039	Bennett Olive	43	cl		Farmer	1800	2815						
		Rizziah	42	f										
		Margaret	18	f										
		Lydia	13	f										
		John	11	cl										
		Lewis	3	cl										
		Love Burns	26	cl	cl	Day laborer								
1032	1040	Loyal Burns	35	cl	cl									
		Nancy	25	f	cl									
		Josephine	3	f	cl									
		Infant	23	cl	cl									
1033	1041	John Walton	29	cl		Farmer	480	218						
		Margaret	30	f										
		Rubens	7	cl										
		Calby	6	f										
		Mary	4	cl										
		Margaret	2	f										
		Expimatus	23	cl										
		Calby Edwards	64	f										
No. white males, 16							No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	12,380	24,546	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	36	926	No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, 2														
No. colored females, 2														

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1860. Rufus A. Low Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

70

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph H. Sauls	36	cl		Wheel Right ✓	81	152	N. Carolina				
2		Lucinda "	34	f					"			1	
3		Willie "	14	cl					"			1	
4		Sidney "	12	cl					"			1	
5		Mary "	10	f					"				
6		Joseph "	7	cl					"				
7		James "	3	cl					"				
8		John LeGraves	40	cl		Aspentime laborer	150	51	"				
9	1034	Mary "	26	f					"				
10	1042	Eliza "	15	f					"				
11		Ardelia "	11	f					"				
12		Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
13		Cornelia "	6	f					"				
14		William "	4	cl					"				
15		Isom "	2	cl					"				
16	1035	James Rogers	57	cl		Farmer ✓	1400	8234	"				
17	1043	Estha "	49	f					"				
18		John W. Strawick	30	cl		Manager ✓			"				
19		Parthena "	25	f					"			1	
20		Virginia Stewart	14	f					"				
21	1036	James Wheeler	68	cl		Farmer ✓	300	180	"			1	
22	1044	Roda "	60	f					"				
23		Martha "	37	f					"				
24		John "	35	cl		Hay laborer ✓			"				
25	1037	Thomas Young	53	cl		Farmer ✓	1100	2017	"				
26	1045	Rebecca "	53	f					"			1	
27		Catharine "	23	f					"			1	
28		James "	21	cl					"			1	
29		Ezekiel "	19	cl					"			1	
30		Lucinda "	12	f					"				
31		John Belkinton	24	cl		Wagoner ✓			"				
32		Thomas Smith	20	cl	cl	Hay laborer ✓			"				
33	1038	Rufus Howell	34	cl		Farmer ✓	500	1600	"				
34	1039	E. L. Dinks	36	f		Farmer ✓		1154	"				
35		Mary "	28	f					"				
36	1040	B. R. L. Jones	43	cl		Farmer ✓	2191	3751	"				
37		Leasanda "	42	f					"				
38		James "	21	cl					"			1	
39		Madison "	18	cl					"			1	
40		George "	13	cl					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							8,922	16,437	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							25,259		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1880. Rufus Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age unable to read and to write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	1041	1049	Samuel Goug	41	cl	Day laborer ✓	300	115	N Carolina					
2			Sarah "	23	f				"					
3	1042	1050	Burt Brown	47	cl	Farmer ✓	171	32.5	"					
4			Elizabeth "	40	f				"					
5			Mary "	17	f				"					
6			James "	6	cl				"					
7	1043	1051	Lidney Taylor	24	cl	Swamp land laborer ✓	450	75	"					
8			Grizzily "	17	f				"					
9	1044	1052	John Williams	34	cl	Swamp land laborer ✓		25	"					
10			Hellen "	21	f				"					
11			Mary "	8	f				"					
12			Ernest "	2	cl				"					
13	1045	1053	Nyat Powell	28	cl	Day laborer ✓		15	"					
14			Mary "	26	f				"					
15			Roanza "	6	f				"					
16			Silas "	2	cl				"					
17			Georgiana "	1	f				"					
18	1046	1054	William M Carter	27	cl	Farmer ✓	237	175	"					
19			Salina "	22	f				"					
20	1047	1055	Anderson Stephens	55	cl	Farmer Tenant ✓		200	"					
21			Louisa "	47	f				"					
22			Martha "	21	f				"					
23			Lusan "	20	f				"					
24			Caroline "	18	f				"					
25			Louisa "	16	f				"					
26			Gilly "	14	f				"					
27			Hellen "	12	f				"					
28			Wilton "	2	cl				"					
29			James A. Rogers	10	cl			600	1200	"				
30	1048	1056	A. P. Woodall	65	cl	Farmer ✓	2000	800	"					
31			Mrs Francis Smith	56	f	Domestic ✓			"					
32			James Copeland	35	cl	Day laborer ✓		50	"					
33			Elizby	40	f				"					
34			Rinchen Harris	50	cl	Farmer laborer ✓		50	"					
35			Mary "	40	f				"					
36			John "	8	cl				"					
37			James "	6	cl				"					
38			Thomas "	2	cl				"					
39	1049	1057	Jackson Saunders	45	cl	Farmer ✓	800	645	"					
40			Louisa	38	f				"					
							4,558	2,665						
							8	253						
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
									No. convicts, _____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State 1871
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. Refus Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 71

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Saunders	16	cll					N. Carolina		/		
2		Louisa "	13	f					"		/		
3		James "	10	cll					"		/		
4		John "	4	cll					"				
5	1057	Martha Rhodes	40	f					"				
6		Henry Horton	54	cll		Manager		123	"			/	
7		Nancy "	27	f					"			/	
8		James "	23	f					"			/	
9		William "	20	cll					"			/	
10	1058	Pruffin Coleman	27	cll		Farmer	500	135	"				
11		Loretta "	17	f					"				
12	1059	Marjorie Pleasant	31	cll		Section Master		150	"				
13		Elizabeth "	20	f					"				
14		Charles "	22	cll					"				
15	1060	Elizabeth Carlton	68	f			25	75	"			/	
16		Martha "	30	f					"			/	
17		Albert "	9	cll					"			/	
18	1061	Jefferson Goodwin	48	cll		Farmer	500	767	"				
19		Melissa "	59	f					"				
20		Hinton Jones	26	cll					"				
21		John Daniel	12	cll					"				
22	1062	Thos S. Gripen	36	f		Station Master		20	"				
23		Lisa Ann	32	cll					"				
24		John	12	cll					"			/	
25		William	10	cll					"			/	
26		James	9	cll					"			/	
27		Walter	7	cll					"				
28		Labil	4	cll					"				
29		Roscoe	2	cll					"				
30		Infant	2	f					"				
31	1063	Jacob Adams	25	cll		Farmer		60	"				
32		Margaret	21	f					"				
33		Elac	2	f					"				
34		Udora	20	f					"				
35	1064	Rebecca Hapson	25	f		Farmer	4000	3000	"			/	
36	1065	William H. McGee	28	cll		Farmer		400	"				
37		Rebecca	27	f					"				
38		Frances	8	f					"			/	
39		Martha	6	f					"			/	
40		Melany	4	f					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,325 4,730									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 10,055				No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. August Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry McGee	1	ch					N. Carolina				
2	1059 1066	Jacob Maynard	37	ch		Farmer	575	652	"			1	
3		Elizabeth "	37	f		House Keeper			"			1	
4		Perriney "	18	f		Assistant			"				
5		Mary "	9	f		Farmer laborer			"				
6		Alvis "	2	ch					"				
7	1060 1066	Charles Hater	46	ch		Farmer	2660	6185	"				
8		Mary A "	36	f		House Keeper			"				
9		Nancy H "	16	f		App "			"			1	
10		Ezra Anne	13	f					"			1	
11		Parthena "	10	f					"				
12		William G "	7	ch					"				
13		Glendora "	4	f					"				
14	1061 1067	C. L. Horton	25	ch		Phys & Farmer	1000	7295	"				
15		Lallyet "	20	f					"				
16	1062 1068	John L Johnson	33	ch		Merch & Farmer	1250	3295	"				
17		Mazy J. "	26	f					"				
18		Loraphine "	6	f					"				
19		Mary J "	5	f					"				
20		Martha A "	4	f					"				
21		Infant "	1	f					"				
22		Nancy Kelly	67	f				130	"			1	
23	1063 1069	Mary "	38	f					"			1	
24		Milly "	36	f					"			1	
25		Patience "	34	f					"			1	
26		Louisa "	28	f					"			1	
27		Priscilla "	10	f					"			1	
28		Asphelia "	9	f					"				
29		Dorothy "	2	ch					"				
30	1064 1070	Rufus Morris	30	ch		Farmer	400	115	"			1	
31		Elizabeth	32	f					"			1	
32		Rufus	9	ch					"				
33		Asaphiah	6	ch					"				
34		Justin	5	ch					"				
35		Hilliard	3	ch					"				
36		Martha	1	f					"				
37		Pratha Morris	60	f					"				
38	1065 1071	A. L. Jones	47	ch		Farmer	9750	22000	"				
39		Elizabeth	35	f					"			1	
40		Henry	14	ch					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15,635 39,692 No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 55,327													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Southern Division in the County of Wake State 143
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1860. Rufus S. Jones Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville 72

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nathaniel Jones	12	cl					N. Carolina		1		
2		Joseph	10	cl					"		1		
3		Lilly	9	f					"		1		
4		Anelia	6	f					"		1		
5		Mariet	3	cl					"				
6		Eary	4 1/2	cl					"				
7	1066 1072	Rufus H Jones	40	cl		Farmer	5000	20,000	"				
8		Sarah	30	f					"				
9		William	10	cl					"		1		
10		Blanchard	8	f					"		1		
11		Leonidas	3	cl					"				
12		Eliza	16 1/2	f					"				
13		James Chagnais	16	cl		Farm laborer			"				
14	1067 1073	Maudy Pattishall	32	cl		Farmer	1500	5000	"				
15		Eucinda "	44	f					"				
16		William Guy	23	cl		Day laborer							
17		I, Rufus S. Jones Asst Marshal appointed for taking the Eighth Census of the											
18		Southern Division of Wake County N.C. have performed my duty and certify that											
19		the foregoing is a correct copy of the Original taken according to my oath and											
20		Instructions, Containing 142 1/2 Pages											
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 8							6,500 25,600		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 16							72, 100		No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, 1													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____

1860.

Asst. Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended to school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												

No. white males, _____

No. white females, _____

No. colored males, _____

No. colored females, _____

No. foreign born, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Carolina Western Dist in the County of Wake State 145
 of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 5 day of June 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh.

73

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	W. R. Cox	29	M		Farmer	50,000	125,000	N. Carolina				
2		P. B. "	28	F									
3		Carnes	4	M									
4	2	Rouena Himes	34	F		Lady	2,000	2,000	N. C.				
5		Susan "	40	F		"	15,000	5,000	" "				
6		Edward "	17	M		Student at College		4,000	" "				
7		George "	22	M		Gentleman		4,000	" "				
8	3	Geo. W. Mordecai	59	M		Bank Officer	100,000	300,000	" "				
9		M. B. M.	45	F					" "				
10		M. C. Cameron	33	"			51,000	250,000	" "				
11	4	W. C. Lee	45	M		Shoulder	1,000	46	" "				
12		Biddy "	47	F					" "				
13		Mary "	19	F					" "				
14		Lucy "	18	F					" "				
15		Joseph "	15	M					" "				
16		Julia "	11	F					" "				
17		Anna "	7	F					" "				
18		Wallas Thornton	10	M					" "				
19	5	W. H. Hamilton	27	M		Gardener	1,000	300	England				
20		Grigg "	25	F					N. Carolina				
21	6	Thos. Harrison	30	M		Carpenter			" "				
22		Margaret "	25	F					" "				
23		Cora "	6	F					" "				
24		Idalia "	4	F					" "				
25		Thomas "	4	M					" "				
26		Orshua Johnson	24	M		Merchant	500	200	N. C.				
27	7	Albert Unice	50	M		Episcopal Clergy & Teacher	10,000	25,000	City N. York				
28		Sarah "	47	F					" "				
29		Bennett	22	M		Stud. Student			" "				
30		Edward	19	M		Student at College			" "				
31		Jaco	17	M		"			N. C.				
32		Abraham	14	M		"			" "				
33		George	9	M		"			" "				
34		Eliza	6	F		"			" "				
35		Ann	4	F		"			" "				
36		Sarah	2	F		"			" "				
37		C. H. Hill	22	F		Tutor			Vermont				
38		Sarah Haggler	22	F		"			N. C.				
39		Hettie Shaw	21	F		"			Penn				
40		Lucy A. Candler	45	F		"			England				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 250,000 726,546							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 957,346													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4 day of June 1860. Wm. Mc. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charlotte Gouch	35	f		Tutor			West Indies				
2		Arrietta Sherwood	20	f		Tutor			New Jersey				
3		Fannie Johnson	25	f		"			N. York				
4		E. A. Evertson	40	f		"			"				
5		Frances Minor	38	f		"			"				
6	8	Hedman Lumsden	27	m		Trimmer	400		N. C.				
7		Mary	27	f					Missouri				
8		Francis	7	m					N. C.				
9		Charley	5	m					"				
10		Edward	2	m					"				
11	9	Unoccupied							N. C.			1	
12	10	B. King	45	f		Pauper			N. C.				
13		Mary	30	f					N. C.			1	
14	11	Joseph Morgan	38	m		Day Labourer	150		N. C.			1	
15		Mahalia	36	f		"			"			1	
16		William	12	m		"			"			1	
17		Cornia	10	f		"			"			1	
18	12	Unoccupied							N. C.			1	
19	13	E. Morgan	45	m		Day Labourer	72		N. C.			1	
20		Patsy	41	f					"			1	
21		Nastia	21	f					"			1	
22	14	Henry Murry	49	m		Brick Maker	60		"			1	
23		Lucy	26	f					"			1	
24		Elizabeth	6	f					"				
25		Jesse	4	m					"			1	
26	14	Charles Cooper	38	m		Farmer			"				
27		Sarah	30	f					"				
28	15	John Adams	48	m		Boot & Shoe Maker		200	N. C.				
29		Mary	43	f					"			1	
30		George	14	m					"			1	
31		Victoria	9	f					N. C.				
32	16	W. J. Brown	27	m		Merchant		5,000	N. C.				
33		Sarah	19	f					"				
34		James	1	m					"				
35		Mattie	2	m					"				
36	17	James Sedlers	36	m		Coch Trimmer			N. C.				
37		Mary	34	f		Mantua Maker			"				
38		Thaddeus	16	m		Day Labourer			"				
39		William	10	m					"				
40		Elizabeth	8	f					"			1	
No. white males, <u>10</u> No. colored males, <u>3</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							682	5200	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>4</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							5852		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western Dist. in the County of Wake State 147
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of June 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 74

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	18	Emily Jeffreys	47	f		Farmer f	3,800	15,000	N. Carolina				
2	"	Abnerada "	17	f			6,000	25,000	"				
3	"	Elizabeth Keigh	63	f				3,000	"				
4	"	W. H. Thompson	33	m		Jeweler v	3,000		"				
5	"	Louisa "	27	f					"				
6	"	Larnia "	10	f					"		1		
7	"	Rocnia "	7	f					"		1		
8	"	Henry "	1	m					"				
9	20	John Walker	70	m		Farmer v	1,700	5,500	N. C.				
10	"	Staney "	67	f					"				
11	"	Calvin "	35	m					"				
12	"	Jacob "	26	m					"				
13	21	John Malone	67	m	m	Farmer v			N. C.			1	
14	"	Cherry "	56	f	b.				N. C.			1	
15	"	G. Young	9	f	m				"				
16	"	C. Archer	13	m	m				"				
17	"	Jas. Mitchell	11	m	m				"				
18	22	Unoccupied											
19	23	Jas. Roseman	50	m		Farmer f	3,000	1,250	Poland.				
20	"	Sarah "	40	f					N. C.				
21	"	James "	14	m					"		1		
22	"	Henry "	12	m					"		1		
23	"	Jacob "	8	m					"		1		
24	"	Edward "	5	m					"				
25	"	Rosalie "	3	f					"				
26	"	Evalina "	2	f					"				
27	24	Alsey Catman	56	m		Farmer f	2,220	10,000	N. Carolina				
28	"	Elizabeth "	52	f					"				
29	"	John "	23	m					Alabama				
30	"	James "	18	m					"				
31	"	Henry "	16	m					N. Carolina				
32	"	Joseph "	14	m					"				
33	"	Marcellus "	12	m					"				
34	"	Ottelia "	10	f					"				
35	"	Fannie "	20	f					"				
36	25	W. P. Tucker	57	m		Farmer v	1,200	1,300	N. Carolina				
37	"	Mary "	48	f					Georgia				
38	"	Jas. Taylor	22	m	B	Day laborer v			N. Carolina				
39	"	Californian "	12	f	B				"				
40	"	Indiana "	11	f	B				"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							20,620	61,050	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							81,670		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	26	25	Nansom Jones	61	m	Farmer	800	200	N Carolina			1	
2			Marsha "	45	f				"			1	
3	27	26	Henry Morris	44	m	Farmer	1,000	1,250	N Carolina				
4			Martha "	35	f				"				
5			Amanda "	7	f				"			1	
6	28	27	Ruth Morris	60	f	Farmer	1,000	40	N Carolina				
7			Rufus "	30	m				"				
8			Elizabeth "	22	f				"				
9			Henry "	9	m				"				
10			Lee "	7	m				"				
11			Edward "	5	m				"				
12			William "	3	m				"				
13			Martha "	1	f				"				
14	29	28	Willis King	37	m	Farmer	900	5,150	N Carolina				
15			Cynthia "	36	f				"				
16			Andrew "	12	m				"			1	
17			Cynthia "	6	f				"			1	
18			Cornelius "	4	m				"				
19			Elizabeth "	12	f				"				
20	30	29	Alvin Betts	33	m	Farmer	1,250	500	N Carolina				
21			Lucy "	27	f				"				
22			Martha "	9	f				"			1	
23			William "	6	m				"				
24			Walter "	5	m				"				
25			Wm. Hill	11	m				"				
26			Pineta Austin	16	f	Domestic			"				
27	31	30	David Olive	30	m	Tenant	600	500	N Carolina				
28			Emeline "	24	f				"				
29			Sarah "	8	f				"			1	
30			William "	6	m				"			1	
31			Candace "	4	f				"				
32			Mary "	2	f				"				
33			James "	1/2	m				"				
34			Mary Patrick	50	f	Domestic			"			1	
35	32	31	M. J. Holliman	48	m	Farmer	2,500	1,200	N Carolina				
36			Patience "	53	f				"				
37			Joel "	25	m	School Teacher			"				
38			Mary "	23	f				"				
39			Silas "	22	m				"				
40			Joseph "	21	m				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,330 8,840									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 16,170				No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District*
 of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. M. Thompson*
 Post Office *Raleigh*

in the County of *Wake*State *149*

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1			<i>Sarah Holtham</i>	16	f				<i>N Carolina</i>				
2			<i>Sidney</i>	14	m				"				
3			<i>John Adams</i>	30	m		<i>School Teacher</i>	1,500 200	"				
4	33	32	<i>Palsey Williams</i>	90	f			1,000 40	<i>N Carolina</i>				
5			<i>Jerry</i>	40	m		<i>Day Labourer</i>		"				
6			<i>Francis Richards</i>	35	f		<i>Domestic</i>		"				
7			<i>George</i>	4	m				"				
8	34	33	<i>Eraline Williams</i>	30	f		<i>Day Labourer</i>		<i>N Carolina</i>				
9			<i>Simon</i>	13	m				"				
10			<i>John</i>	11	m				"				
11			<i>Parale</i>	9	f				"				
12			<i>Bosilee</i>	7	m				"				
13			<i>Stephen</i>	5	m				"				
14			<i>Mary</i>	2	f				"				
15	35	34	<i>William Mumble</i>	31	m		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>N Carolina</i>				
16			<i>Lucy</i>	20	f				"				
17			<i>Edward</i>	1	m				"				
18	36	35	<i>James Ray</i>	33	m		<i>Master Carpenter</i>	200	<i>N Carolina</i>				
19			<i>Ann</i>	23	f				"				
20			<i>Nancy</i>	3	f				"				
21			<i>Malispia</i>	2	f				"				
22			<i>Henry</i>	3	m				"				
23	37	36	<i>Libson Marton</i>	45	m		<i>Lawyer</i>	200	<i>N Carolina</i>				
24			<i>Jockey</i>	38	f				"				
25			<i>Louisiana</i>	17	f				"				
26			<i>Dowd</i>	14	m				"				
27			<i>Sylvanus</i>	11	m				"				
28			<i>Houston</i>	8	m				"				
29			<i>Mary</i>	3	f				"				
30	38	37	<i>James Young</i>	26	m		<i>Farmer</i>	1,250 400	<i>N Carolina</i>				
31			<i>Martha</i>	21	f				"				
32			<i>Ann</i>	3	f				"				
33			<i>Sarah</i>	1	f				"				
34	39	38	<i>William Thompson</i>	30	m		<i>Farm Labour</i>	50	<i>N Carolina</i>				
35			<i>Phoeby</i>	30	f				"				
36			<i>William</i>	8	m				"				
37			<i>George</i>	6	m				"				
38			<i>Sarah</i>	4	f				"				
39			<i>Rebecca</i>	14	f				"				
40			<i>Henry Babb</i>	35	m		<i>Farmer</i>	50	<i>N Carolina</i>				
			No. white males, <i>21</i>	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2,500	1,090	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
			No. white females, <i>19</i>	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	3,890		No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *7* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Wm H. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Raleigh*

Post Office		Mileage		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth,		Whether deaf and	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.		Sex.		Color.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.	
Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Babb	30	f					N Carolina				
2		Julia "	7	f					"				
3		Robert "	5	m					"				
4	41 40	O P Adams	43	m		Farmer V	2,000	4,000	N Carolina				
5		Eliza "	39	f					"				
6		Martha "	17	f		School Teacher V			"				
7		James "	14	m					"				
8		Mary "	12	f					"				
9		Emma "	5	f					"				
10		Jackson Martin	33	m		Laborer V			"				
11	42 41	Benjamin Howell	40	m		Farmer V	4,000	20,000	N Carolina				
12		Nancy "	30	f					"				
13		Sylvia "	9	f					"				
14		Robison P "	6	m					"				
15	43 42	Willis Sorrell	39	m		Farmer V	2,500	300	N Carolina				
16		Martha "	37	f					"				
17		William "	17	m					"				
18		Cornelia "	4	f					"				
19		Demarius "	2	f					"				
20	44 43	Joseph Booth	70	m		Farmer V	2,500	2,300	N Carolina				
21		Elizabeth "	70	f					"				
22		Henry Ann Lowe	18	f		Domestic V			"				
23		Howard Lowe	12	m					"				
24		George "	10	m					"				
25		William "	8	m					"				
26	45 44	Isaac Ford	50	m		Day labourer V		100	N Carolina				
27		Peggy "	50	f					"				
28		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				
29		Helen "	20	f					"				
30		Louisiana "	18	f					"				
31		Henry "	18	m					"				
32		Eliza "	16	f					"				
33	46 45	Willie Chamble	50	m		Farmer bob V			N Carolina				
34		Ann "	40	f					"				
35		John "	18	m					"				
36		Nancy "	14	f					"				
37		Kinchen "	10	m					"				
38		William "	8	m					"				
39		Cornelia "	5	f					"				
40		Martha "	4	f					"				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 22			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. convicts	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						11,500			26,750				
						37,750							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the
Post Office Raleigh

in the County of Wake

State

8 day of June 1860. Wm M Thompson

Ass't Marshal

76

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	47	46	Nathan Wychurch	30	m	Day labourer			N Carolina				1
2			Martha	28	f				"				2
3			Malispia	4	f				"				3
4			John	2	m				"				4
5	48	47	Allen Chappell	30	m	Day labourer			N Carolina				5
6			Hinney	30	f				"				6
7			Desimpsey	8	m				"				7
8			Cynthia	6	f				"				8
9			Hinney	5	f				"				9
10			Allen	4	m				"				10
11			Samuel	2	m				"				11
12	49	48	Ellen Sorrell	44	f	Farmer	1,000	3,500	N Carolina				12
13			Sidney	21	m				"				13
14			Paschal	17	m				"				14
15			Minerica	16	f				"				15
16			Newton	10	m				"				16
17	50	49	William Warren	47	m	Farmer	1,000	2,000	N Carolina				17
18			Eliza	41	f				"				18
19			Lovina	21	f				"				19
20			Albert	16	m				"				20
21			Asa	8	m				"				21
22			Sarah	6	f				"				22
23			Rufus	4	m				"				23
24			Dempsey	2	m				"				24
25	51	50	Mark Stone	38	m	Farmer	2,000	150	N Carolina				25
26			Maryann	28	f				"				26
27			Joshua	11	m				"				27
28			Elizabeth	4	f				"				28
29			Sarah	2	f				"				29
30	52	51	William Young	55	m	Farmer	3,500	2,000	N Carolina				30
31			Daniel	15	m				"				31
32			Robert	10	m				"				32
33			Helen	12	f				"				33
34			Charles	4	m				"				34
35			Elizabeth Young	57	f	Governess			"				35
36	53	52	William Williams	56	m	Farmer	750	400	N Carolina				36
37			Elizabeth	54	f				"				37
38			Elizabeth	14	f				"				38
39	54	53	Lewis Crowder	42	m	Farmer	500	200	N Carolina				39
40			Mary	30	f				"				40
			No. white males, 22			No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	6,750 8,250		No. idiotic,	No. convicts,	
			No. white females, 18			No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	17,000		No. paupers,		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* in the County of *Wake* State
of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *8* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. M. Thompson* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Raleigh*

Post Office Raleigh		DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Crowder	11	m					N. Carolina				
		William	10	m					"				
		Columbia	6	f					"				
		Elmira	3	f					"				
55	54	John Kelly	23	m		Farm Labourer			N. Carolina				
56	55	A. Yates	22	m		Farmer	2,400	250	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth	22	f					"				
		Furman	12	m					"				
57	56	William Ford	30	m		Day Labourer			N. Carolina				
		Clarissa	24	f					"				
		Elizabeth	50	f					"				
		John	20	m					"				
58	57	Leonard House	36	m		Farmer	1,200	500	N. C.				
		Sarah	33	f					"				
		Thaddeus	13	m					"				
		Elizabeth	10	f					"				
		Henry	8	m					"				
		Caledonia	6	f					"				
		Georgiana	4	f					"				
		Thadonia	3	f					"				
		Francis	1	f					"				
		William Sandford	32	m		Farm Labourer			"				
59	58	S. Mitchell	15	m		Farm			"				
		Betsy Brewer	14	f		Domestic			"				
		S. Mitchell	20	m		R.R. Labourer			"				
		Ellick	18	m					"				
		James Brewer	14	m		Herding			"				
		Susan	11	f					"				
60	59	A. F. Page	35	m		Farmer	7,000	10,000	N. Carolina				
		Catharine	28	f					"				
		Walter	5	m					"				
		Robert	7 1/2	m					"				
61	60	Oliver Yates	27	m		Farmer	4,000	500	N. Carolina				
		Mary	34	f					"				
		Lydia	13	f					"				
		Isley	11	f					"				
		Malipia	6	f					"				
		Tranquilla	4	f					"				
		Cary	1	m					"				
No. white males, 16		No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		14,000 11,250		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15		No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		25,850		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of *Wake* State
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *June* 1860. *Wm M. Thompson* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Raleigh*

77

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	62	61	Sam'l Pollard	26	m	Farm labour ✓		100	N. C.				
2			Mary "	20	f				"				
3			Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
4			Rebecca "	2	m				"				
5	63	62	Calvin Yates	35	m	Farmer ✓	2,000	1,000	N. C.				
6			Clara "	32	f				"				
7			Eli "	9	m				"				
8			Olevia "	8	f				"				
9			Elmina "	7	f				"				
10			Eugenia "	5	f				"				
11			Margaret "	3	f				"				
12	64	63	Ann Jones	78	f	Farmer ✓	4,752	12,000	N. Carolina				
13	65	64	Josiah Manor	38	m	Farmer ✓	1,000	500	N. C.				
14			Adeline "	17	f				"				
15			Cornia "	2	f				"				
16	66	65	Jackson Wagner	24	m	Farm labour ✓		25	"				
17			Nancy "	30	f				"				
18	67	66	Jas. Wilder	56	m	Farmer ✓	480	5,000	N. C.				
19			Candace "	57	f				"				
20			John "	24	m				"				
21	68	67	James Boyeman	23	m	Merchant ✓	1,250	1,000	Arkansas				
22			Sarah "	21	f				N. C.				
23			Nancy "	3	f				Ark.				
24			Lucy "	1	f				N. C.				
25			Jenny "	12	f				"				
26			Martha Hoings	16	f	Domestic ✓			"				
27	69	68	Sidney Robertson	33	m	Carpenter ✓		25	N. C.				
28			Fanny "	19	f				"				
29			Rachel "	60	f				"				
30			Margaret Mills	35	f				"				
31	70	69	Sarah Sorrell	60	f	Tailor ✓			N. C.				
32			Dennis "	20	m	Carpenter ✓			"				
33	71	70	Samuel Chappell &	50	m	Farm labour ✓		100	N. C.				
34			Julia "	24	f				"				
35			Samuel "	21	m	Carpenter ✓			"				
36			Robert "	18	m				"				
37			Young "	12	m				"				
38			Albert "	8	m				"				
39			Rebecca "	6	f				"				
40	72	71	G. Roberts	25	m	Farm labour ✓		50	N. C.				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,482 19,800									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 29,282				No. convicts,
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

85 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* in the County of *Wake* State
of *NC Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. M. Thompson* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Raleigh*

Post Office Raleigh			DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha	20	f.					N Carolina				
		Mathew	3	m.					"				
		Elizabeth	1	f.					"				
		Jane	7 1/2	f.					"				
73	72	Samuel Holder	50	m.		Farm labourer			N Carolina				
		Lucy	40	f.					"				
		Melvinia	20	f.					"				
		Caroline	15	f.					"				
		William	11	m.					"				
		Wesley	9	m.					"				
		Clara	8	f.					"				
		Patsey	6	f.					"				
		James	4	m.					"				
		Quincy	2	m.					"				
		Robert	6 1/2	m.					"				
		Sarah	1	f.					"				
74	73	Jefferson Roberts	57	m.	b.	House Carpenter		200	N Carolina				
		Jettitha	46	f.	b.				"				
		Mary	22	f.	b.				"				
		Robert	21	m.	b.				"				
		Nancy	17	f.	b.				"				
		Lewis	16	m.	b.				"				
		Rachel	14	f.	b.				"				
		John	11	m.	b.				"				
		Dallas	9	m.	b.				"				
		Prophus	7	m.	b.				"				
		Doctor	3	m.	b.				"				
		Virginia Mitchell	2	f.	m.				"				
		Mark Roberts	1 1/2	m.	m.				"				
		Wm. Mitchell	28	m.	m.	Day Labourer			"				
75	74	Mary Ann Keith	20	f.		Seamstress			N Carolina				
		Pulaski	2	m.					"				
76	75	Willie Wood	71	m.		Farm labourer		600	N Carolina				
		Charlotte	68	f.					"				
		Martha	22	f.		Seamstress			"				
		Hawkins	20	f.					"				
77	76	Simpson Matherspoon	24	m.		Black Smith			N Carolina				
		Caroline	32	f.					"				
		Eliza	4	f.					"				
		Thora	3	f.					"				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western district* in the County of *Wake* State ⁵⁵
of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. Mc. Thompson* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Raleigh* 78

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Weatherspoon	12	m					N. C.				
2		Heady	18	f		Domestic V			"				
3	78	77	Virbin Castleberry	43	m	Farmer V	1,500	2,000	N. Carolina				
4		Sarah	44	f					"				
5	79	78	Samuel Marcum	31	m	Blacksmith V	2,400	600	N. Carolina				
6		Hastletine	19	f					"				
7		Joshua	2	m					"				
8		James	1	m					"				
9		Wm. Weatherspoon	21	m		Apprentice V		75	"				
10	80	79	Sarah Smith	60	f	Seamstress V		75	N. C.				
11		Elizabeth	50	f					"				
12	81	80	Dempsey Sorrell	73	m	Farmer V	780	8,000	N. C.				
13		Sarah Pollard	56	f		Domestic V	50	50	"			1	
14		Ann Hailey	22	f					"			1	
15	82	81	William Scott	24	m	Farm labourer		500	N. C.				
16		Sarah Scott	21	f		Domestic V			"				
17	83	82	Ja. Scott	27	m	Farm labourer		500	N. C.				
18		Jane	21	f					"				
19		Mary	2	f					"				
20		John	1	m					"				
21	84	83	Wm. Hailey	46	m	Farmer V	200	400	N. C.			1	
22		Eady	38	f					"				
23		Mary	20	f					"				
24		John	16	m					"			2	
25		Adeline	10	f					"				
26		Emeline	9	f					"				
27		Lucy	5	f					"				
28		Nancy	4	f					"				
29		Willie	2	m					"				
30	85	84	Green Bagwell	35	m	Farmer V	1,000	500	N. C.			1	
31		Nancy	25	f					"			1	
32		Jahosia	1	m					"				
33		Ja. Proker	16	m		Day labourer V			"				
34	86	85	Michael Sorrell	50	m	Farmer V	2,000	1,600	N. C.				
35		Ann	45	f					"				
36		Martha	25	f					"				
37		Elizabeth	20	f					"			1	
38		Susan	18	f					"			1	
39		Rebecca	15	f					"			1	
40		Annie	10	f					"			1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,300 19,050									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 23,950													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western district* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. H. Thompson* Asst. Marshal
Post Office *Raleigh*

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	87	86	Willie Lynn	26	m	Merchant ✓	1,500	2,000	N. Carolina				
2			Jane "	24	f				"				
3			Francies "	7	f				"				
4			Henry "	5	m				"				
5			George "	3	m				"				
6			William "	1	m				"				
7			Isaac Fagget	50	m	Farm lab. ✓		60	"				
8			Yancy Evans	13	m	" " ✓			"				
9	88	87	Elizabeth Morgan	60	m	Stone mason ✓	30	10	N. C.				
10	89	88	Lynn Sorrell	45	m	Farmer ✓	700	400	"				
11			Ann "	26	f				"				
12			Ann "	16	f				"				
13			Eliza "	10	m				"				
14			Phorisee "	5	f				"				
15			Milton "	3	m				"				
16			Lynn "	12	m				"				
17	90	89	Morning Goins	75	f	Sewing ✓		50	N. C.				
18			William "	50	m				"				
19			Benjamin "	47	m	Day labour ✓			"				
20			Lucy "	12	f				"				
21			Turner "	10	m				"				
22	91	90	Rader Medlin	85	m	Day labour ✓		25	N. C.				
23			Lucy "	60	f				"				
24	92	91	Joseph Moring	51	m	Farmer ✓	570	200	N. C.				
25			Eliza "	46	f				"				
26			Mary "	19	f				"				
27			Periton "	16	m				"				
28			John "	13	m				"				
29			William "	12	m				"				
30			Rebecca "	10	f				"				
31			Margaret "	7	f				"				
32	93	92	Edmond Lowe	45	m	Farm labour ✓		50	N. C.				
33			Martha "	43	f	Seamstress ✓			"				
34			Gibby "	21	f				"				
35			Wesley "	18	m	Day lab ✓			"				
36			Jane "	16	f				"				
37			Dallas "	14	m				"				
38			Emily "	12	f				"				
39			Francis "	10	f				"				
40			Patricia	8	f				"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,800 2,795 No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5 595							No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. paupers,						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District*
of *N. Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *12* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Wm. Thompson*
Post Office *Raleigh Morrisville*

in the County of *Wake* State

Asst Marshal

79

157

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mathew	5	m					N.C.				
2		Canady	2	m					"				
3	94	John Sorrell	36	m		Farmer	2,500	2,400	N.C.				
4		Jane	23	f					"				
5		William	3	m					"				
6		Jane	1	f					"				
7		Luther	12	m					"				
8		B. Ryals	19	m					"				
9	95	James Lowe	23	m		Farmer	400	150	N.C.				
10		Francis	26	f					"				
11	96	Thomas Young	36	m		Doctor of Medicine	300	500	N.C.				
12		Elizabeth	33	f					"				
13		Augusta	14	f					"				
14		Cornia	12	f					"				
15		Langdon	11	m					"				
16		Robert	9	m					"				
17		Sidney	7	m					"				
18		Mary	7 1/2	f					"				
19	97	David Pookrum	45	m	b	Blacksmith			N.C.				
20		Assey	43	f	b	Seamstress			"				
21		Theophilus	16	m	b				"				
22		John	9	m	b				"				
23		Virginia	4	f	b				"				
24		David	2	m	b				"				
25		Josey	1 1/2	f	b				"				
26	98	John Burges	43	m		Farmer		400	N.C.				
27		Mary	40	f					"				
28		William	16	m					"				
29		Matthias	14	m					"				
30		Andy	11	m					"				
31		Adolphus	9	m					"				
32		Ann	5	f					"				
33		Louvania	1	f					"				
34	99	P. George	28	m		Farmer	800	300	N.C.				
35		Mary	26	f					"				
36		Caroline	8	f					"				
37		Richard	7	m					"				
38		Matly	6	f					"				
39		Carton	5	m					"				
40		Much	4 1/2	m					"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
								4,000 3,800					
								7 820					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12 **day of** June **1860.** *Wm. N. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Morrisville*

in the County of *Wake* State

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1													
2													
3	100	99	Cecilia Burgefs	64	f	Domestic			N. Carolina				
4			Abb. Mills	12	m								
5			David Dunn	42	m	Day labourer		150					
6			Masculine "	30	f								
7			Mary "	12	f								
8			Lucinda "	8	f								
9			Bethiana "	6	f								
10			Virginia	3	f								
11	101	100	John Heill	55	m	Farm labourer	300	100	N Carolina				
12			Elizabeth	44	f								
13	102	101	Robt. Weatherspoon	56	m	Farmer	3,000	8,000	N C				
14			Sarah "	42	f								
15			Simpson "	24	m	Black Smith							
16			Eliza "	15	f								
17			Luther "	10	m								
18			Sarah "	8	f								
19	103	102	Charles McGee	24	m	Farm labourer		50					
20			Sephoronia "	20	f								
21	104	103	Frances Page	35	f	Farmer	1,300	500	N Carolina				
22			William "	12	m								
23			Martha "	9	f								
24			Columbus "	6	m								
25			Calvin "	2	m								
26			Sarah Hawkins	16	f	Domestic							
27	105	104	Rufus Sleighten	28	m	Farmer	400	350	N.C.				
28			Louisa "	25	f								
29			Ann "	6	f								
30			Sarah "	5	f								
31			William "	3	m								
32			Nancy Johnson	28	f	Domestic							
33			Delana "	2	f								
34	106	105	Jonathan Dew	65	m	Day labourer		20	N.C.				
35			Ann "	20	f								
36			Cornealia "	3	f								
37			Leonard "	2	m								
38			Henrietta Mills	6	f								
39	107	106	William Mayo	50	m	Day labourer		20	N.C.				
40			Harriett "	25	f								
			Martha "	22	f								
			Dennis "	16	m								
			No. white males, 11	No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5000	9,190	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
			No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 5	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	14	190	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District

in the County of Wake

State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. Wm M. Thompson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Morrisville

80

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Sidney	14	m	b				N. Carolina				
2		Susan	12	f	b				"				
3		Henry	5	m	b				"				
4		John	4	m	b				"				
5		Abb	10	m	b				"				
6		Ann	5	f	b				"				
7		William	4	m	b				"				
8		Peter	1	m	b				"				
9	105	Nancy Burgess	90	f		Domestic	500	50	N. Carolina				
10		Gilly	48	f			120	25	"				
11	109	William Burgess	40	m		Farmer	2,000	900	N. Carolina				
12		Frances	29	f					"				
13		Saunders	14	m					"				
14		Mary	13	f					"				
15		John	10	m					"				
16		Elizabeth	8	f					"				
17		Marion	7	f					"				
18		Sarah	5	f					"				
19	110	Maddison Medlin	40	m	m	Farmer		50	N. C.				
20		Elizabeth	30	f	b				"				
21		Henry	14	m	m				"				
22		Sidney	13	m	m				"				
23		Jamies	11	m	m				"				
24		Cynthia	9	f	m				"				
25		Hawkins	4	f	m				"				
26		Helen	5	f	m				"				
27		Caroline	1	f	m				"				
28	111	John Mills	35	m	m	Day labour		20	N. C.				
29		Holly	34	f	m				"				
30		Isaac	10	f	m				"				
31	112	Yancy Mareson	20	m		Farmer		20	N. C.				
32		Emily	18	f					"				
33	113	G. Mainer	23	m		Farmer	250	150	N. C.				
34		Mary	31	f					"				
35	114	James Mitchell	23	m	m	Day labour		15	N. C.				
36		Frances	23	f	m				"				
37		Virginia	5	f	m				"				
38	115	Rufus Johnson	29	m		Day labour		15	N. C.				
39		Lucinda	25	f					"				
40		Elizabeth	6	f					"				
No. white males, 6			No. colored males, 12			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 11			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
17			23					3,870 1,275					
								5,145					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North western District in the County of Wake State
of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. W. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Morrisville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.																	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10	11	12	13	14												
1			Mary	5	f					N. C.																					
2			John	2	m																										
3			Willis	1	m																										
4	116	115	Willis Johnson	60	m		Farmer	375	100	N. C.																					
5			Elizabeth	50	f																										
6			Mary	18	f																										
7			Melinda	15	f																										
8	117	116	Joseph Brasley	60	m		Day labour		15	N. C.																					
9			Susan	45	f																										
10			Joseph	13	m																										
11			William	12	m																										
12			Elizabeth	9	f																										
13			Nathaniel	3	m																										
14	118	117	Dealia Hightler	52	f		Domestic		15	N. C.																					
15	119	118	Green Marcum	60	m		Farmer	1,000	500	N. C.																					
16			Mary Ann	16	f																										
17	120	119	Paschal Marcum	21	m		Farm labour		25																						
18	121	120	Joseph Sorrell	48	m		Day		20																						
19			Amelia	38	f																										
20			Delania	18	f																										
21			Rufus	14	m																										
22			Cynthia	11	f																										
23			Braswell	9	m																										
24			Sylvia	5	f																										
25			Joseph	3	m																										
26	122	121	Wm Edwards	29	m		Farmer	1,000	500	N. C.																					
27			Ellen	25	f																										
28	123	122	Sidney Scott	32	m		School Teacher	600	200	N. C.																					
29			Emma	22	f					N. C.																					
30	124	123	John Trice	44	m		Farmer	1,000	4,500	N. C.																					
31			Emeline	38	f																										
32			James	7	m																										
33			Henrietta	5	f																										
34			Joseph	3	m																										
35			Harvey	1	f																										
36			Francis Page	15	f																										
37			Mary Page	13	f																										
38	125	124	Ob. Page Jr	38	m		Farmer	4,000	3,000	N. C.																					
39			Elizabeth	37	f																										
40			Patrick	16	m																										
No. white males, 27				No. colored males,				No. foreign born,				No. blind,				7,975				8,875				No. idiotic,				No. convicts,			
No. white females, 27				No. colored females,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				16				850				No. paupers,							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* in the County of *Wake* State
of *N. Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. Mc. Thompson* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Morrisville* 81

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex.	White, black, or Color, mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis	14	f.					N Carolina				
2		Leonadas	12	m					"				
3		Gaston	8	m					"				
4		Alfred	7	m					"				
5		Leroy	3	m					"				
6		Albert	6 1/2	m					"				
7	126 125	Obediah Page sr	77	m		Farmer V	3,000	7,500	N.C.				
8		Susan	42	f.					N. C				
9		Edward	15	m					"				
10		Adeline	13	f.					"				
11		Mary	12	f.					"				
12		Lucy	11	f.					"				
13		Sarah Page	8	f.					"				
14	127 126	Stephen Lowe	60	m		Farmer V	2,000	6,000	N. C				
15		Gilly	63	f.					"				
16		Martha	29	f.					"				
17		Frances	28	f.					"				
18		Marcissa	22	f.					"				
19	128 127	Elizabeth Sorrell	75	f.		Seamstress V		50	N. C				
20		Mary	40	f.					"				
21		Cynthia	35	f.		Tutor in school			"				
22		Martha	28	f.					"				
23	129 128	Wesley Carlton	30	m		Farm labor		200	N. C				
24		Laura	30	f.					"				
25		Genevieve	9	f.					"				
26		Madison	8	m					"				
27		Willie	5	m					"				
28		Fanny	3	f.					"				
29		Tinny	1	f.					"				
30		Calvin Evans	23	m		Farm labor V			"				
31	130 129	May George	50	m		Day "			N. C				Convict
32		Elizabeth	40	f.					"				
33		William	23	m					"				
34		Catharine	18	f.					"				
35	131 130	Benz ^r Carpenter	45	m		Farmer V	1,000	5,000	N. C				
36		Nancy	57	f.					"				
37		John	18	m					"				
38		Adrian	16	m					"				
39		Joseph	11	m					"				
40	132 131	Josiah Hopson	69	m		Farmer V	4,000	10,000	N. C				
			No. white males, 19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,	No. blind,		10,000	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
			No. white females, 21	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		28,750	No. paupers,			
							38,750						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District
of *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *June* 1860. *Wm. H. Thompson*
Post Office *Broasfield*

in the County of *Wake* State

Page No. *16*

Ass't Marshal

Post Office		Braasfield				Description		Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age		Sex		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year, Attended School within the year, Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Mary Thompson	50	f							N.C.				
2		Cynthia "	19	f							"				
3		Joseph "	15	m							"				
4		Sion "	12	m							"				
5	133 132	Jas. Thompson	23	m		Farmer	1,500	1,000			N.C.				
6		Tatitha	45	f							"				
7		Rufus Page	20	m		Farmer	1,500	3,000			"				
8	134 133	William Carpenter	22	m		Farm Labour		250			"				
9	135 134	Calvin King	28	m		Day "	200	125			N.C.				
10		Harlizza "	28	f							"				
11		Sarah "	7	f							"				
12		Mary "	5	f							"				
13		Ann "	5 1/2	f							"				
14	136 135	Murray Smith	38	m		Farmer	500	400			N.C.				
15		Susan "	38	f							"				
16		Rufus & Demarius	13	m & f							"				
17		Helen "	8	f							"				
18		Agnes & Mary	4	f & f							"				
19		Isaac Faggett	45	m		Day Labour		10			"				
20	137 136	William Medlin	24	m		Farmer	125	150			N.C.				
21		Nancy "	30	f		Seamstress					"				
22	138 137	William Evans	24	m		Farm Labour	75	25			"				
23		Nancy "	17	f							"				
24		Morris Evans	78	m		Day Labour					"				
25		Elizabeth "	48	f							"				
26		Paschal "	6	m							"				
27	139 138	Catharine Lynn	50	f		Farmer	1,000	1,200			N.C.				
28		Martha "	22	f							"				
29		George "	19	m							"				
30		Ann "	15	f							"				
31		Nancy "	14	f							"				
32		Founders "	10	m							"				
33	140 139	Wm. Snellings	50	m	m	Farmer	500	500			N.C.				
34		Desdimonia	30	f	m						"				
35		Curtis "	15	m	m						"				
36		Martha "	12	f	m						"				
37		Roxana "	10	f	m						"				
38		William "	2	m	m						"				
39		Srinetta	1	f	m						"				
40	141 140	John Scott	45	m		Farmer	13,000	3,000			N.C.				
		No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 18,400 9,660 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —													
		No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 28,060 No. paupers, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District

in the County of Wake

State

of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860.

1860.

Wm. M. Thompson

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Brasfield

82

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Glatha Scott	56	f					N. Carolina			1		1
2		Susan	26	f		Seamstress ✓			"					2
3		Ruffin	21	m		Farmer ✓			"			1		3
4		Joseph	18	m					"					4
5		Nancy	17	f					"			1		5
6		Martha	15	f					"					6
7		John	8	m					"			1		7
8	142 141	William George	50	m		Farmer ✓	10,000	12,000	N. C.			1		8
9		Matilda	43	f					"			1		9
10		Martha	21	f					"					10
11		Lurinda	20	f					"					11
12		Augustin	19	m		Farmer ✓			"					12
13		Redden	17	m					"					13
14		McRae	16	m					"					14
15		Hawkins	14	f					"			1		15
16		Selania	12	f					"			1		16
17	143 142	William Rockell	46	m		Farmer ✓	1,500	300	N. C.					17
18		Killy	45	f					"			1		18
19	144 143	Thos. Lee	20	m		Farm labourer ✓	1,200	300	Georgia			1		19
20		Hawkins	21	f					N. C.					20
21		Biddy	12	f					"					21
22	145 144	Jo. Marcum	47	m		Day " ✓		200	"			1		22
23		Hailey	40	f					"			1		23
24	146 145	Berry Parrish	60	m		Day " ✓		75	"			1		24
25		Amelia	45	f					"			1		25
26	147 146	Wm. P. Hayes	35	m		Doctor of Medicine ✓	8,000	12,000	N. C.					26
27		Sarah	22	f					"					27
28		Alonzo	3	m					"					28
29		Virginia	1	f					"					29
30		Jo. Marshall	23	m		Day labour ✓			"					30
31	148 147	Samuel Edgerton	36	m		Farm " ✓		25	N. C.			1		31
32		Martha	24	f					"					32
33		Mary	3	f					"					33
34		Martha	2	f					"					34
35		Jane	1	f					"					35
36	149 148	Daniel Fletcher	33	m		Farmer ✓	1,800	4,000	N. C.					36
37		Mary	32	f					"			1		37
38		Beany	11	f					"			1		38
39		Melvina	10	f					"			1		39
40		Allie	8	f					"			1		40
No. white males, 16							22,500		28,900		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 24							51,400				No. paupers,			
No. colored males,														
No. colored females,														
No. foreign born,														
No. deaf and dumb,														
No. blind,														
No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of N. Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** *15* **day of** *June* **1860.** *W. M. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Brasfields*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Joseph Fletcher	2	m					N. C.				
2		Jas. Esterton	18	m		Farm labourer V			"				
3	150 149	Mahalia Hayes	53	f		Farmer V	2,500	2,500	N. C.				
4		Williamington	17	m					"				
5	151 150	Pz. Rich	48	m		Farmer V	6,000	7,500	N. C.				
6		Jane	47	f					"				
7		Elizabeth	17	f					"				
8		Wesley	15	m					"				
9		Rosa	14	f					"				
10		Joseph	12	m					"				
11	152 151	Gaston Ferrell	36	m		Farmer V	1,600	2,000	N. C.				
12		Frances	30	f					"				
13		John	9	m					"				
14		Sarah	8	f					"				
15		James	5	m					"				
16		Madison	4	m					"				
17		Alphius	3	m					"				
18		Frances	42	f					"				
19	153 152	John Evans	40	m		Farm labourer V		100	N. C.				
20		Martha	33	f					"				
21		Timothy	15	m					"				
22		Rhoda	13	f					"				
23		Rhedora	10	f					"				
24		John	4	m					"				
25		Martha	2	f					"				
26	154 153	Cannon Evans	70	m		Day labourer V		25	N. C.				
27		Eliza	35	f					"				
28		Mary	30	f					"				
29		Martha	25	f					"				
30		Margaret	20	f					"				
31		Charity	19	f					"				
32		William	18	m					"				
33	155 154	Henderson Harris	38	m	m	Farm labourer V		50	N. C.				
34		Eliza	30	f	m				"				
35		Cornelia	12	f	m				"				
36		Marcellus	9	m	m				"				
37		Mary	8	f	m				"				
38		John	7	m	m				"				
39		Henderson	6	m	m				"				
40		Eliza	5	f	m				"				
							No. white males, 10,100	No. colored males, 12,175	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —	
							No. white females, 22	No. colored females, 275	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. W. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Brusfields

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	156	155	Mellis King	40	m	Farmer	500	100	N. C.				
2			Mary	39	f								
3			James	20	m								
4			Sophronice	19	f								
5			John	15	m								
6			Joseph	10	m								
7			Mellis	9	m								
8			Mary	8	f								
9			Martha	6	f								
10			Caroline	5	f								
11	157	156	John Cobble	30	m	Farm Labourer		50	South C				
12			Isabella	28	f								
13			Isabella	12	f								
14	158	157	Wm Rich	20	m	Farm Labourer		50	N. C.				
15			Mary	18	f								
16	159	158	Jendal Beavers	37	m	County Surveyor	3,000	600	N. C.				
17			Mary	32	f								
18			Georgiana	11	f								
19			Claudius	6	m								
20			Indiana	4	f								
21			Atlas	2	m								
22	160	159	Ala Terry	45	f	Seamstress		25	N. C.				
23			Susan	23	f								
24			Mary	18	f								
25			Easton	14	m								
26			Nancy	12	f								
27			Obadience	10	f								
28	161	160	Geo Hayes	25	m	Farmer	1800	4,500	N. C.				
29			Martha	28	f								
30			Virginia	4	f								
31			John	2	m								
32			Dora	5	f								
33	162	161	Jo Hayes	26	m	Farmer	9,000	6,000	N. C.				
34			Anna	26	f								
35			Charlie	3	m								
36			John Forest	25	m								
37			John Williams	25	m	Farm Labourer							
38			Reuben	22	m								
39			Sabrina Price	17	f	Servant							
40	163	162	Doct Chavis	35	m	Day Labourer		100	N. C.				
			No. white males, 16	No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	14,300	11,425	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
			No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	25	725	No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of N. C. enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. W. H. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Cornelius	25	f	m				N. C.					
		Cornelius	1	f	m				"					
		Patience Paschal	45	f	m				"					
		Bandace	8	f	m				"					
		Ann	7	f	m				"					
164	163	Susan Thomas	25	f		Seamstress		50	N. C.					
		Rufus	8	m					"					
		Everett	7	m					"					
		Sidney	6	m					"					
		William	5	m					"					
165	164	Elbert Richards	40	m		Farmer	300	8200	N. C.					
		Ann	28	f					"					
		Thermy	2	m					"					
		Alice	1 1/2	f					"					
166	165	John Emery	40	m		Farm labourer		50	N. C.			1		
		Heleen	20	f					"			1		
		Elisha	3	m					"					
		Alice	2	f					"					
		Wesley	8 1/2	m					"					
167	166	William Shikes	27	m		Farm labourer		100	N. C.			1		
		Elizabeth	21	f					"			1		
		Elbert	3	m					"					
		Colinvaria	1	f					"					
168	167	J. H. Whitaker	47	m		Farmer	4000	2000	N. C.					
		Melvin	44	f					"					
		Rufus	21	m					"					
		Stella	23	f		School teacher			"					
		Mary	20	f					"					
		Octavia	17	f					"					
		Samuel	15	m					"					
		William	13	m					"					
		Isomina	11	f					"					
		Heleen	9	f					"					
		Sarah	3	f					"					
		J. Emery	19	m		Farm labourer			"					
169	168	Emily Persons	37	f		Seamstress		25	N. C.					
		Columbus	17	m		Apprentice			"					
		Samuel	15	m					"					
		George	12	m					"			1		
		Emma	5	f					"					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, 2	No. blind, 1	4,300	10,425	No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, 2	No. insane, 1	14,725		No. paupers, 1		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North western district in the County of Nash State 167
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 84

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Adelaide	3	f					N.C.					1
2		Charlotte Gaudle	70	f		Steamships V								2
3	170 169	Alfred Saunders	50	m		Day Labour V		40	N.C.					3
4		Celestine	46	f										4
5		Jerry	17	m										5
6		James	15	m										6
7		Lucas	14	m										7
8		Jane	10	f										8
9	171 170	Michael Thompson	45	m		Farmer V	11,575	39,046	N. Carolina					9
10		Martha	42	f										10
11		Isabella	19	f										11
12		Elizabeth	17	f										12
13		Wandellia	16	f										13
14		Alphius	15	m										14
15		Gloria	13	f										15
16		John	10	m										16
17		Samuel	7	m										17
18		James	3	m										18
19		Joseph Mitchell	24	m		School Teacher V								19
20		A. Russell	20	m		Day Labour V								20
21	172 171	Mary Scott	40	f	m									21
22		Harriet	21	m	m									22
23	173 172	Gillie Freeman	50	f		Steamship V		400	N.C.					23
24		Henry	23	m		Overseer V								24
25	174 173	Louisa Norman	35	f		Farmer V	14,000	36,200	N.C.					25
26		Sallie	14	f										26
27		Olivia Greenham	46	f										27
28		Jos. Woodard	45	m		Overseer		1,500	N.C.					28
29	175 174	Catharine Griffin	57	f		Farmer V		200	N.C.					29
30		Richard	27	m										30
31		John	22	f										31
32		Nancy	18	f										32
33		Minerva	9	m										33
34		James	8	m										34
35	176 175	Jos. Abernathy	44	m		Farmer V	410	680	N.C.					35
36	177 176	Calvin Holden	39	m		Farmer V	4,500	7,000	N.C.					36
37		Ann	25	f										37
38		Benjamin	9	m										38
39		Columbia	7	f										39
40		Cornelia Davis	24	f										40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 30 455 85,216									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 115 701														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. W. Mc. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Farmville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	178	177	One. W. Harris	64	m	Farmer ✓	11,000	50,000	N.C.				
2			Mc R Harris	47	f								
3			Henry "	25	m	Doctor of Med. ✓							
4			Lucy Person	18	f								
5	179	178	John Burnett	48	m	Farmer ✓	5,000	5,000	N.C.			1	
6			Mary "	54	f								
7			Sarah "	23	f								
8			Cornelia "	18	f								
9			Mary "	15	f							1	
10			Martha "	13	f								
11			John "	10	m							1	
12	180	179	Henry Wall	62	m	Farmer ✓	4,000	22,600	N.C.				
13			Rebecca "	55	f							1	
14			Susan "	19	f							1	
15			Jane "	17	f							1	
16			Georgia "	15	m								
17			Joseph "	12	m								
18	181	180	Presley Mangum	30	m	Farmer ✓	7,000	20,000	N.C.				
19			Mary "	22	f								
20			Nancy "	1	f								
21	182	181	Frederick Parifoy	25	m	Farmer ✓	4,500	2,350	N.C.				
22			Eliza "	21	f								
23			Marion "	1	m								
24	183	182	Wm. Simmons	30	m	Prof of Natural Science	3,000	6,400	N.C.				
25			Mary "	26	f								
26			Kate "	5	f								
27			Nancy "	2	f								
28			Mary "	8	f								
29	184	183	Robt. Thicks	73	m	Master Mechanic		1,000	N.C.				
30			Margaret "	70	f								
31			Eliza "	35	f								
32			Henrietta "	32	f								
33			Martha "	24	f								
34			Sarah "	23	f								
35			Charles "	5	m								
36			He. Saunders	28	f								
37			Leman "	7	m								
38	185	184	Geo. H. Foote	32	m	Prof Greek Language ✓	2,000	8,000	N.C.				
39			Cynthia "	24	f								
40			Lillian "	5	f								
No. white males, 125 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 37,500 115,350							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 152, 850		No. idiots, No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 92 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 152, 850													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State** *169*
of *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *19* **day of** *June* **1860.** *W. Mc Thompson*
Post Office *Forestville* **Ass't Marshal** *85*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	186	185	Jno Brewer	39	m	Merchant	3,400	9,300	Virginia					1
2			Ann Eliza "	36	f				Dist Columbia					2
3			John "	13	m				N.C.					3
4			Mary "	11	f				"					4
5			Samuel "	4	m				"					5
6			Carry "	7	m				"					6
7			Sallie "	5	f				"					7
8			Richard "	3	m				"					8
9			Thallie "	1	f				"					9
10			Sam'l Wail	70	m	Bapt Minister	3,500	4,000	New York					10
11			Sarah "	65	f				Mass.					11
12	187	186	Jas S. Pursey	45	m	Bapt Minister	7,000	23,000	N Carolina					12
13			Mary "	47	f				"					13
14			Adeline "	27	m	Merchant		6,000	"					14
15			Animula "	23	f				"					15
16			Isabella "	18	f				"					16
17			Edgar "	15	m				"					17
18			Emma "	14	f				"					18
19			Robt Jones	24	m	Bapt Minister	2,000	300	N.C.					19
20			Mary "	28	f				"					20
21			Jane "	6	f				"					21
22			Martha "	4	f				"					22
23			William "	2	m				"					23
24			R. Bolcher	26	m	Student at College			N.C.					24
25			H. Dunston	28	m	Farmer		200	"					25
26	188	187	Jno Battle	59	m	Farmer	4,000	17,000	"					26
27			Anna "	26	f				"					27
28			Adolphus "	8	m				"					28
29			Oliver "	5	f				"					29
30			John "	1	m				"					30
31	189	188	William Royal	37	m	Prof Latin Language	7,000	5,800	S. Carolina					31
32			Elizabeth "	37	f				"					32
33			William "	15	m	Col Student			"					33
34			Mary "	13	f				"					34
35			Petrona "	11	f				Georgia					35
36			Robert "	8	m				Florida					36
37	190	189	Henry Rabon	28	m	Brick Mason	400	250	N.C.					37
38			Mary Ann "	25	f				"					38
39			Emma "	8	f				"					39
40			Olivia "	6	f				"					40
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 30,900 66,450									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 97,250					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North western Dist.* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of *N Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *19* **day of** *June* **1860.** *W. M. Thompson.* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Fereshville*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Charlie	5	m					N Carolina				
2		Mary	2	f					"				
3		Anna	1	f					"				
4	191	William J. Walters	37	m		Prof of Mathematics	4,500	25,000	Virginia				
5		Olivia	26	f					S. C.				
6		Charles	8	m					Va				
7		Edwin	2	m					N.C.				
8	192	William J. Brooks	50	m		Baptist Preacher	7,420	14,875	N.C.				
9		Emily	44	f					"				
10		Robert	18	m		Col Student			"				
11		Elizabeth	15	f					"				
12		Mary	14	f					"				
13		Willie	7	m					"				
14	193	Jas. Merritt	45	m		Farm Labourer			N.C.				
15		Sarah	10	f					"				
16		James	18	m					"				
17	194	William Crosshaw	76	m		Merchant & Farmer	9,000	24,455	Virginia				
18		John	37	m		"			N.C.				
19	195	Newton Lowry	30	m		Farm Labourer		50	"				
20		Elizabeth	26	f					"				
21		Annana	7	f					"				
22		Alfred	5	m					"				
23	196	George Davis & Sister	18	m			1000	3,500	N.C.				
24		Sister	16	f					"				
25	197	W. M. Wingate	32	m		Prof of Moral Philosophy	200	17,700	S. Carolina				
26		Mary	26	f					N.C.				
27		Alice	6	f					"				
28		Lizzie	4	f					"				
29		Walter	2	m					"				
30		William	3	m					"				
31	198	John Holder	70	m		Farmer	10,000	29,557	N.C.				
32		Caroline	44	f					"				
33		John	13	m					"				
34		Susan	8	f					"				
35		William	6	m					"				
36	199	Sarah Taylor	46	f		Lady	3,000	5,000	N.C.				
37		Samuel	22	m		Doctor of Med.		4,550	"				
38		Matilda	17	f				5,550	"				
39	200	Samuel Biddle	48	m		Farmer	4,000	1,000	N.C.				
40		Mary	35	f					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,	39,120	135,237	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	170,357	No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Northwestern Dist.*in the County of *Wake*State *171*of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June* 1860. *Wm M Thompson*

Asst Marshal

Post Office *Forsville*

86

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Redford Brown	33	m		Lawyer ✓		300	N Carolina				
2		Helen	30	f					"				
3		Edwin	6	m					"				
4		Walter	4	m					"				
5		Alice	2	f					"				
6		Helen	1	f					"				
7	201	200 Mills Holden	31	m		Farmer ✓	4,000	4,719	N C.				
8		Nancy	24	f					"				
9		John	3	m					"				
10		Henry	7 1/2	m					"				
11	202	201 Wm Eddins	38	m		Post Master ✓	1,500	500	N C.				
12		Bertine	35	f					"				
13		Henry	18	m		Col Student ✓			"				
14		Laura	16	f					"				
15		Columbia	11	f					"				
16		Charles	7	m					"				
17		John	5	m					"				
18		Emma	3	f					"				
19		Charles Deverux	23	m		Boot Maker ✓			"				
20	203	202 David Allen	35	m		Taylor ✓	700	2,100	N C.				
21		Lucinda	35	f					"				
22		William	13	m					"				
23		Caroline	11	f					"				
24		Henry	7	m					"				
25		Edwin	3	m					"				
26		E Morgan	18	f	m	Servant ✓			"				
27	204	203 S A Taylor	44	m		Clock Pedler ✓	950	9,419	N C.				
28		Eliyabeth	29	f					"				
29		Cornealia	10	f					"				
30		Theodore	7	m					"				
31		James	5	m					"				
32		James	2	m					"				
33	205	204 Elvius Hill	33	m		Farmer ✓		10,000	N C.				
34		Ann E	24	f					"				
35		George	7 1/2	m					"				
36	206	205 Parthal Tuya	44	m		Farmer ✓		100	N C.				
37		Eliyabeth	40	f					"				
38		James	17	m		Day Labourer ✓			"				
39		Perry	15	m					"				
40		Jo Barlow	5	m					"				
No. white males, <i>28</i>						No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	7,150 27,138				
No. white females, <i>14</i>						No. colored females, <i>1</i>	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	34,288				
									No. idiotic,				
									No. paupers,				
												No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20. day of June 1860. Wm M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Forestville State

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth,		Whether deaf and			
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mc Dowel	33	f					N Carolina				
2		Winton	12	m					"				
3	207	206	John R. Slane	44	m	Farmer & Merchant	6,000	13,000	"				
4			Mary Ann	40	f				"				
5			Henry	20	m	College Student			"				
6			Sidney	19	m				"				
7			Alphus	17	m				"				
8			Juniellia	14	f				"				
9			John	12	m				"				
10			Frank	8	m				"				
11			Charlie	6	m				"				
12			Hugh	3	m				"				
13	208	207	B. S. Harrison	40	m	Doctor of Med.		20,000	N Carolina				
14	209	208	W. J. Green	26	m	Doctor " "	2,000	2,275	"				
15	210	209	J. M. Post	37	m	Farmer & Merchant	5,000	12,114	"				
16			Frances	36	f				"				
17			Steve	6	f				"				
18			Delia	4	f				"				
19			Mary	2	f				"				
20			Isaac	1	m				"				
21			J. B. Harris	49	m	Clerk		5,000	N.C.				
22			Delbert Greenhouse	24	m	School Teacher		200	Va				
23	211	210	Thos. Hall	47	m	Farmer labourer		50	"				
24			Eliza	45	f				"				
25			William	20	m	Farmer labourer			"				
26			Thomas	18	m				"				
27			Felma	12	f				"				
28			Simon	10	m				"				
29			Samuel	8	m				"				
30	212	211	J. H. Dunn	50	m	Farmer	9,750	21,638	N.C.				
31			Virginia	21	f				"				
32			Eliza Jones	40	f	Domestic			"				
33	213	212	William Medlin	32	m	Reverend	3,000	50	"				
34			Stacey	26	f				"				
35			Elizabeth	6	f				"				
36			William	4	m				"				
37			Bryant	1	m				"				
38	214	213	George B. Allen	52	m	Farmer	8,250	14,420	N.C.				
39			Mary	47	f				"				
40			George	25	m	Farmer			"				
		No. white males, 26		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 14		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,			
								31,300 92,843					
								124,143					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District

in the County of Wake

State

of N. Carolina

enumerated by me, on the

21

day of

June

1860.

Wm. W. Thompson

Ass't Marshal

87

Post Office

Forestville

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1			Caroline	22	f				N. Carolina				
2			Henry	20	m				"				
3			Catharine	18	f				"				
4			Susan	16	f				"				
5			Candace	14	f				"				
6			Sidney	12	m				"				
7			Mary Ann	10	f				"				
8			James	7	m				"				
9			Henry	5	m				"				
10	215	214	Jacob Hartfield	22	m	Farmer	7,200	11,825	N. C.				
11			Isaac Adams	21	m	Overseer			"				
12	216	215	Job Carver	56	m	Farmer	38,000	23,292	N. C.				
13			Elizabeth	44	f				"				
14			Elias	14	m				"				
15			John	12	m				"				
16			Miles	10	m				"				
17			Mary Jane	6	f				"				
18			G. Sanderson	20	f			10,000	"				
19			Wm. Cook	35	m	Merchant		2,000	"				
20			Frances	19	f				"				
21	217	216	Margaret Acock	30	f	Seamstress	300	200	N. C.				
22			Berline	27	f				"				
23			Martha	19	f				"				
24			Frances	17	f				"				
25	218	217	Jo. Carpenter	42	m	Overseer		600	N. C.				
26			Sarah	38	f				"				
27			Martha	15	f				"				
28			Millie	10	m				"				
29			Mary	6	f				"				
30			Jessie	4	m				"				
31			Hillary	1	m				"				
32			Martha Carpenter	68	f				"				
33	219	218	P. A. Dumas	40	m	Sup of Raleigh & Gaston R.R.	6,000	14,000	N. C.				
34			Jane	37	f				"				
35			Joseph	18	m				"				
36			Edward	15	m				"				
37			Madora	12	f				"				
38			Walter	8	m				"				
39			Henry	6	m				"				
40			Samuel Cook	86	m			2,500	"				
No. white males, 21							51,500		64,417		No. idiotic,		
No. white females, 19							115,917				No. paupers,		
No. colored males,											No. convicts,		
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of *North Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *21* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Wm M. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Forsythville*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Annalia Cook	65	f					N. Carolina						
2	220 219	William Krupper	33	m		Overseer	✓	1,000	230						
3		Lucy	24	f					"						
4		Frances	13	f					"						
5		Lucy Ann	11	f					"						
6		Josiah	9	m					"						
7		Martha	7	f					"						
8		Sarah	5	f					"						
9		Abner	2	m					"						
10		William	9	m					"						
11	221 220	Jas A. Hicks	46	m		Farmer	✓	7,200	22,448	N. C.					
12		Sarah	53	f					"						
13		Mary Hicks	27	f					"						
14	222 221	Kniflet Braswell	36	m		Overseer	✓	300	100	"					
15		Margaret	35	f					"						
16		Artemia	10	f					"						
17		Mary	8	f					"						
18		Kniflet	4	m					"						
19		Chloe Ann	2	f					"						
20	223 222	David Gull	60	m		Farmer	✓	18,000	36,737	N. C.					
21		Susan	60	f					"						
22		Silas	34	m		Farmer	✓		"						
23		Jane	29	f					"						
24		Curran	24	f					"						
25		Susan	21	f					"						
26		Monophasenia	20	f					"						
27		David	19	m		College Student	✓		"						
28	224 223	John Bailey	43	m		Farm labour	✓	200	N. C.						
29		Priscilla	35	f					"						
30		Henry	12	m					"						
31		Mary	12	f					"						
32		Thomas	9	m					"						
33		John	6	m					"						
34		Adriana	5	f					"						
35		Yancy	3	m					"						
36		Jattha	1	f					"						
37	225 224	Wm Sandford	26	m		Farmer	✓	1,000	1230	N. C.					
38		Frances	26	f					"						
39		William	2	m					"						
40		Sarah Browning	60	f					"						
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			23,500 61,047.		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			64 547		No. paupers, —	
														No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North western District*
of *N. Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *22.* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Wm. M. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office *Raleigh*

in the County of *Wake*

State

88

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	226	225	Juaner Pullen	79	m		Farmer	3,500	13,143					1
2			Elozabeth	68	f									2
3			Henry Davis	23	m		Team labour	270						3
4			Grizzey Culbreth	20	f									4
5	227	226	Nathaniel Dunne	57	m		Farmer	8,000	20,365					5
6			Mary	54	f									6
7			William	23	m		Dr of Medicine							7
8			Nathaniel	22	m									8
9			Sarah	19	f									9
10			James	12	m									10
11			Standhope	11	m									11
12			Phoebe Lance	54	f		Domestic							12
13			Rhodes Nichols	36	m		Farmer	1,000	5,282					13
14			Martha	20	f									14
15			William	1	m									15
16	228	227	Miles Daniel	42	m		Carpenter		50					16
17			Frances	40	f									17
18			Jane	14	f									18
19			Matilda	7	f									19
20			Theodora	3	f									20
21			George	4	m									21
22			Alben Hall	41	m		Miller		100					22
23	229	228	Ellen	28	f									23
24			Henry	12	m									24
25			William	8	m									25
26			Ann Hall	23	f		Domestic							26
27	230	229	W. B. Reid	28	m		Super of Wake Forest Manf Co.		500					27
28			Martha	24	f									28
29			Sarah	4	f									29
30			William	2	m									30
31			James Bellin	21	m		Day labour							31
32			Mary Miles	15	f		Domestic							32
33			Henry Reid	13	m									33
34	231	230	James Ferguson	30	m		Paper Maker		100					34
35			Ann	29	f									35
36			Katey	2	f									36
37			Willie	1	m									37
38			David Clough	39	m		Paper Maker		100					38
39			Walter Cransun	23	m				100					39
40			Agnis Davis	49	f				25					40
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		12,500		40,035		No. idiotic,
		No. white females, 18		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		52		525		No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North western district* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of *N Carolina* **enumerated by me, on the** *22* **day of** *June* **1860.** *Wm H. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office *Forestville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jos. Wohilinski	36	m		Paper Maker ✓			France				
2		Genadius King	17	m		Day labour ✓			N.C.				
3	232	231	Mrs. Butler	29	m	" " ✓		45	N.C.				
4			Prody "	21	f				"				
5			Alouze "	77	m				"				
6	233	232	James Butler	21	m	Day labour ✓		50	"				
7			Rebecca "	22	f				"				
8			Josephine "	1	f				"				
9			Sarah "	3	f				"				
10			Holly Cooper	11	f				"				
11	234	233	Thos. Traylor	31	m	Day labour ✓		50	N.C.				
12			Emily "	31	f				"				
13			Ransom "	12	m				"				
14			Isaaciah "	10	m				"				
15			Sarah "	5	f				"				
16			Nancy Boykin	19	f	Domestic ✓			Tennessee				
17	235	234	William Barlow	28	m	Day labour ✓		50	N.C.				
18			Harriett "	32	f				"				
19			Gully "	4	f				"				
20			George "	3	m				"				
21			Freeman "	2	m				"				
22	236	235	Martin Barlow	24	m	Day labour ✓		50	N.C.				
23			Susan "	20	f				"				
24	237	236	Wilson Morgan	36	m	Blacksmith ✓		300	"				
25			Elozabeth	30	f				"				
26			Susan	7	f				"				
27			Virginia	5	f				"				
28			Fletcher	4	m				"				
29			James	3	m				"				
30			Pauline	7	f				"				
31	238	237	Fanny Griffin	29	m	Mayor driver ✓		50	N.C.				
32			Emeline "	23	f				"				
33			Rufus "	1	m				"				
34			Sarah "	8	f				"				
35			Emily Rowlin	23	f	Domestic ✓			N.C.				
36	239	238	Robt. Locust	40	m	Day labour ✓		10	"				
37			Mary "	38	f				"				
38			John "	9	m				"				
39			Ellen "	6	f				"				
40			Heleen "	4	f				"				
			No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
			No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		

38 110

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North western District in the County of Wake State
 of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Forsville

89

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George	2	m	B				N Carolina				
2		Patsy	4	f	B				"				
3	242	239 Silman Griffin	62	m		Day labourer		50	"			1	
4		Willy	45	f					"			1	
5		Gary	35	f					"				Idiot
6		Candace	22	f					"				
7	241	240 Horney Griffin	34	m		Day labourer		60	"				
8		Roseana	32	f					"				
9		Erudap	5	m					"				
10		Jane	2	f					"				
11		Silman	14	m					"				
12	242	241 J. L. Yeargan	34	m		Merchant	2,400	3,790	N Carolina				
13		Ann	29	f					"				
14		Eldorado	5	f					"				
15		Sarah	2	f					"				
16		William	1	m					"				
17	243	242 Nathan Almond	50	m		Waggoner		80	"			1	
18		Willy	48	f					"			1	
19		Bethena	22	f		Operator in P. Mill			"				
20		Robert	20	m		Waggoner			"			1	
21		Susan	18	f		Op in Paper Mill			"				
22		Rebecca	15	f		Domestic			"				
23	244	243 Middy Bailey	44	f		Op in Paper Mill			N Carolina				
24		Susan	17	f					"				
25		Frances	10	f					"				
26		Jane	7	f					"				
27	245	244 Hiram Foster	52	m		Farm labourer		50	N Carolina			1	
28		Elyabeth	50	f					"			1	
29		Willet	31	m		Day labourer			"			1	
30		Leibel	23	m					"			1	
31		Lugenia	21	f		Op Paper Mill			"			1	
32		Ingeline	19	f					"				
33		Joseph	16	m		Farm labourer			"				
34		William	12	m					"				
35		Robert	1	m					"				
36	246	245 William Boswell	60	m		Day labourer			N C				
37		Dinah	55	f					"			1	
38		Dinah	20	f		Op P. Mill			"				
39		Sarah	15	f					"				
40	247	246 Dimpsey Davis	33	m		Farmer	1,180	1,817	N C			1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,560 5,847									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 9,427													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. Wm. McThompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Farmville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Margaret	25	f				N Carolina					
			William	3	m				"					
			Mary	1	f				"					
			Isabella Landford	14	f		Domestic		"					
			Laura Abbot	18	f		"		"					
247	247		John Thompson	28	m		Farm labour	150	N C					
			Mary	19	f				"					
248	248		Joe Foster	46	m		Farm labour	25	N C					
			Abraham	25	f				"					
249	249		Franklin Abbot	20	f		Servant	50	N C					
			Minnie Davis	20	f		"		"					
			Susan	45	f		"		"					
250	250		Sarah Butler	22	f		"	20	"					
251	251		Allen Thompson	54	m		Farmer	2,000	927	N C				
			Frances	22	f				"					
			Theresa	18	f				"					
			Sarah	15	f				"					
			William	14	m				"					
			Thomas	12	m				"					
			Lucy	9	f				"					
			Elizabeth	7	f				"					
252	252		Reynold Allen	47	m		Farmer	2,000	12,049	N C				
			Jane	47	f				"					
			Nicholas	23	m		College Student		"					
			Barbara	9	m				"					
			Jenny Harrison	70	f				"					
253	253		Nancy Hensley	70	f		Midwife	25	N C					
254	254		William Tate	68	m		Farmer	2,000	9,840	N C				
			Mary	60	f				"					
			Mrs. A. Allen	37	m		Boot & Shoe Maker	100	N C					
255	255		Agnes Jones	50	f			40	200	"				
256	256		Martha Allen	28	f		Farm Lady	4,500	3,675	N C				
			Daniel	19	m				"					
			Elizabeth	17	f				"					
			Eliza	13	m				"					
			William	8	m				"					
257	257		James Yeager	39	m		Farmer	1,000	200	N C				
			Susan	54	f				"					
			Emeline	25	f				"					
			Myatt	22	m		Farm labour		"					
No. white males, 10							11,540		28,388		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 24							39,928				No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 179
 of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1880. Wm. McThompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store 90

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Edna	22	f				N. Carolina				
2			Mary	19	f				"				
3			Jenner	16	m				"				
4	259	258	John P. H. Ruff	38	m		Farmer	15,500	24,130	N. Carolina			
5			Addie	24	f				"				
6			William	3	m				"				
7			Julia	8	f				"				
8	260	259	John Gullett	32	m		Farmer	4,700	2,000	N. C.			
9			Francis Canady	36	m		Farm labourer	40	"				
10			Willie Hearns	25	m		"	20	"				
11	261	260	John Norwood	38	m		Farmer	840	9,100	N. C.			
12			Ann	27	f				"				
13			Chuldeana	8	f				"				
14			Victoria	6	f				"				
15			Augustine	2	m				"				
16			George	8	m				"				
17	262	261	James Woods	68	m		Farmer	7,680	19,750	N. C.			
18			Mary	68	f				"				
19			James	29	m		Farmer		"				
20			Lambert	27	m		"		"				
21	263	262	Buchner Kipper	42	m		Farmer	1,000	10,385	N. C.			
22			Leatia	42	f				"				
23			Caroline	22	f				"				
24			Lacy	20	f				"				
25			Rufus	19	m				"				
26			Eugenia	17	f				"				
27			Eliza	13	f				"				
28			Ardeala	11	f				"				
29			Cornealia	7	f				"				
30			William	5	m				"				
31			Bettie	2	f				"				
32			Leatia	8	f				"				
33			Cynthia Rydbee	69	f				"				
34	264	263	Willie Mitchell	26	m		School teacher	2,000	4,820	N. C.			
35			Louisa	22	f				"				
36			Charlie	3	m				"				
37			Charles Ray	22	m		Farm labourer		"				
38			John Harris	24	m				"				
39	265	264	EA McGrade	50	m		Farmer	3,500	5,444	N. C.			
40			Nancy	45	f				"				
No. white males, 79							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	34,725	66,687	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	101,417		No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store

Dwelling houses— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Livisa Sater	16	f.					N.C.		1		
2		William	10	m.					"		1		
3	266	Pelcy Bailey	66	m.		Farmer	1,000	1,250	N.C.				
4		Mary	56	f.					"				
5		Penny	35	f.					"				
6		Cecilia	12	f.					"				
7		Cora	11	f.					"				
8	267	John Allen	76	m.		Farmer	3,000	939	N.C.				
9		Myatt	34	m.					"				
10		Martha	28	f.					"				
11		Harrope	2	m.					"				
12		William	42	m.					"				
13	268	Maria Allen	50	m.		Farmer	535	915	N.C.				
14		Lucy	50	f.					"				
15		Romulus	30	m.		Farmer			"	1			
16		Leitha	21	f.					"	1			
17		John	21	m.		School Teacher			"				
18		William	18	m.					"		1		
19		Robertia	12	f.					"		1		
20		William Rhodes	60	m.		Farm Labourer			"				
21	269	Ally Allen	60	f.		Farmer	2,000	715	N. Carolina				
22	270	John Ferguson	31	m.		Overseer		200	"				
23		Sarah	34	f.					"				
24		Elizabeth	10	m.					"		1		
25		Cora	8	f.					"		1		
26		Virginia	6	f.					"				
27		John	3/2	m.					"				
28	271	Benjamin Justice	32	m.		Farmer	1,000	430	N.C.				
29		Ann	26	f.					Alabama				
30		John	7	m.					"				
31		David	3	m.					"				
32	272	D. Fort	40	m.		Farmer	1,000	2,780	N.C.				
33		Nancy	43	f.					"				
34		David	17	m.					"				
35		Jane	15	f.					"				
36		Ann	13	f.					"				
37		Mary	12	f.					"				
38		Nancy	9	f.					"				
39		Lucy	6	f.					"				
40		Caroline	3	f.					"				
No. white males, 19							19,350		34,230				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 21													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District **in the County of** Hale **State**
of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Wm. M. Thompson **Ass't Marshal** 91
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	273	272	William Fort	19	m	Farmer Labourer ✓			N Carolina				
2			Eliza	17	f				"				
3	274	273	Nathan Bolton	49	m	Master Carpenter ✓	1,000	765	"				
4			Nancy	46	f				"				
5			Ann	17	f				"				
6			Margaret	14	f				"				
7			Lulitia	13	f				"				
8			John	11	m				"				
9			Clement	7	m				"				
10			Henry	6	m				"				
11	275	274	Jersey Tarver	42	m	Farmer ✓	3,000	13,000	N Carolina				
12			Nancy	40	f				"				
13			Theragonia	13	f				"				
14			Luke	13	m				"				
15			Martha	12	f				"				
16			William	11	m				"				
17			Ida	6	f				"				
18			Jerry	1	m				"				
19	276	275	Martha Tarver	39	f	Farmer Lady ✓	2,000	6,737	N Carolina				
20			Helisia Hall	23	f	Domestic ✓			"				
21			John Radford	28	m	Overseer ✓			"				
22	277	276	Lucy Brocks	65	f			75	"				
23			Louisa	35	f				"				
24	278	277	Calvin Charis	40	m	Wage Labourer ✓		15	"				
25			Julia	35	f				"				
26			River	15	f				"				
27	279	278	Nittie Tarver	65	m	Wage Labourer ✓		25	"				
28			Welly	68	f				"				
29			Isachy Cooper	15	f	Domestic ✓			"				
30	280	279	R Hunter	73	m	Farmer ✓	8,000	57,100	N C.				
31			James	30	m	" ✓			"				
32			Melvin	23	f				"				
33			Mary	4	f				"				
34			George	3	m				"				
35			William	1	m				"				
36	281	280	Ben Cooper	75	m	Keeper of R.R. Bridge ✓		25	"				
37			Gracy	63	f				"				
38	282	281	Sam Cooper	26	m	Day Labourer ✓		30	"				
39			Agnie	23	f				"				
40			Samuel	1	m				"				
No. white males, 19							15,000		57,772		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 21							72		772		No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____							_____		_____		No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____							_____		_____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		
No. foreign born, _____							_____		_____		No. insane, _____		
No. blind, _____							_____		_____		_____		
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____		_____		
No. insane, _____							_____		_____		_____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Nash State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Nash

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jessy Finch	21	f		Domestic V			N. Carolina				
2	283	Wm. Spinkins	35	m		Farm Labourer			"			1	
3		Martha	25	f					"			1	
4		James	12	m					"				
5		William	8	m					"				
6		Frances	12	f					"				
7	284	Gas. Pedish	33	m		Farmers V	900	1300	N. C.				
8		Granny	25	f					"				
9		John	7	m					"				
10		Reckall	2	m					"				
11		Rufus	2	m					"				
12	285	J. G. Barclay	42	m		Farm Labourer		175	N. C.				
13		Nancy	27	f					"		1		
14		Mary	14	f					"		1		
15		Walden	9	f					"		1		
16		Jerry	8	m					"				
17		Leonardus	6	m					"				
18		James	2	m					"				
19		John	2	m					"				
20	286	John Sharp	72	m		Farmers V	2167	12,200	N. C.			1	
21		Mary	76	f					"			1	
22		Levinus Holland	46	f				2,200	"				
23		Richard	22	m		Farm Labourer			"				
24		Thomas Rebs	22	m		School Teacher		200	"				
25	287	William Buffaloe	26	m		Farm Labourer		250	"				
26		Emeline	28	f					"			1	
27		Martha	8	f					"				
28		Leopold	6	f					"				
29		George	22	m					"				
30		Jas. Smith	24	m		Farm Labourer			"			1	
31	288	Henry Gayton	41	m		Slave Master	800	1,400	N. C.				
32		Marion	33	f					"			1	
33		Louisa	11	f					"			1	
34		Sam	5	f					"				
35		Alcy	2	f					"				
36		Arinda Pruitt	13	f					"				
37		Israel	9	m					"			1	
38	289	Jas. Richardson	26	m		Farm Labourer		50	N. C.				1
39		Sarah	22	f					"				
40		John	18	m					"				
No. white males, 278							3,567		17,875				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 16							21,742						No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													No. insane, —
No. foreign born, —													No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —													No. insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Noble State 183
 of A.C. enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Asst Marshal.
 Post Office Huleigh 92

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	289	Lilly Williams	65	f		Seamstress ✓		25	N. Carolina			1	
2		Lucy "	29	f		" ✓			"			1	
3		Arletene "	22	f		" ✓			"			1	
4		Calvin "	9	m					"				
5		Dupier "	2	m					"				
6	291	John Smith	29	m		Reverend ✓		300	N. C.			1	
7		Emily "	26	f					"			1	
8		Richard "	1	m					"				
9	292	John Sheron	46	m		Reverend N. Road		300	"				
10		Marjorie "	23	f					"				
11		William "	1	m					"				
12		Mrs. Sheron	21	m		Day Labourer ✓		50	"				
13	293	B. Bell	26	m		Reverend ✓	450	150	N. C.				
14		Frances "	26	f					"				
15		William "	1	m					"				
16	294	Wm. Jones	46	m		Farmer ✓	50,000	6,496	N. C.				
17		Mary "	47	f					"				
18		Mary "	19	f					"			1	
19		Wm. Jones	18	m					"			1	
20		Henry "	16	m					"			1	
21		Martha "	15	f					"			1	
22		Penelope "	12	f					"				
23		Metc "	4	f					"				
24		B. Spikes	24	m				25	"				
25		Luc. Dufy	19	f		School Teacher ✓		1000	N. C.				
26	295	Lincoln Bradford	45	m		Farmer ✓	750	1,193	N. C.				
27		Lucy "	55	f					"			1	
28		George "	13	m					"				
29		James "	11	m					"				
30		Caroline Bailey	20	f		Seamstress ✓			"				
31	296	John Thomeycut	49	m		Farmer ✓	2,000	6,478	N. C.				
32		Lillian "	48	f					"			1	
33		David "	17	m					"			1	
34		John "	16	m					"			1	
35		Maudy "	14	m					"			1	
36		Oscar "	12	m					"			2	
37		Mary "	10	f					"			1	
38		Armenta "	7	f					"			1	
39		James "	8	m					"			1	
40		Thelen "	6	f					"			1	
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 60,200 74,187									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 124,387													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District **in the County of** Wake **State**
of A Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Wm M Thompson **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Isaac Thompson	100	f.				A Carolina					
297	296		Robt. Pyne	46	m	Farmer ✓	2550	6977						
			Anne	40	f									
			Virginia "	15	f									
			Robert "	13	m									
			Shadrach "	10	m									
			Isadore "	3	f									
			Ab. Nichell	1	f	B								
295	297		A. Montigue	27	m	Farmer ✓	1200	618	A C					
			Sarah	21	f	Teacher ✓								
			Hatter	4	m									
			Blanche	2	f									
299	295		J. S. Ray	42	m	Farmer ✓	2000	908	A C					
			Jane "	35	f									
			Lena "	14	f									
			Theresa "	12	f									
			John "	8	m									
			Virginia "	6	f									
300	299		George Bishop	40	m	Farmer ✓	1000	715	A C					
300	297		Mary "	28	f									
			William "	19	m									
			Marcie "	14	f									
			Phoebe "	14	f									
			Martha "	12	f									
			George "	9	m									
			Henry "	2	m									
			Jane "	4	m									
301	300		David Justice	60	m	Farmer ✓	10000	11770	A C					
			Mary "	59	f									
			Mary "	25	f									
302	301		Jas. Allen	78	m	Farmer ✓	1000	11770	A C					
			Priscilla "	72	f				A C					
			Aaron Harris	18	m	Farmer ✓			A C					
303	302		Mary Mabry	47	f	Midwife ✓	1700	4000						
			Mahida "	73	f	Domestic ✓								
304	303		Jane Mabry	68	f		320	600						
305	304		J. A. Effen	41	f	Farmer ✓	800	1030	A C					
			Thomas Bethin	26	m	Farmer ✓								
			Helena "	19	f									
			Jas. Effen	16	m									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							20,570	46,550	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1							67,120							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. Mr. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

93

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances Belkin	6	f					N. Carolina		1		1
2		Lucy Rochell	10	f	B				"				2
3		William	8	m	B				"				3
4	304 305	Thos Brinkley	47	m		Farm labourer	1070		N. C.				4
5		Lucy	48	f					"		1		5
6		Henry	18	m		Farm labourer			"				6
7		Ransom	16	m					"				7
8		Richard	12	m					"				8
9		Walter	10	m					"				9
10		Mary	8	f					"				10
11	307 306	Bennett Height	38	m		Farmer	560	482	N. C.				11
12		Melipia	34	f					"				12
13		Lucy	15	f					"		1		13
14		Richard	12	m					"				14
15		Samuel	11	m					"				15
16		Joseph	8	m					"				16
17		Marcellus	2	m					"				17
18		Ellick	12	m					"				18
19		Junious	12	m					"				19
20	308 307	Henry Ray	33	m		Farmer	1500	5223	N. C.	1			20
21		Roxana	25	f					"		1		21
22	309 308	Clary Ray	57	f		Farmer	900	19335	"				22
23		Delana	25	f					"				23
24	310 309	Elizabeth Terrell	64	f		Farmer	2400	9555	N. C.				24
25		Leffen	30	m		Farmer			"				25
26		Clva	28	f					"				26
27		Martha Ligon	26	f					"				27
28		Bettie	7	f					"		1		28
29	311 310	Charles Inued	30	m		Farmer	300	1040	N. C.			1	29
30		Taylor	27	m					"			1	30
31		Robert	25	m					"			1	31
32		Ransom	20	m					"			1	32
33		Emeline	19	f					"				33
34		Catharine	16	f					"				34
35		Lucy	13	f					"			1	35
36		Junius	10	m					"				36
37	312 311	Garrist Redish	60	m		Farmer	850	1050	N. C.				37
38		Cynthia	55	f					"				38
39		John	31	m					"				39
40		Martha	26	f					"				40
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,780 36,685									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 44,465			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna	23	f.					N. Carolina					
2		Harriet	22	m.					"					
3		William	18	m.					"					
4		Albert	13	m.					"					
5	312	312	Anna Vandagriff	70	f.	Farmer	700	7720	N. C.					
6	314	313	John M. Wade	34	m.	Farmer	750	800	"					
7		Louisa	23	f.					"					
8		Ella	5	f.					"					
9		Mary	2	f.					"					
10		John	1	m.					"					
11		Catharine Lince	14	f.		Field hand			"					
12	313	314	John Brooks	42	m.	Farmer	2000	2540	N. C.					
13		Cornelia	31	f.					"					
14		Jane	18	f.					"					
15		Catharine	11	f.					"					
16		Letitia	9	f.					"					
17		James	8	m.					"					
18		Reddick	7	m.					"					
19		Elizabeth	5	f.					"					
20		Susan	3	f.					"					
21		Nathaniel	1	m.					"					
22	316	315	Adela Croft	29	f.	Labour	600	300	N. C.					
23		Ann	7	f.					"					
24		John	3	m.					"					
25	317	316	Thos Croft	27	m.	Very labour		20	"					
26		Mary	28	f.					"					
27		James	1	m.					"					
28		Mary	12	f.					"					
29	318	317	Mary Rushford	34	f.	Labour		50	N. C.					
30		Rebecca	50	f.					"					
31		Elizabeth	44	f.					"					
32		Petsy Price	40	f.					"					
33		Ann	20	f.					"					
34		William	10	m.					"					
35	319	318	Elizabeth Laster	31	f.	Labour			N. C.					
36		Misery	13	f.					"					
37		John	7	m.					"					
38		Creecher	4	m.					"					
39		Robert	42	m.					"					
40		Lotty Laster	26	f.					"					
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	4,050		11,430		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	15,450				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 187
 of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. W. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

94

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph "	8	m					N. Carolina				
2		Ellen "	2	f					"				
3	320 319	William Sches	38	m		Day labourer V		25	"				
4		Elizabeth "	42	f					"				
5		John "	19	m					"				
6		Mary "	7	f					"				
7		Margaret "	4	f					"				
8	321 320	Robert Wimpsey	54	m		Day labourer V	800	700	N. C.			1	
9		Elizabeth "	64	f					"			1	
10		David "	21	m					"				
11		Mary "	19	f					"				
12		John "	16	m					"				
13	322 321	James Ripper	27	m		Day labourer V	500	40	"			1	
14		Phoebe "	37	f					"				
15		Dennis "	4	m					"				
16		Arabella "	1	f					"				
17	323 322	Green Ripper	37	f		Weaver V	200	150	N. C.			1	
18		Joseph "	25	m		Day labourer V		100	"				
19		Helena "	18	f					"				
20		Clara "	17	f					"				
21	324 323	Lydia Hodgkiss	46	f		Seamstress V		100	N. C.			1	
22		Robert "	18	m		Farm labourer V			"				
23		Anna "	80	f					N. C.				
24	325 324	Berry Travel	56	m		Farmer V	2,500	11,650	N. C.				
25		Nancy "	55	f					"				
26		Ann "	14	f					"			1	
27		John Pierce	12	m					"			1	
28	326 325	Jas Lockier	60	m	B	Farm labourer V		100	"				
29		Mary "	25	f	M				"				
30	327 326	Jos. W. Harp	40	m		Farmer & Machinery	10,000	6,750	N. C.				
31		Helena "	33	f					"			1	
32		John "	11	m					"			1	
33		William "	10	m					"				
34		Thomas "	9	m					"			1	
35		Mary "	8	f					"				
36		Ann "	4	f					"				
37		James "	3	m					"				
38		Samuel "	1	m					"				
39		Wm Terry	32	m		Farm labourer V	750	100	N. C.				
40	328 327	Edward Chopful	72	m		Farmer I	2,328	3,500	N. C.				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							17,075	23,165	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							40,242		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3. day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elias Clappet	46	m		Farm labourer			N. Carolina					
		John	31	m					"					
		Palmyra	25	f					"					
		Edney Ferrell	36	f		Domestic			"					
		Albert	12	m					"					
		Lucy Moody	19	f	m	Farm labourer			"					
		Eliza	16	f	m	"			"					
329	329	Jane Ashley	65	f		Seamstress	20	50	N. C.					
		Susan	50	f		"			"					
330	329	Melissa Fowler	26	m		Farm labourer		50	"			1		
		Elizabeth	28	f					"					
		George	72	m					"					
331	330	Robert Perry	78	m		Farmer	1200	3700	N. C.					
		Mary	66	f					"					
		Jo. Boykin	17	m		Farm labourer			"					
332	331	Wm. Chavis	41	m	B	Well digger	150	200	"					
		Fanny	45	f	M				"					
		Rebecca	17	f	M				"					
		Rachel Chavis	98	f	B				"				Deaf	
		Leatha Locklin	70	f	B				"				Idiot	
		Peggy	52	f	B				"					
		Frances Rachel	6	f	M				"					
333	332	Benjamin Perry	31	m		Sup of Poor House	1200	6500	N. C.					
		Lucy	31	f					"					
		Mary	9	f					"			1		
		Olivia	6	f					"					
		Julia	1	f					"					
334	333	Caro Underwood	65	m					N. C.				Pauper	
		Anna	60	f					"					
		Wm. Wall	36	m					"					
335	334	Mary White	66	f					"					
		Rebecca	70	f					"					
		Luly Harrison	72	f					"					
336	335	Betsy Thently	40	f					"					
		James Tate	70	m					"					
		Elizabeth	60	f					"					
		Harriett May	40	f					"					
		James Jones	60	m					"				" Blind	
337	336	Fallie Jones	70	f					"					
		Jo. Morgan	70	m					"					
No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,570							10,500		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 8 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 13							670							

Sum of over 1000

31
30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Nash State N.C.
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. W. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married—within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	337	336	Jenny Morgan	50	f				N. Carolina				Pauper
2			Thornell Blake	23	f				"				"
3			Mary Pollard	60	m				"				"
4	338	337	Jane Allen	21	f				"				"
5			Joseph	2	m	m			"				"
6			George	1	m				"				"
7	339	338	Biddy Glenn	38	f				"				"
8			Thomas Card	60	m				"				"
9			Pheney	65	f				"				"
10	340	339	Lynnda Tharring	40	f				"				"
11			Nancy Miller	60	f				"				"
12			Rosindal Pilman	63	m				"				"
13	341	340	Mary Martin	50	f				"				"
14			Milly Edwards	63	f				"				"
15			A. Thompson	22	f				"				"
16			Betsy	3	f				"				"
17	342	341	Jane Johnson	45	f				"				"
18			John	4	m				"				"
19			Lucy	2	f				"				"
20	343	342	Rifalla Phillips	65	f				"				"
21			William Tharring	36	m				"				"
22			Rebecca	45	f				"				"
23			Sarah Buffaloe	50	f				"				"
24	344	343	Patsy Guffy	50	f				"				"
25			Patrick Hogle	27	m				Ireland				"
26			Sarah	22	f				N. C.				"
27			Sarah Mc Hardden	22	m				"				"
28			Francis Hunt	30	f				"				"
29	345	344	Robt. Lewis	70	m	m	Shoe Maker		"				"
30	346	345	Abby Gickler	23	m	m	Farmer Labour	200	N. C.				"
31	347	346	John Tucker	46	m		Shoe Maker	50	"				"
32			Elizabeth	40	f				"				"
33			William	16	m		Day Labour		"				"
34			Louisa	13	f				"				"
35			Kinchard	7	m				"				"
36			Benjamin	5	m				"				"
37			Sarah	4	f				"				"
38			Mary	2	f				"				"
39	348	347	J. Harris	45	m	m	Day Labour	40	"				"
40			Nancy	25	f	m			"				"
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							290						
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Bettie	10	f				N. Carolina					
			Gilly	7	f				"					
			Calvin	9	m				"					
			John	3	m				"					
349	349		Wm Berryfield	50	m		Reverend Past Head	700	N. C.					
349	349		Eliza	45	f				"					
			Edick	18	m		Farmer Laborer		"					
			John	17	m				"					
			Walter	15	m				"					
			Simon	19	m				"					
			Elizabeth	10	f				"					
			Jane McChurch	55	f				"					
350	349		Calvin Jenkins	23	m		Staggoner	50	N. C.					
			Sarah	22	f				"					
			Calvin	1	m				"					
351	351		Eldy Ray	30	m		Miller	325	N. C.					
			Ann	25	f				"					
			Honry	10	m				"					
			George	6	m				"					
			Sarah	4	f				"					
			Eliza	2	f				"					
			John Ray	12	m				"					
352	351		Alon Rogers	26	m		Farmer	3,400	4,450	N. C.				
			Emilia	21	f				"					
353	352		Wm McDowell	33	m		Farmer Laborer	75	"					
			Julia	63	f				"					
			Sam	10	f				"					
			Helen	8	f				"					
			Sarah	4	f				"					
			William	1	m				"					
354	353		Wm Rogers	20	m		Farmer	2,000	2,875	N. C.				
			Mary	23	f				"					
			Elizabeth	7	f				"					
			Martha	7	f				"					
			Charles	3	m				"					
			Isaac	3	m				"					
			William	14	m				"					
355	354		Annetta Mathews	60	f		Seamstress	25	N. C.					
			John	22	m		Day Laborer		"					
			William	20	m				"					
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5000	8,500	No. idiotic, _____					
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							13	700	No. paupers, _____					
									No. convicts, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 191
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 96

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9
1	334	333	Nellie McNamee	43	m		Farmer	✓	2000	1360	N. Carolina			1	
2			Martha "	23	f						"				
3			William Floyd	14	m		Farmer labourer	✓			"				
4			John "	12	m						"				
5			W. Johnson	7	m						"				
6			Martha Floyd	7	f						"				
7			Benjamin Bain	18	m		Farmer labourer	✓			"				
8	337	336	G. Emery	48	m		Farmer	✓	1600	330	N. C.			1	
9			Sarah "	44	f						"			1	
10			Duke "	21	m						"			1	
11			Anna "	13	f						"				
12			Barrycalia "	11	m						"				
13			Lucy "	7	f						"				
14	338	337	W. J. Lowe	22	m		Farmer	✓	1000	3825	N. C.				
15			Angeline "	23	f						"				
16	339	338	John Cockle	21	m		Farmer labourer	✓	300	300	"				
17			Isabella "	23	f						"				
18			Isabella "	22	f						"				
19	340	339	Elizabeth Abner	50	f		Farmer	✓	1000	1383	N. C.				
20			William "	23	m		Farmer labourer	✓			"				
21			John "	22	m		"	✓			"				
22			Jane "	17	f						"				
23			Nathan "	13	m						"				
24			Bettie Tack "	20	f		Domestic	✓			"			1	
25	341	340	W. Stanton	30	m		Carpenter	✓	200	300	N. C.				
26			Adelaide "	25	f						"				
27			Bonjourne "	3	m						"				
28			Lynn "	2	m						"				
29	342	341	Conrad Evans	42	m		Farmer	✓	600	780	N. C.			1	
30			Sarah "	32	f						"			1	
31			Amiah "	28	m		Farmer labourer	✓			"				
32			William "	22	m						"				
33			Belcy "	17	f						"				
34			Joseph "	13	m						"				
35	343	342	Ja. Whitaker	48	m		Day labourer	✓			"			1	
36			Lydia "	42	f						"			1	
37			Jane "	20	f						"			1	
38			Mary Ann "	19	f						"				
39			Servana "	14	f						"				
40			Elizabeth "	13	f						"				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5, 260		8, 850	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	14		140	No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Northwestern District in the County of Noble State
of A. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Wm. Mc Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Natoleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah	9	f					A. Carolina				
2		Henry	8	m					"				
3	364 363	John Ponce	71	m		Yarns laborer ✓		50	A. C.			1	
4		Lucy	53	f					"			1	
5		Elizabeth	40	f					"			1	
6		Lucy	32	f					"			1	
7		Sallie	25	f					"				
8		David	24	m		Yarns laborer ✓		1200	"				
9		James	21	m					"				
10		Alusthu	23	f					"				
11		Archey	20	m					"			1	
12		Joel	18	m					"				
13		Thomas	13	m					"				
14		Peter	11	m					"				
15	365 364	Coatly Blake	42	f		Yarns laborer ✓	600	600	A. C.				
16		Eliya	22	f					"				
17		Green	21	m		Yarns laborer ✓			"				
18		Sally	11	f					"				
19		Mary	11	f					"				
20		Willie Carpenter	71	m		Carpenter ✓			"				Blind
21		Caroline Blake	2	f					"				
22	366 365	R. Sincus	23	m		Day laborer ✓		50	A. C.			1	
23		Biddy	38	f					"			1	
24		Charles	1	m					"				
25		Easter	12	f					"				
26	367 366	Joseph Lope	22	m		Yarns laborer ✓		400	A. C.				
27		Victoria	21	f					"				
28		Simon	1	f					"				
29	368 367	Jos Blake	48	m		Farmer ✓	3000	1933	A. C.				
30		Martha	29	f					"				
31		Maranda	26	f					"				
32		James	18	m					"				
33		Joseph	16	m					"				
34		Melinda	15	f					"				
35		Thomas	13	m					"				
36		Brantley	11	m					"				
37		Albert	10	m					"				
38		William	6	m					"				
39		John	6	m					"				
40		Charles	2	m					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3600							4255		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 7							855						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Richard	2	m					N. Carolina				
2	369	Isiah Blake	23	m		Farm Labourer		50	"				
3		Ann	20	f					"			1	
4		Victoria	7	f					"				
5	370	Ridley Fowler	29	m		Day Labourer		30	"				
6		Eliabeth	23	f					"			1	
7		Lucinda	5	f					"				
8		Margaret	3	f					"				
9	371	Wesley Morris	38	m		Farmer	600		N. C.				
10		Ellen	23	f					"				
11		James	6	m					"				
12		Charles	4	m					"				
13		Richard	3	m					"				
14		Willie	12	m					"				
15	372	Joe House	42	m		Farm Labourer		300	N. C.				
16		Caroline	36	f					"				
17		William	13	m					"		1		
18		Archy	11	m					"		1		
19		Rufus	6	m					"		1		
20		Elephus	2	m					"				
21		Joe House	64	m		Wheel Wright			"				
22	373	James Boylan	38	m		Farmer	2,500	2,100	N. C.				
23		S. Williams	13	m					"		1		
24		Jane Williams	65	f		Domestic			"				
25	374	Nathan Carlton	46	m		Farmer	500	4,500	N. C.				
26		Nancy	46	f					"				
27	375	James Holder	36	m		Day Labourer		100	N. C.				
28		Frances	20	f					"				
29		Sarah	5	f					"				
30		Claudia	2	f					"				
31		Henry Jones	24	m					"				
32	376	James Medlin	25	m		Farm Labourer		30	N. C.				
33		Sabrina	25	f					"				
34		Richard	1	m					"				
35	377	Rufel Morris	65	m		Day Labourer		40	N. C.			1	
36		Betsy	68	f					"				
37	378	N. J. Thompson	39	m		Farmer	1,900	5,000	N. C.				
38		Susan	36	f					"				
39		William	9	m					"				
40		Melissa	6	f					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5,500	12,170	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western district in the County of Nash State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Addison	4	m					N. Carolina				
		Charles	2	m					"				
		Albert	7 1/2	m					"				
379	378	John King	52	m		Farmer &	1,000	920	N.C.			1	
		Matilda "	31	f					"				
		Weston "	18	m					"				
		Battle "	13	m					"				
		Rebecca "	14	f					"				
		Adolphus "	9	m					"				
		Rufus "	7	m					"				
		Moses "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
380	379	James King	31	m		Farmer &		50	N.C.				
		Ann "	25	f					"				
		Sarah "	8	f					"				
		Ezra "	5	m					"				
		Dora "	2	m					"				
381	380	James Cook	57	m		Farmer &	20,000	21,500	N.C.				
		Martha "	50	f					"				
		Henry "	22	m		Farmer &			"				
382	381	John Pellard	46	m		Farmer &		25	N.C.				
		Eliza "	41	f					"				
		Louisa "	26	f					"				
		Grigg "	18	f					"				
		James "	14	m					"				
		Corra "	12	f					"				
		John "	10	m					"				
		Marcus "	8	f					"				
		Biddy "	4	f					"				
383	382	William Foster	60	m		Day labour &	50	25	N.C.			1	
		Matrey "	60	f					"			1	
		Mary "	20	f					"			1	
384	383	John Mathews	23	m		Farmer &	720	2,200	N.C.			1	
		Sophronia "	35	f					"				
		William Finch	18	m		Farmer &			"				
		Martha "	14	f					"				
		Thomas "	12	m					"				
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		Perry "	5	f					"				
40		Ellick Mathews	1	m					"				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							21,770	25,820	No. idiotic, 1				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1							47	590	No. paupers, 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northwestern District in the County of Wake State 195
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. M. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

98

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delia Mathews	26	m		Farmer labour-V		75	N. Carolina			1	
2	383 384	James Fowler	32	m		Day " V		25	"			1	
3		Jane " "	31	f					"			1	
4		Elizabeth " "	7	f					"				
5		Jenny " "	4	f					"				
6		Lusan " "	8	f					"				
7	385 386	Daniel Fielderfield	50	m		Farmer labour-V	12	150	N. C.			1	
8		Anna " "	45	f					"			1	
9		Anna " "	25	f					"			1	
10		James " "	21	m		Day labour-V			"			1	
11		Ruffin " "	15	m		" " 1			"				
12		Henry " "	12	m					"				
13		Alice " "	10	f					"				
14	387 388	Willie Thomas	70	m		Farmer V	500	575	N. C.			1	
15		Mary " "	44	f		Domestic V			"			1	
16		Henry Pollard	21	m		Farmer labour-V		500	N. C.			1	
17	388 389	John Mcneypham	45	m		" " V		540	"			1	
18		Caroline " "	25	f					"				
19		Maryann " "	19	f					"				
20		John " "	13	m					"				
21		James " "	11	m					"				
22		Martha " "	9	f					"				
23		Elizabeth " "	7	f					"				
24		Jackson " "	4	m					"				
25		Charles " "	12	m					"				
26	389 390	George King	50	m		Farmer I	375	320	N. C.			1	
27		Minne " "	34	f					"				
28		Betsy " "	8	f					"				
29	391 392	Frederick Gooding	39	m		Farmer I	1000	1200	N. C.				
30		Sparrish " "	35	f					"				
31		Henry " "	15	m					"				
32		Sarah " "	11	f					"				
33		Isiah " "	7	m					"				
34		Weschieb " "	5	m					"				
35		Jane " "	3	f					"				
36		Robert " "	1	m					"				
37		Pinney Thomas	21	m		Day labour-V			"				
38		Eli Martin	32	m		Farmer I	1000	550	N. C.				
39		Mary " "	27	f					"				
40		Sarah " "	7	f					"				
No. white males, 21							2,890		3,535				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 19							6,425						No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northwestern District in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Wm Mc Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wheeler	5	f					N. Carolina				
2		Corrick	2	f					"				
3		Joseph Williams	26	m		Farm laborer			"				
4	390 391	Richard Holderfield	35	m		Day		50	N. C.			1	
5		Marcissa	35	f					"			1	
6		Hankins	14	f					"				
7		Mary	11	f					"				
8		William	9	m					"				
9		Edward	7	m					"				
10		Lee	4	m					"				
11		Annie	2	f					"				
12		Susan	12	f					"				
13	392 393	Allen Medlin	55	m		pauper			N. C.				
14		Marcissa	35	f					"				
15		Allen	5	m					"				
16		Andrew	2	m					"				
17		Matilda	1	f					"				
18	394 395	Warren Bigbee	55	m		Farmer		650	N. C.				
19		Rutha	46	f					"			1	
20		Elizabeth	31	f					"			1	
21		James	26	m					"			1	
22		Young	23	m					"			1	
23		Jailey	21	f					"			1	
24		Green	24	m					"			1	
25		Sarah	1	f					"				
26	395 396	Betsy Lucas	50	f	m	Labourer		25	"				
27		Ananda	25	f	m	"			"				
28		Charity	21	f	m				"				
29		Betsy	20	f	m				"				
30	396 397	Nedley Watkins	54	m		Farmer		450	N. C.				
31		Anne	40	f					"				
32		Mitty	15	f					"				
33		Betsy	12	f					"				
34		Lee Medlin	14	m					"				
35	397 398	Phillip Cooper	58	m		Farmer	1500	1700	N. C.			1	
36		Sallie	50	f					"			1	
37		Ann	20	f					"			1	
38		Wheeler	18	f					"				
39		Turner	16	m					"				
40		Simon Pullen	3	m					N. C.				
No. white males, 19							2,875		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1		
No. white females, 19							4,375		No. paupers, 1				
No. colored males, 18													
No. colored females, 18													
No. foreign born, 18													
No. blind, 18													
No. deaf and dumb, 18													
No. insane, 18													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 197
 of etc enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 99

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	398 397	John Cooper	25	M		Farm Laborer		100	etc					1
2		Frances	24	F										2
3		Mary	3	F										3
4		Ann	2	F										4
5		Henry	23	M		Day Laborer			etc					5
6	399 398	Lauran Williams	60	M		Day Laborer		100	etc					6
7		Jusan	55	F										7
8		Emeline	16	F										8
9		Nackson	10	M										9
10		Luncan	3	M										10
11	400 399	Thomas Cooper	25	M		Farm Laborer		275	etc					11
12		Frances	18	F										12
13	401 400	Lampson Rogers	50	M		Day Laborer		100	etc					13
14		Emily	40	F										14
15		Eugenia	17	F										15
16		Freeman	13	M										16
17		Joseph	12	M										17
18		James	8	M										18
19		Jack	7	M										19
20		Emily	11	F										20
21		Lampson	6 1/2	M										21
22	402 401	Wiles Tilton	37	M		Farmer	1700	950	etc					22
23		Sarah	30	F										23
24		Martha	26	F										24
25		James	24	M										25
26		Ruffin	23	M										26
27		Ann	20	F										27
28		Bridget	18	F										28
29		Elizabeth	16	F										29
30		Lephron	12	F										30
31		Mary King	81	F		Governess of Family			etc					31
32	403 402	Bud Pullen	52	M		Day Laborer		30	etc					32
33		Staney	35	F										33
34		Louisa	21	F										34
35		Bepus	15	M										35
36		Adeline	12	F										36
37		Frances	4	F										37
38	404 403	Bern Morgan	31	M		Store Clerk	125	100	etc					38
39		John	30	F										39
40		John	10	M										40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,825 1,655 No. idiotic, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3,480														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* in the County of *Wake* State
 of *NC* enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *July* 1860. *Wm. M. Thompson* Asst Marshal
 Post Office *Raleigh*

Dwelling House— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	7	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14	
			James	2	M	CH				C/C					
			Feater	10	M	CH									
			Asiah	4	M	CH									
			Paschall, Frier	16	M	CH	Day Laborer V								
401	404		Jesse Pettiford	65	M	CH	Do. Do V	60	50	C/C					
			Edney	44	F	CH				C/C					
			(Lucy)	10	F	M				C/C					
			Angeline	9	F	CH									
			Lurinda	5	F	M									
			Catharine	3	M	CH									
406	405		Koscoe Pettiford	14	M	CH	Freeman Rail Rd V		50	C/C					
			Gallie	25	F	CH									
			Carry	1	F	M									
409	406		John Emanuel	26	M	CH	Brick Masonry V		25	C/C					
			Jane	26	F	CH									
			Mary	3	F	M									
408	407		Branch Huger	40	M	CH	Mechanic V		100	C/C					
			Cheliza	40	F	CH									
			Agnes	15	F	M									
			John	9	M	CH									
			Henrietta	7	F	M									
			Wancy	5	F	M									
409	408		Wilson Whitaker	42	M		Farmer V	24,000	27,254	C/C					
			Emily	43	F										
			Lucy	15	F										
			Ann	13	F										
			Willie	12	M										
			Sarah	10	F										
			Joseph	8	M										
			Edward	5	M										
			S. R. Green	24	M		School Teacher			England					
			Silvester, Dunston	21	M	CH	Day Laborer V			C/C					
			Western	22	M	CH									
410	409		William Edwards	30	M		Miller V		100	C/C					
			Sarah	24	F										
			Charles	8	M										
			Paulin	4	F										
			Charles, Edwards	12	M										
411	410		Jesse Jenkins	60	M	CH	Day Laborer V			C/C					
412	411		William Lewis	46	M				100	C/C					
No. white males, 13				No. colored males, 1				No. foreign born, —				No. blind, —			
No. white females, 1				No. colored females, 1				No. deaf and dumb, —				No. insane, —			
								24,060				33,679			
												57,739			
												No. idiotic, —			
												No. paupers, —			
												No. convicts, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 199
 of crc enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 100

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Winnery	55	F					crc			/	
2		Clancy	20	F					"			/	
3		Minerney	16	F					"				
4	413	Eliza Thompson	23	M		Wagon driver		75	NC			/	
5		Edney	24	F					"				
6		William	4	M					"				
7		Editharine	3	F					"				
8		James	1	M					"				
9		Leary Thompson	68	F					"			/	
10	414	Mary Caudle	26	F		Say Laborer		50	NC			/	
11		Elizabeth	28	F					"			/	
12		Addison	1	M					"				
13		Mary Caudle	40	F					"			/	
14	415	Jesse Stallings	39	M		Farmer	1000	65-70	NC				
15		Lucy	35	F					"				
16		Martha	14	F					"			/	
17		George	13	M					"			/	
18		Charles	11	M					"			/	
19		Mary	9	F					"			/	
20		Marcus	7	M					"			/	
21		Nicholas	4	M					"				
22		Sarah	2	F					"				
23		Simpson, Vaughan	17	M		Farm Laborer			"				
24		Pinkey Broodwell	29	M		Mechanic		125	"				
25	416	Joshua Pollard	25	M		Say Laborer		25	NC				
26		Lucy	23	F					"				
27		John	3	M					"				
28		Lucy	1	F					"				
29	417	William Shaw	61	M		Farmer		1000	NC			/	
30		Mary	63	F					"				
31		Hugh	37	M		Farm Laborer			"				
32		Martha	24	F					"				
33	418	Levi Emory	36	M		Say Laborer		410	NC				
34		Elizabeth	16	F					"				
35		Arena	38	F					"				
36		Cardine	13	F					"				
37	419	Ephraim Emory	13	M		Farmer	500	1950	NC				
38		Margaret	43	F					"				
39		Janet	24	F					"				
40		Hellen	18	F					"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1500	10,245	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								11,745	No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of *NC* **enumerated by me, on the** *9* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Wm M. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Salisbury*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		William	16	M					NC				
2		Martine	14	F									
3		Caroline	11	F									
4		Lucy	8	M									
5		Amanda	4	F									
6	420	Edward Carter	34	M		Day Laborer		50	England				
7		Cherry	22	F					NC				
8		John	1	F									
9	421	William C. Hill	29	M		Day Laborer		50	NC				
10		Malissa	20	F									
11		Henry	19	M									
12	422	Nelson Hill	50	M		Farmer	330	785	NC				
13		John	50	F									
14		Robert Snelling	35	M									
15	423	Lucina Snelling	50	F		Farmer		118	NC				
16		Mary	33	F									
17		John	30	F									
18	424	William Spikes	40	M		Farmer Laborer		360	NC				
19		John	50	F									
20		John	24	F									
21		William	22	M									
22		Mary	18	F									
23		Richard	14	M									
24		Rebecca	12	F									
25		Thomas	10	M									
26		John	8	M									
27	425	Eliza Spikes	60	M		Day Laborer		175	NC				
28		John	70	F									
29	426	Wash Piles	40	M		Day Laborer		25	NC				
30		John	40	F									
31		Lucy	23	F									
32		Mary	20	F									
33		John	18	F									
34		Linda	14	F									
35		William	10	M									
36	427	John Massey Spikes	65	F		Seamstress	35	50	NC				
37		John	35	F									
38	428	Elizabeth King	70	F		Farmer	500	7000	NC				
39		William King	30	M									
40	429	Edwin King	54	M		Farmer	2000	1350	NC				
			No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —	2865-10,963			
			No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —	13,828			
									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Noble State
 of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Nalus 101

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza	45	F					NC				
2		Ann	22	F									
3		Turner	21	M									
4		Lucy	19	F									
5		Henry	17	M									
6		Elizabeth	15	F									
7		Emily	12	F									
8		Wesley	10	M									
9		Franklin	8	M									
10	430	James Cooper	30	M		Farmer	1000	875	NC				
11	429	Sidney	7	M									
12		Grace	5	M									
13		William	3	M									
14		Frank Spikes	18	M		Farm Laborer							
15		Edwin Spikes	16	F									
16	431	Sally Powell	67	M		Farmer	600	825	NC				
17		Rebecca	49	F									
18		Sarah	13	F									
19		Hutton	7	M									
20		John Cope	21	M		Farm Laborer							
21		Lucas Powen	21	M		Day Laborer							
22		Rufus Pullen	16	M		Farm Laborer							
23	432	Sally Blake	37	M		Day Laborer	156	250	NC				
24		Briella	42	F									
25		Wootson	10	M									
26		William	6	M									
27		Mary	2	F									
28	433	James Smith	29	M		Farmer	1000	4450	NC				
29		Ricky	31	F									
30		Rufus	9	M									
31		Virginia	7	F									
32		Pennig	5	M									
33		Stanh	3	F									
34		Marcellus	1	M									
35	434	Mary Warren	25	F		Seamstress		25	NC				
36		Lora	2	F									
37		Sarah Edwards	21	F		Seamstress			NC				
38		Joseph	14	M									
39		William	8 1/2	M									
40	435	William Rogers	20	M		Day Laborer		30	NC				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,756							6,455		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 9,211													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Wm W Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret	22	F					NC			1	
2	436	Leary Warren	50	M		Seamstress	120	50	NC			1	
3		Nancy	32	F									
4		Gally	5	F									
5	437	John Lockhart	58	M	B	Farmer	500	250	NC				
6		Bethna	30	F	M								
7		Burline	26	F	M								
8		Eiza	12	F	M								
9		Gaston	8	M	M								
10	438	Thomas Warren	41	M		Farmer	300	2500	NC				
11		Araminta	28	F									
12		Victoria	16	F									
13		Willia	2	M									
14		Thomas	2 1/2	M									
15		Rebecca Thompson	15	F		Domestic							
16		Samuel Jones	35	M	B	Farm Laborer							
17	439	Margaret Cope	46	F		Farmer	350	500	NC			1	
18		Roda	26	F									
19		Andrew	20	M									
20		Calvin	17	M									
21		James	13	M									
22		Rufus House	5	M									
23	440	William House	70	M		Farmer	300	150	NC			1	
24		Jusan House	41	F		Domestic							
25		Katy Blake	11	F									
26	441	Lucy House	50	F		Seamstress	100	50	NC			1	
27		Kindy Jones	50	F								1	
28	442	Henry King	70	M		Farmer	200	100	NC			1	
29		Jusan	28	F									
30		Ney	9	F									
31		Sarah Mitchell	80	F								1	
32	443	Grace King	35	M		Farmer	150	850	NC				
33		Rebecca	30	F									
34		Leonida	11	M									
35		Jusan	9	F									
36		Martha	4	F									
37		Annanda	2	F									
38	444	Jas J Lynn	33	M		Farmer	1200	2000	NC				
39		Rohanna Lynn	29	F									
40		Conetta	2	F									
No. white males, 1-2 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							3650	7300					
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, 3								10900					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State NC
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 102

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Gerome	7 1/2	M					NC				
2	445	William Smith	38	M		Farmer	940	9900	NC				
3		Mary	36	F									
4		William	6	M									
5		Nancy	1	F									
6	446	Benjamin Watkins	26	M		Farm Laborer	1600	825	NC	1			
7		Nancy	28	F									
8	447	Rachel Smith	64	F		Farmer	1300	5250	NC				
9		Granny	39	F									
10	448	Abraham Matthews	38	M		Farmer	1200	1640	NC				
11		Mary	31	F									
12		Nancy	19	F							1		
13		Rebecca	11	F							1		
14		Benjamin	8	M							1		
15		Margaret	6	F									
16		Clara	1	F									
17		Gordon Holloman	25	M		Carpenter			Virginia				
18	449	Washington Lewis	55	M		Farmer		450	NC			1	
19		Ellen	30	F									
20		Harry	16	M									
21		Caroline	14	F									
22		Nancy	12	F									
23	450	Daniel Jackson	35	M		Butcher		300	NC				
24		Rebecca	27	F									
25		Charles	12	M									
26		Martha	11	F									
27		Daniel	9	M									
28		Magdalen	7	M									
29		George	1	M									
30	451	Henry Jackson	72	M		Farmer	1735	14000	NC			1	
31		Sarah	60	F								1	
32		Emeline	37	F									
33		Elizabeth	32	F									
34		Margaret	30	F									
35		Henderson	25	M									
36		Richman Lewis	17	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC				
37	452	Miller Lewis	61	F	M	Teamster		45	NC				
38		Charity	25	F	M								
39		Mary Mangum	9	F	M								
40		Green Mangum	4	M	M								
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6,775	35,085	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —								41,860	No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. H. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Charles Mangum	9	M	W				NC				
2	453	452 Mary Hill	50	F		Domestic V	150	25	NC				
3		Green Hill	27	M		(Day Laborer) V		20	NC			1	
4		Lucinda	27	F								1	
5		Alice	3	F									
6		(Sarah	1	F									
7	454	453 Nancy Warren	70	F		Seamstress V		20	NC			1	
8		Calmarine	40	F								1	
9		Caroline	37	F								1	
10		Sarah	25	F								1	
11		Angeline	23	F								1	
12	455	454 Gaston Mooneyham	72	M		Day Laborer V		100	NC			1	
13		Nancy	30	F								1	
14		Gaston	72	M									
15	456	455 Wesley Smith	30	M		Farmer V	100	200	NC				
16		Wash	30	F									
17		Wm	8	M								1	
18		Lion	3	M									
19		Ann	7 1/2	F									
20		Samuel Emory	20	M		Farm Laborer V							
21	457	456 Stephen Williams	38	M		Farmer V	100	390	NC			1	
22		Elizabeth	47	F									
23	458	457 Pleasant Johnson	37	M		Day Laborer V		25	NC			1	
24		Harriet	25	F								1	
25		Mary	18	F									
26		James	10	M									
27		William	14	M									
28		Elizabeth	7	F									
29		Salmon	5	M									
30		Mary Mason	60	F									
31	459	458 Ginson Marshall	45	M		Day Laborer V	100	60	NC				
32		Sarah	45	F									
33		Matilda Hayson	21	F									
34		Gilbert Evans	65	M		Photographer V							
35		Sarah Johnson	26	F									
36	460	459 Thomas Carpenter	50	M		Mechanic V		100	NC				
37		Nancy	5	F									
38		Laura	28	F									
39		John	16	M		Farm Laborer V							
40		Edison	12	F									
		No. white males, 16		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		350		10,270	
		No. white females, 23		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		10,620		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

HU

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Union District in the County of Wake State 205
 of 1860 enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. J. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Staple Major Bragg 103

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Edwards	32	M	W	Domestic V			NC				
2		John	4	M					NC				
3		Abner Carpenter	2	F					NC				
4	461	Teresa McFee	48	F		Farmer V	4000	9750	NC				
5		Paschell	29	M		Farmer V			NC				
6		Obadiah	20	M					NC				
7		Debra	17	F					NC				
8		Isiah	16	M					NC				
9		Sarah	14	F					NC				
10		Caroline	11	F					NC				
11	462	Eliza Sampson	22	M		Day Laborer V		25	South Carolina				
12		Elizabeth	19	F					NC				
13	463	John McFee	24	M		Day Laborer V		40	NC				
14		Frances	24	F									
15		Henry	3	M									
16		Kelly	2	M									
17		James	3 1/2	M									
18	464	Calvin Thompson	34	M		Day Laborer V		50	NC				
19		Jane	35	F									
20		Sarah	12	F									
21		Chas	10	F									
22		Turner	9	M									
23		Leoprona	7	F									
24		Jane	5	M									
25		Sabina	1	M									
26	465	Thomas Haly	40	M		Farmer V	1000	550	NC				
27		Lucy	32	F									
28		James	12	M									
29		Martha	10	F									
30		Sarah	8	F									
31		Rebecca	5	F									
32		Rhodelia	4	F									
33		Thomas Edwards	16	M		Farmer Laborer V			NC				
34	466	Edmond Johnson	40	M		Farmer V	1500	1200	NC				
35		Lydia	30	F									
36		Ransom	14	M									
37		Ellena	12	F									
38		Betsy	10	F									
39		Lucy	4	F									
40	467	Thomas Medlin	40	M		Day Laborer	6500	5600	NC				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. W. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lizzie	32	F					NC			1	
2		Gaston	18	M		Day Laborer							
3		Lea	15	M									
4		Edley	13	M									
5		Theophilus	11	M									
6		Mary	6	F									
7		William	4	M									
8		Loretta	4 1/2	F									
9	465	Ridley Warren	71	M		Mechanic	500	500	NC			1	
10		Frances	63	F									
11		Margaret	41	F									
12		Rufus	24	M		Mechanic							
13		Virginia Warren	7	F									
14		Cynthia Schavis	18	F	M								
15	468	James Warren	27	M		Mechanic		100	NC				
16		Lusan	19	F									
17		John	12	M									
18		Lusan Edwards	18	F		(Domestic)							
19	469	Miller Warren	37	M		Mechanic		100	NC				
20		Elizabeth	30	F									
21		Willie	3	M									
22		Isidore	2	M									
23		Henry	7 1/2	M									
24		Mary Emory	9	F									
25	470	Matthew Johnson	35	M		Farmer		100	NC				
26		Elizabeth	34	F								1	
27		Samuel	10	M								1	
28		John	9	M								1	
29		Lyntha	8	F									
30	471	Madison Warren	27	M		Farmer	1000	2000	NC				
31		Sarah	21	F									
32		Samuel	4	M									
33	472	Joseph Head	40	M		Day Laborer		150	NC				
34		Leandis	35	F									
35		William	15	M									
36		Joseph	10	M									
37		George	4	M									
38	473	Lidney Page	28	M		Farmer	1225	4570	NC				
39		Mary Ann	24	F									
40		Margery	4	F									
No. white males, 25							2,225	7,520	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 16									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 207
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Wm M Sharpe Ass't Marsh
 Post Office Raleigh 104

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rufus	3	M					NC				
2		Willie	1	F									
3		John Hewerton	15	M		Farm Laborer			NC				
4	473	Robert Adams	65	M		Farmer	5,700	10,820	NC			1	
5		Nancy	57	F								1	
6		Adeline	34	F								1	
7		John	32	M		School Teacher							
8		Mary	24	F									
9		Louis	22	M		Farm Laborer							
10		Nancy	20	F									
11	475	Elizabeth Correll	29	F		Learnship			NC			1	
12		Melissa	9	F								1	
13		Adison	7	M								1	
14		Elizabeth	5	F									
15	476	Manera Nichols	37	F		Farmer		4,500	NC				
16		Adolphus	11	M								1	
17		Marcus	9	M								1	
18	478	Bodie Blake	18	M		Farmer	800	1000	Virginia				
19		Bodie	33	M		Farm Laborer			NC				
20		Nancy	28	F									
21	479	Anna Blake	40	F		Farmer	800	10,500	NC			1	
22		Elizabeth	80	F								1	
23	480	Lidney Blake	57	F		Farmer	1500	10,900	NC				
24		Pernay	29	M		Farmer							
25		Mary	23	F									
26		Lusan Warren	15	F		Domestic							
27	481	Elizabeth Correll	80	F		Farmer	700	4000	NC				
28		Roda Holland	51	F		Domestic		1000	NC			1	
29	482	John Hendren	57	M		Black Smith	400	300					
30		Lusan	53	F								1	
31		Robison	21	M		Appr-Blacksmith						1	
32		Joseph	20	M		Day Laborer						1	
33		Elizabeth	16	F								1	
34		John	14	M								1	
35		Frances	12	F								1	
36		Wm Lumbly	25	M		Day Laborer							
37		Ann	25	F									
38		Henry	5	M									
39		William	2	M									
40	483	Benj King	33	M		Farmer	2000	2700	NC				
No. white males, 21							11,900 45,620		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____							57 520		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of etc enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. H. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Chary	25	F					NC				
2		James	9	M									
3		John	7	M									
4		Chary	2	F									
5		Ann	9	F									
6		Caroline Thompson	16	F		(Domestic							
7		Ruffin Cook	25	M		Farm Laborer							
8	484	Yancy King	47	M		Farmer	1200	1600	etc				
9		Eliza	25	F									
10		Eliza	20	F									
11		Pinkney	18	F									
12		Charles	13	F									
13		Ann	11	F									
14		John Lane	9	F									
15	485	Western King	47	M		Farmer		510	NC				
16		Gilly	47	F									
17		Gabrina	18	F									
18		Gephrose	16	F									
19		Dawson	13	M									
20	486	John Sorrell	50	M		Farmer	1000	7055	NC				
21		Chary	50	F									
22		William	13	M									
23		John	12	M									
24	487	Charles Pennington	46	M		Farmer	371	1390	NC				
25		Parthena	37	F									
26		Frances	15	F									
27		Henry	13	M									
28		Taylor	11	M									
29		James	5	M									
30		Isaac	2	F									
31		Smith Pennington	68	M		Farm Laborer			NC				
32	488	William King	74	M		Farmer	1000	1800	NC				
33		Aley	62	F									
34		Chary Ann	32	F									
35		Levell	31	M		Farm Laborer							
36		Adriana	26	F									
37		William Hopson	14	M		Day Laborer							
38	489	Isaac King	58	M		Farmer	1000	1030	NC				
39		Broadly	30	F									
40		Wilson Pennington	7	M									
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4,575	12,685	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							17	260	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marsha.
 Post Office Raleigh

105

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances King	3	F					NC				
2		Catharine	2	F									
3		Bandy	57 1/2	F									
4	490 489	Lewis King	30	M		Farmer Laborer ✓		21	NC				
5		Nancy	30	F									
6		John	1	M									
7	491 490	Mary King	48	F		Farmer ✓	775	171	NC			1	
8		Agil	20	M									
9		Loanette	15	F									
10	492 491	Calvin Sillard	57	M		Farmer ✓	1000	3500	NC				
11		Mary	55	F									
12		Mary	33	F									
13		Frances	26	F									
14		Hellen	24	F									
15		Louise	22	F									
16		Eliza	17	F									
17		Nancy	13	F								1	
18		Henry Bradle	21	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			NC				
19	493 492	William Sillard	34	M		Farmer ✓		340	NC				
20		Ann	20	F									
21		Julia	5	F									
22		Virginia	3	F									
23		Adolphus	1	M									
24	494 493	Elizabeth Page	30	F		Farmer ✓	250	50	NC			1	
25	495 494	Lewis Jackson	55	M		Farmer ✓	2000	8000	NC				
26		Louise	45	F									
27		William	28	M									
28		Mary Watkins	21	F		Domestic ✓							
29	496 495	Tolamon Higgins	49	M		Farmer ✓	3300	10450	NC				
30		Anna	17	F									
31		Eliza	18	F								1	
32		Mary	12	F								1	
33		Isabella	10	F								1	
34	497 496	Alfred King	45	M		Farmer ✓	600		NC				
35		Mary	32	F									
36		Martha	13	F									
37		Elizabeth	12	F									
38		James	10	M									
39		Sarah	9	F									
40		Henry	8	M									
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7, 150							22 740		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							29, 890						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of North enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lidney	6	M					NC				
2		Melika	5	F					"				
3		Mary	9 1/2	F					"				
4	498 499	John L. Lott	27	M		Farmer ✓	3000	10650	NC				
5		Elizabeth	32	F					"				
6		Lewis	11	M					"				
7		Musculine	10	M					"				
8		Adolphus	8	M					"				
9		Julious	2	M					"				
10	499 498	Joseph H. Lott	48	M		Farm Laborer ✓		320	NC				
11		Clancy	38	F					"				
12		John	17	M					"				
13		Sarah	18	F					"				
14		Hawkins	11	F					"				
15		Harriet	8	M					"				
16		Clancy	4	F					"				
17		Lora	1	F					"				
18		Sally Slater	60	F					"				
19	500 499	William Holloway	40	M		Farmer ✓	3000	10500	NC				
20		Isabella	75	F					"				
21		Charles Cawthon	42	M		Mechanic ✓		150	NC				
22	501 500	Ann	31	F					"				
23		Lucy	14	F					"				
24		William	10	M					"				
25		Alsey	4	M					"				
26		Mary	1	F					"				
27		John J. Lee	44	M		Farmer ✓	3000	13400	NC				
28	502 501	Sarah	49	F					"				
29		B. F. Graham	34	M		Dr. and ✓	1500	10600	NC				
30		John Ballard	23	M		School Teacher ✓			"				
31		James Ballard	20	M					Teacher				
32		Adolphus Watkins	18	M					NC				
33		Mary Rapp	18	F				500	"				
34		Caroline Rapp	18	F				500	"				
35		William Brown	26	M		Overseer ✓		75	NC				
36	503 502	Emily	23	F					"				
37		James	4	M					"				
38		John	2	M					"				
39	504 503	Henry Holloway	36	M		Farmer ✓	1064	5484	NC				
40		Ann	21	F					"				
No. white males, 27							11,564		52,129				No. idiots, —
No. colored males, —							63		693				No. paupers, —
No. white females, —							—		—				No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —							—		—				—
No. foreign born, —							—		—				—
No. blind, —							—		—				—
No. deaf and dumb, —							—		—				—
No. insane, —							—		—				—

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 211
 of 100 enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 106

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1		Junious	4	M						etc		1		
2		Richard	8	M										
3		Ledney	4	M										
4		Edney	2	F										
5		Chas. Pettiford	34	F		Field hand ✓								
6		Wells	3	F										
7	5-01	John Davis	25	M		Day Laborer ✓		20		etc	1		1	
8		Nancy	24	F							1		1	
9	5-06	Benjamin McGee	50	M		Day Laborer ✓		40		etc				
10		Gates	44	F										
11		Martha	24	F										
12	5-07	Walbert Page	40	M		Farmer ✓	4000	10963		etc				
13		Frances	34	F										
14		Fannie	16	F								1		
15		William	14	M								1		
16		Gora	12	F								1		
17		Adolphus	4	M								1		
18	5-08	John Branton	41	M		Farmer ✓		950		etc				
19		Ellen	57	F									1	
20		Marian	21	M										
21		Henry	20	M										
22		Charles	17	M										
23		John	16	M										
24		Lewis	14	M										
25		Jane Bycraft	37	F		Domestic ✓								
26	5-09	Anderson Page	40	M		Farmer ✓	10000	21300		etc				
27		Mary	68	F										
28		Helen	30	F										
29		Medicus Adcock	14	M		Day Laborer ✓							1	
30		Robert Emory	24	M										
31		John Page	26	M		Dr of med ✓								
32	5-10	Lewis Whipp	51	M		Farmer ✓	3000	4000		etc			1	
33		Mary	56	F										
34		Jacob	20	M									1	
35		Ana	17	F										
36	5-11	Robert Thompson	33	M		Farmer ✓		965		etc				
37		Louisa	21	F										
38		Jane	9	F										
39		Sarah	7	F										
40		Lewis	6	M										
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	17000	39,238	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 48							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	56	238	No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry ..	4	M					NC				
2		John ..	3	M					"				
3		Robert ..	6 1/2	M					"				
4		Sarah Roachell	14	F	M				"				
5		Margaret ..	12	F	M				"				
6		George ..	10	M	M				"				
7	512	Wm Bledsoe	37	M		Farmer V	2,000	7990	NC				
8		Arrelia ..	30	F					"				
9		Jola ..	4	F					"				
10		Ector ..	2	M					"				
11		Mile ..	8	M					"				
12	513	Brinkley Luster	63	M		Carpenter	800	1750	NC				
13		Mahaly ..	59	F					"				
14		Henry ..	25	M		Day Laborer			"				
15		Eliza ..	19	F					"				
16		Amanda ..	16	F					"				
17	514	John Broadwell	71	M		Farmer V	900	1300	NC				
18		Edney ..	72	F					"				
19		John ..	38	F					"				
20		Druey ..	98	F					"				
21		McPhetis ..	26	M					"				
22		Ann Harris	14	F	M				"				
23	515	Anterson Ferguson	33	M		Farmer V	1800	1810	NC				
24		Pendelope ..	27	F					"				
25		William ..	8	M					"				
26		Joseph ..	4	M					"				
27		Pendelope ..	18	F					"				
28		Elizabeth Cary	61	F			1000	600	"				
29		William Harris	17	M	M				"				
30	516	Eliza Peris	31	F		Leanstrep V		100	NC				
31		John ..	4	M					"				
32		Rachel Rap	21	F					"				
33		Adolphus ..	4	M					"				
34	517	Thomas Ferguson	72	M		Carpenter V		100	NC				
35		Ann ..	62	F					"				
36		Hawkins	38	F					"				
37	518	Willis Martin	27	M		Carpenter V	200	150	NC				
38		Frances ..	32	F		Leanstrep V			"				
39		Ida ..	4 1/2	F					"				
40		Perry Martin	8 1/2	M		Appr. Carpenter			"				
No. white males, 1							7,200		13,750				No. idiotic, _____
No. colored males, 0							10		950				No. paupers, _____
No. white females, 1													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, 0													

516

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State NC
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	519	518	Wm H Holloway	27	M		Farming	1200	NC				
2			Mary	26	F								
3	520	519	Charles Harris	42	M		Teamster	10	NC				
4			Annie	20	F								
5			Osburn	21	M		Day Laborer						
6			Blake	2	M								
7			Landis	4 1/2	F								
8	521	520	John H Holloway	24	M		Farmer	600	150	NC			
9			Nick	21	F								
10			Henry	2	M								
11	522	521	Horton Brady	50	M		Farmer	1000	600	NC			
12			Elizabeth	45	F								
13			James	24	M								
14			James	19	F								
15			Caroline	15	F								
16			Eliza	12	F								
17			Frances	10	F								
18			William	8	M								
19			Elsey	6	M								
20			Angelina	18	F								
21	523	522	Henry Thomas	51	M		Farmer	1500	6975	NC			
22			Elizabeth	43	F								
23			William	21	M								
24			Robert	41	M								
25			Edward	11	M								
26	524	523	Anderson Lucet	64	M		Day Laborer	50	NC				
27			Frances	50	F								
28			Rebecca	20	F								
29			Lally	18	F								
30			Marlain	16	M								
31			Tatus	44	F								
32			Louisa	12	F								
33	525	524	Robert Harris	26	M		Day Laborer	25	NC				
34			Triggy	25	F								
35			John	6	M								
36			James	5	M								
37			Asborne	4	M								
38			Mary	2	F								
39			June	1	F								
40	526	525	Allen King	50	M		Farmer	2000	2315	NC			
No. white males, 129 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							6300 10,125		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							16 425		No. paupers, —				

21 11019

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rogers Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jusan	20	F					NC			1	
2		Reandis	24	F					NC			1	
3		Angeline	18	F									
4		Ellen	20	F									
5		Samuel Grady	21	M		(Day Laborer)							
6	527	526	Robin Talon	18	M			50	NC				
7		Holly	45	F	M								
8		Letha	15	F	M								
9		James	14	M	M								
10		Robert	12	M	M								
11		Peter	10	M	M								
12		Agnes	8	F	M								
13		James Talon	21	M	M	(Day Laborer)			NC				
14	528	527	Martha	24	F	M							
15		George	15	M	M								
16		Robert	13	M	M								
17		Catherine	11	F	M								
18		Jane	9	F	M								
19		John	8	F	M								
20	529	528	James Linn	54	M	Farmer	4405	8430	NC				
21		Melissa	52	F									
22		Timothy	23	F									
23		Margaret	22	F									
24		William	20	M		Farmer							
25		Editha	16	M									
26		Nathaniel	14	F									
27		Hannah	12	F									
28		Annie	10	F									
29	530	529	John Barker	34	M	(Day Laborer)		50	NC				
30		Frances	30	F									
31		Lephora	6	F									
32		Martha	4	F									
33		Eliza	2	F									
34	531	530	William May	52	M	Farmer	1200	2240	NC				
35		Anna	51	F									
36		Lucy	26	F									
37		Wiley	18	M									
38		Julia	14	F								1	
39		Elizabeth	10	F								1	
40		Pamela	20	F									
No. white males, 9							5605 10,790		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 16							16 295		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wade State 215
 of Mc enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Wm M Shimp Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store gas o 108

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	532	531	George King	70	M		Farmer ✓	1000	740	ChC			1	1
2			Leith	68	F				"				1	2
3			Patsy	44	F				"				1	3
4			Lucy	44	F				"				1	4
5			Malinda	20	F				"				1	5
6			Mary	38	F				"				1	6
7			Broadly	36	F				"					7
8			Denny	21	F				"					8
9	533	532	Warren King	28	M		Farm Laborer ✓	200	300	ChC	1			9
10			Margaret	18	F				"		1			10
11	534	533	James Cogart	61	M		Farmer ✓	3000		ChC				11
12			Reiah	61	F				"					12
13			Thomas	30	M		Farmer ✓	1000	730	"				13
14			Rachel	28	F				"					14
15			Bidy	24	F				"					15
16			Marion	22	F				"					16
17	535	534	Robert Powell	41	M		Farm Laborer ✓		785	ChC			1	17
18			Martha	40	F				"					18
19			Charles	21	M				"					19
20			Mary	18	F				"					20
21			William	15	M				"					21
22			Rebecca	12	F				"					22
23			Edna	8	F				"					23
24			Thomas	10	M				"					24
25			Rufus	6	M				"					25
26			Robert	4	M				"					26
27	536	535	James Gerby	28	M		Farmer ✓		300	ChC				27
28			Loretta	5	F				"					28
29	537	536	Marion Mary	37	M		Farmer ✓	600	700	ChC				29
30			Parthena	30	F				"					30
31			Sammy	10	M				"					31
32			Amel	4	F				"					32
33			John	7	M				"					33
34			James	7	M				"					34
35			Rachel Mary	23	F		Domestic ✓		"					35
36	538	537	Willis Rogers	27	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2131	ChC				36
37			Mary	23	F				"					37
38			L. L. L.	1	F				"					38
39	539	538	William Beachell	28	M		Farm Laborer ✓		25	ChC				39
40			Mary	25	F				"					40
No. white males, 1							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	7000	12,375	No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	19	375	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wade State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. W. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hastings	4	F					NC				
2		Ann	2	F									
3	520 539	Elizabeth J. Rogers	24	M		Merchant	10700	4450	NC				
4		Mary Rogers	24	F									
5		Obadience Rogers	22	F									
6		Charles Rogers	21	M		Merchant							
7		Jelly Rogers	13	F									
8		Walter Kottelburg	27	M		Sail Laborer							
9	541 540	Robin Goetz	49	M		Farmer	1278	1070	NC				
10		Levy	52	F									
11		Marta	25	F									
12		Joseph	23	M									
13		Caroline	21	F									
14		Henry	20	M									
15		Agnes	14	F									
16		Benj. Jelly	60	M		Chore			NC				Idiot
17	542 541	John Edlaugh	36	M		Farmer	2000	2615	NC				
18		Hawkins	22	F									
19		Elizabeth	10	F									
20		Mary	8	F									
21		Columbus	6	M									
22		Thomas	4	M									
23		George	2	M									
24	543 542	Grace Carpenter	42	M		Farmer Laborer		500	NC				
25		Ann	28	F									
26		Rebecca	11	F									
27		Grace	6	M									
28		Louisa	4	F									
29		John	2	M									
30	544 543	Alban Prall	58	M		Farmer	1200	1250	NC				
31		Mary	56	F									
32		James	23	M		Student of med							
33		James Mangum	28	F		Domestic							
34		John Harris	14	F	M	Field hand							
35		Howell Harris	12	M	B								
36		Alonzo	10	M	B								
37	545 544	William Mangum	57	M		Farmer	800	8500	NC				
38		Garab	16	F									
39		John	12	M									
40		Adeline Miller	23	F		Domestic							
No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind,							15,978	15,985	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							34,963						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wabash State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store

109

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Free in over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	546	545	John Peace	25	M		Farmer ✓		2325	NC				1
2			Barshaby "	24	F				"					2
3			Victory "	2	F				"					3
4			Mary "	7 1/2	F				"					4
5			(Daniel) Chavis	18	M	B	Field hand		"					5
6	547	546	Elizabeth Pollard	12	F		Seamstress ✓		75	NC				6
7			Lucy "	22	F				"					7
8			Willy "	18	M		Day Laborer		"					8
9			Henry "	16	M				"			1		9
10			Barzil "	14	M				"			1		10
11			Marian "	11	M				"			1		11
12	548	547	Nancy Bevis	74	F		Farmer ✓	1000	900	NC				12
13			Simon Daniel	52	M		Farmer ✓		100	NC			1	13
14			Lucy "	41	F				"				1	14
15			Louisa "	29	F				"					15
16			Obedience "	16	F				"			1		16
17			Rufus "	17	M				"			1		17
18			Rebecca "	8	F				"			1		18
19			Malissa "	4	F				"					19
20	549	548	Hillard Bevis	38	M		Shoemaker ✓		75	NC				20
21			Edney "	25	F				"					21
22			Thomas "	8	M				"					22
23			Nathan "	6	M				"					23
24			John "	3	F				"					24
25			Joseph "	1	M				"					25
26	550	549	Alvin Gerby	29	M		Farmer ✓	1100	900	NC			1	26
27			Parab "	48	F				"					27
28			Frances "	19	F				"			1		28
29			Ann "	17	F				"			1		29
30			Caroline "	14	F				"			1		30
31			Lepprona "	12	F				"			1		31
32			Oren "	10	M				"			1		32
33			Josephine "	8	F				"			1		33
34			Parab "	5	F				"			1		34
35			Alvin "	2	M				"					35
36	551	550	Robin Carter	27	M		Day Laborer ✓		40	NC			1	36
37			Rebecca "	29	F				"				1	37
38			John "	1	M				"					38
39	552	551	Sindley Okley	30	M		Blacksmith		200	NC			1	39
40			Guean "	27	F				"				1	40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,100 13,215 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 15 315														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rogers Store

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann ..	8	F					NC		1			1
2		Leibel ..	6	F					"				Deaf	2
3		Mary Ann ..	4	F					"					3
4		Mary Goach ..	22	F		Domestic V			"			1		4
5	553	William Bycraft ..	50	M		(Day Laborer)		50	NC			1		5
6		Elizabeth ..	35	F					"			1		6
7		Matthew ..	13	M					"			1		7
8		William ..	10	M					"			1		8
9		Robin ..	4	M					"					9
10		Wiley ..	2	M					"					10
11		John ..	1	M					"					11
12	554	W. P. Holloway ..	17	M		Gunn Smith	2000	5700	Virginia					12
13	555	Edy ..	46	F					NC					13
14		Elmira ..	22	F					"					14
15		Albert ..	21	M					"			1		15
16		William ..	16	M					"			1		16
17		John ..	11	M					"					17
18		Samuel Hubbard ..	27	M		Day Laborer			"			1		18
19		Henry Pettiford ..	12	M					"					19
20	556	Sander Penny ..	47	M		Farmer	2000	6400	NC					20
21	557	Elizabeth ..	43	F					"					21
22		John ..	18	M		Plowman of land			"			1		22
23		Bettie ..	16	F					"					23
24		Alexander Jones ..	29	M		School Teacher			"					24
25		Henry Pettiford ..	31	M		Farmer Laborer			"					25
26		Lucy Chavis ..	20	F					"					26
27		Ridg ..	24	F					"					27
28		Sora ..	2	F					"					28
29	558	Horton Gerby ..	40	M		Farmer	876	950	NC					29
30		Ridg ..	33	F		Peasants			"					30
31		Mary ..	26	F					"					31
32		McKinnon, Blodsoe ..	11	F					NC			1		32
33		Amelia Pettiford ..	14	F		Field hand			"					33
34		Ann Roschell ..	6	F					"					34
35	559	Burton Ferrell ..	11	M		Farmer	1000	1200	NC				1	35
36	560	Mary ..	14	F					"					36
37		Helen ..	16	F					"					37
38		Catharine ..	14	F					"					38
39		Samuel ..	13	M					"					39
40		Martha ..	11	F					"					40
Totals								5,855	14,405				No. idiots, _____	
													No. paupers, _____	
								20,290					No. convicts, _____	

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

33

110

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 219
 of Wake enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Wm. Thompson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store 110

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jarvis	10	M					NC				
2		Chancy	8	M							1		
3		Cornelius	6	F							1		
4		Narcissey	4	F									
5		Joseph Am	9	F									
6	558	Peter, Charles	75	M	B	Shoemaker V		21	NC				
7		Charity	51	F	B								
8		John	24	M	B	Day Laborer V				1			
9		Ann	22	F	M					1			
10		Samy	17	F	B								
11	559	George Gooding	49	M		Farmer V		575	NC				
12		Braidy	48	F									
13		Willis	19	M									
14		John	17	M									
15		Joseph	15	M									
16		Isiah	12	M									
17		Berry	10	M									
18		Middy Braggfield	83	F								1	
19		Estimora Gooding	23	F									
20		Middy	14	F									
21	560	James Ferrell	27	M		Farmer V		500	NC				
22		Grand	24	F									
23		Allice	1	F									
24		Willard	4	M									
25	561	Ed Ferrell	54	M		Miles & Farmer V	8000	1280	NC				
26		Jessie	51	F								X	
27		Bandus	21	F							1		
28		Briant	18	M							1		
29		John	14	M							1		
30		Sidney	13	M							1		
31		Caroline	7	F							1		
32	562	Jessie Adams	24	M		Farmer V		275	NC				
33		Edaline	23	F									
34		John	1	M									
35	563	Harold Adams	26	M		Farmer V		650	NC			1	
36		Jessie	22	F									
37		Mary	4	F									
38		Joseph	2	M									
39		Jane	1	F									
40	564	Jessie Adams	68	M		Farmer V	1700	3500	NC				
No. white males, 49			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
								9700		7005			
								16		705			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 11th Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Wm M Thomas Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rogers Store

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	50	F					NC				
2		Melina	14	F							1		
3		Jarah	17	F							1		
4		Alison	14	F							1		
5		Katy	10	F							1		
6		Mable	7	F							1		
7	565	Bruant, Odanus	71	M		Farmer	800	5700	NC			1	
8		Aug	52	F								1	
9		Ridley	21	M		Farm Laborer							
10		Bennaman	15	M									
11	566	Turner, Pope	60	M		Farmer	4000	10100	NC				
12		Kiler	31	F									
13		Priscilla	17	F									
14		Martha	13	F									
15		Hawkins	10	F							1		
16		Birdy	8	F							1		
17		Leandis	3	F									
18		John Hubbard	15	M		Farm Laborer							
19	567	Sam. Charles	53	M		Day Laborer		100	NC				
20		Lena	45	F									
21		Clancy	24	F									
22		Julia	19	F									
23		Jacob	13	M									
24		Yarrell	10	M									
25		John	1	M									
26		Charity	17	F									
27	568	Mary Blodsoe	67	F		Farmer	3400	7650	NC				
28		John	40	M									
29		Jacq	36	F									
30		Frederic	34	M									
31		William	31	M		Mechanic							
32		Charles Piper	25	F									
33	569	William Laws	54	M		Farmer	4000	36220	NC				
34		Jarah	30	F									
35		Edwiza Lawler	11	M							1		
36		William Lawler	10	M							1		
37		William Ward	18	M							1		
38		Wilson Ward	16	M		Day Laborer							
39		Thomas Ward	11	M									
40		William Gill	24	M		Clerk	500	1000	NC				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		27,700 52,122		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		74,822		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 221
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1880. John M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office New Light 111

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	570	569	Willy Glenn	34	M	Farmer ✓	424	1000	NC			1	
2			Charles	29	M				"			1	
3			James	9	M				"			1	
4			John	8	M				"			1	
5			Thorne	6	M				"				
6			Larah	1	F				"				
7			Henry	4	M				"				
8			Martha	2	F				"				
9	571	570	John Little	50	M	Farmer ✓	1245	1300	NC				
10			Mary	41	F				"				
11			Leonardus	18	M				"			1	
12			Frances	16	F				"			1	
13			Elizabeth	14	F				"			1	
14			Lylocater	12	M				"			1	
15			Elena	8	F				"			1	
16			Harriette	4	F				"				
17			Jane	1	F				"				
18			Mary Wilkerson	74	F			40	"				
19	572	571	James Laffoon	50	M	Day Laborer ✓	294	100	NC			1	
20			Mary	44	F				"			1	
21			Anderson	18	M	Farmer Laborer ✓			"			1	
22			James	16	M				"			1	
23			Wadoba	12	F				"				
24			John	8	M				"				
25			Alexander	5	M				"				
26			Charon	1	F				"				
27	573	572	Isaac Griffin	27	M	Farmer Laborer ✓		50	NC			1	
28			Sarah	19	F				"				
29	574	573	William Baiden	28	M	Farmer ✓		70	NC			1	
30			Synthia	21	F				"			1	
31			Jane	1	F				"				
32	575	574	Allen Davis	55	M	Farmer ✓	212	555	NC				
33			Harriett	47	F				"				
34			Hilton	19	M				"			1	
35			Charon	16	M				"			1	
36			Joseph	11	M				"			1	
37	576	575	Deham Jones	40	M	Farmer Laborer ✓		100	NC				
38			Jane	42	F				"				
39			France	13	F				"				
40			Rimbrough	11	M				"			1	
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,205							3,215		No. idiotic, No. paupers, 420				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wade State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1880. Wm. M. Tappan Asst. Marshal
Post Office Newlight

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Altae	4	M					NC				
2		Burgina	7	F									
3		Washington	1	M									
4		Byel	3	M									
5	577	John Emory	25	M		Day Laborer		60	NC				
6		Emilia	16	F									
7	578	James Ray	37	M		Farm Laborer		500	NC				
8		Sarah	30	F									
9		John	10	M									
10		Wesley	8	M									
11		Wiley	3	M									
12		Alice	9 1/2	M									
13	579	Henry Perry	53	M		Farmer	280	141	NC				
14		Luban	18	F									
15		Calley Holder	72	F									
16	580	Wiley Ray	29	M		Farmer	400	410	NC				
17		Frances	21	F									
18		Chary	1	F									
19	581	John Ray S'n	82	M		Farmer	3000	1466	NC				
20		Elizabeth	60	F									
21	582	Walker Thompson	39	M		Farmer		660	NC				
22		Rebelle	32	F									
23		Prophy	17	M									
24		Martha Tomison	54	F					Virginia				
25	583	Leaves Davis	20	M		Farm Laborer		100	NC				
26		David	31	F									
27		Anderson	1	M									
28	584	Thomas Ray	34	M		Farmer	180	650	NC				
29		Edeline	36	F									
30		Chary	13	F									
31		Ann	11	F									
32		Emily	8	F									
33	585	Sarah Davis	60	F		Farmer		475	NC				
34		Westley	30	M		Farm Laborer							
35		Tabitha	27	F									
36		Hawkins	24	F									
37		Kurda	22	M									
38	586	Roblin Chaplin	67	M		Farm Laborer		100	NC				
39		Nancy	61	F									
40		Alley	21	F									
No. white males, 211							3,810		14,726			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____	
							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____	
							18,536					No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of etc enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Newlight

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			James	15	M				etc					
			Rebecca	12	F				"					
			Elizabeth	11	F				"					
			John	8	M				"					
			Hawkins	5	F				"					
			Janet	2	F				"					
596	595		Nathan Ray	23	M	Farmer ✓		75	etc					
			Eliza	20	F				"					
			Burton	1	M				"					
			Eliza	8	F				"					
597	596		Samuel Mangum	61	M	Farmer ✓	2000	12355	etc					
			Leitha	48	F				"					
			William	22	M	Farmer ✓			"					
			Susan	18	F				"					
			John	17	M				"					
			Hilmon	14	M				"					
			Jarvis	9	M				"					
			Parah	7	F				"					
598	597		Christopher Reith	24	M	Farmer ✓		555	etc					
			Emily	25	F				"					
			Hilmon	6	M				"					
			Leitha	7	M				"					
			Duncan	2	M				"					
			Joseph	64	M				"					
599	598		Nathan Conroy	38	M	Farmer ✓	1000	3402	etc					
			Eliza	35	F				"					
			Frances	14	F				"					
			Amelia	13	F				"					
			Mary	11	F				"					
			Tully	9	M				"					
			Virginia	5	F				"					
			Franklin	4	M				"					
			Luella	2	F				"					
600	599		Jasen Mangum	29	M	Farmer ✓		200	etc					
			Emily	35	F				"					
			Banks	4	M				"					
			Duncan	5	M				"					
			Daron	2	M				"					
601	600		Savid Ray	27	M	Constable ✓		600	etc					
			Hawkins	25	F				"					
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,000 17,185							No. idiotic, No. paupers, 20 185		No. convicts,					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. W. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal 113
 Post Office Crowlight

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann ..	1	F					NC				
2		David ..	3	M					"				
3		Henry ..	7 1/2	M					"				
4	602	Washington Lowery	36	M		Farmer V	600	4450	NC				
5		Jane ..	26	F					"				
6		Ann ..	2	F					"				
7		Brissly Bailey	30	M		Driscour V	276	100	NC				
8		Mary ..	33	F					"				
9		Cusan ..	9	F					"				
10		Francis ..	7	M					"				
11		Jeremiah ..	2	M					"				
12	604	Alfred Lowery	42	M		Farmer V		770	NC				
13		Francis ..	12	F					"				
14		Heller ..	22	F					"				
15		Frances ..	20	F					"				
16		Hillery ..	18	M					"				
17		Letitia ..	12	F					"				
18		Tabitha ..	15	F					"				
19		Harold ..	10	M					"				
20		Junious ..	5	M					"				
21		Nancy ..	2	F					"				
22	605	Okley Harrison	25	M		Farmer I		450	NC				
23		Mattha ..	25	F					"				
24		Salathiel ..	3	F					"				
25		Mary ..	1	F					"				
26	606	Thomas Reig	66	M		Farmer I	1,600	1,000	NC				
27		Sarah ..	32	F		Gamekeeper V			"				
28		Patey ..	30	F					"				
29		Clay ..	28	F					"				
30		Elias ..	24	F					"				
31		Elisha ..	21	M					"				
32		James ..	18	M					"				
33		Columbus ..	14	M					"				
34	607	Poley, J. Rogers	13	M		Merchant & C V	2,800	11,350	NC				
35		Clary ..	50	F					"				
36		Mary Ann ..	11	F					"				
37		Birkley ..	8	M					"				
38		Calaway Barlow	40	M		Mechanic V		150	NC				
39	608	John Evans	20	M		Black Smith V		50	NC				
40		Elizabeth ..	25	F					"				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5,276	18,320	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								23,596	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Newlight

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Gusman	42	F					NC				
609	608	Wesley Likes	33	M		Farmer V		350	NC			1	
		Starr	29	F					"				
		William	9	M					"				
600	609	Lith. Jones	40	M		Farmer V	500	621	NC				
		Hawkins	43	F					"				
		Wofflit	16	M					"			1	
		Lues	14	M					"			1	
		Jamie	12	M					"			1	
		Anna	12	F					"			1	
		Mary	8	F					"			1	
		Tabitha	4	F					"				
611	610	James Ray	66	M		Farmer V	1000	1410	NC			1	
		Anna	38	F					"			1	
		Emily	22	F					"			1	
		Bridget	18	M					"			1	
		Corvella	14	F					"			1	
		Matthew Russell	4	M	M				"				
612	611	Joseph Mangum	31	M		Farmer V	8000	11599	NC				
		Frances	30	F					"			1	
		Elmer	8	F					"				
		Ugenia	5	F					"				
		Mary	3	F					"				
		Sarah	12	F					"				
613	612	Joseph Harris	31	M	B	Farm Laborer V		100	NC				
		Delia	28	F	B				"				
		John	16	M	B				"				
		James	4	M	B				"				
		Peter	1	M	B				"				
614	613	Judah Harris	50	F	B	Farm Laborer		50	NC				
		Anderson	27	M	B				"				
		Mary	40	F	B				"				
		Geralt	70	M	M	Day Laborer V			"				
615	614	William Harris	26	M	M	Farmer V		570	NC				
		Cardis	22	F	M				"				
		Cardis	2	F	M				"				
		Janet	41	F	M				"				
616	615	Lyncha Mangum	70	F	M	Farmer V	9600	11216	NC				
		Carey Cade	47	F		Domestic			"			1	
		Henrietta Cade	13	F					"				
No. white males, 9							No. foreign born, 19,130		No. blind, 25,900		No. idiotic, 45,000		No. convicts, 1
No. white females, 1							No. deaf and dumb, 45,000		No. insane, 45,000		No. paupers, 45,000		No. convicts, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 227
of etc enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Clewlight

114

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary Canada	11	F					etc				
2		Sarah "	9	F					"				
3		Frances "	4	F					"				
4	617	Buck, Evans	49	M	M	Farmer		560	etc				
5		B. Ada "	47	F	M				"				
6		Eliza "	19	M	M				"				
7		Joseph "	17	M	M				"				
8		Martha "	14	F	M				"				
9		Elizabeth "	12	F	M				"				
10		Nancy "	9	F	M				"				
11	618	Chick, Laffan	60	M		Farmer		650	etc				
12		Frances "	31	M					etc				
13	619	William C. Mangum	37	M		Farmer	10000	12081	etc				
14		Nancy "	21	F					"				
15		Joseph "	10	F					"				
16		Ugema "	7	F					"				
17		J. Indiana "	5	F					"				
18		Gracie "	4	M					"				
19		Suncan "	3	M					"				
20	620	Lyse Lockhart	50	M	B	Farm-Laborer		720	etc				
21		Eagly "	45	F	M				"				
22		Jane "	19	F	M				"				
23		John "	18	M	M				"				
24	621	Charles Bridges	24	M		Day-Laborer		21	etc				
25		Angelina "	21	F					"				
26		Sarah "	3	F					"				
27		Oren "	9	M					"				
28	622	Samuel L. Williams	38	M		Mechanic	30	225	etc				
29		Margaret "	36	F					"				
30		Franklin "	11	M					"				
31		Francis "	8	F					"				
32		Eliza "	3	F					"				
33	623	James Bridges	55	M		Day-Laborer		475	etc				
34		Elizabeth "	48	F					"				
35		William "	21	M		Day-Laborer			"				
36		Mary "	18	F					"				
37		George "	16	M					"				
38	624	Pharadot Glenn	62	M		Carpenter		100	etc				
39		Sarah "	55	F					"				
40		Mary "	31	F					"				
No. white males, <u>13</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10,000	14,790	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								24,520	No. paupers, _____				

29 110

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Newlight

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Eliza	22	F					NC			1	
2		Eliza	18	F					"				
3		Lusan	24	F					"			1	
4	625-624	William James	61	M		Farmer	720	1050	NC				
5		Louisa	57	F					"				
6		Charity	25	F					"				
7		William	23	M					"				
8		Jesse	21	M					"			1	
9		Nancy	20	F					"				
10		James	16	M					"			1	
11		Charles	12	M					"				
12	626-625	Orestus Mangum	23	M		Farmer	1125	1132	NC			1	
13		John Mangum	21	M					"				
14		Martha Harris	23	M	B	Farmer			"				
15		James, Jr	30	M		Overseer		50	NC			1	
16		Leatha	38	F					"				
17	627-626	Johnson, William	55	M		Farmer		315	NC			1	
18		Julia	33	F					"				
19		Frances	1	F					"				
20		Charolia Truth	4	F					"				
21	628-627	John H. Rogers	22	M		Farmer		400	NC				
22		Tom Evans	25	M	M	Day Laborer			NC				
23	629-628	Thorton Emory	31	M		Farmer	450	710	NC			1	
24		Frances	22	F					"				
25		Elizabeth	8	F					"			1	
26		Lucy	6	F					"				
27		Amanda	2	F					"				
28		Jersey	4	M					"				
29	630-629	Burrell, William	49	M		Day Laborer		25	NC			1	
30		Mary	40	F					"				
31		Jack	22	M		Day Laborer	15	75	NC				
32		Gillie	16	F					"				
33		Nicholas	14	M					"				
34		Bernard	11	M					"				
35	631-630	James Thompson	40	M		Day Laborer		75	NC			1	
36		pane	30	F					"				
37		Lephrona	12	F					"				
38		John	10	M					"				
39		James	8	M					"				
40		William	7	F					"				
No. white males, 19							2,510		3,837			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 9							6,347		No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. colored males, _____							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. colored females, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 229
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal 115
 Post Office Newlight

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Solomon	1	M					NC				
2		Samuel	1	M									
3	633	Briant Pearce	26	M		Farmer ✓	1200	5630	NC				
4		Margaret	28	F									
5		Caroline	14	F									
6		Frances	11	F									
7		Alice	8	F									
8		John	6	M									
9		William	4	M									
10		James	7 1/2	M									
11		Quinn	2	M									
12	634	George M. (Sowell)	46	M		Boot & Shoe Maker ✓	300	640	NC				
13		Ellen	44	F									
14		Amanda	13	F									
15		Margaret	5	F									
16	635	Isaiah Carpenter	39	M		Farmer ✓		420	NC				
17		Julia	29	F									
18		Wise	12	F									
19		William	10	M									
20		Frances	8	F									
21		Eliza	4	F									
22		Julia	7 1/2	M									
23	636	Bert Harrison	54	M		Farmer ✓	3000	2510	NC				
24		Eliza	53	F									
25		Sandal	26	F									
26		Loftin	21	M									
27		Andrew	20	M									
28		Chester	18	M									
29		Eliza	14	F									
30	637	Savid Beck	47	M		Farmer ✓	1550	1535	NC				
31		Rebecca	45	F									
32		John	21	M		School Teacher ✓							
33		Robert	20	M		Apprentice Black ✓							
34		William	18	F		Farmer Laborer ✓							
35		Charles	16	M									
36		James	14	M									
37		Parah	12	F									
38		Franklin	10	M									
39		Alpheus	5	M									
40		Samuel	3	M									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,050 10,735									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 16,785				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office New Light

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David	1	M					NC				
2	638	Allen Bailey	34	M		Farmer ✓	3000	115 69	NC				
3		Adeline	29	F					"				
4		Ann	12	F					"				
5		Marcellus	10	M					"				
6		Watt	8	M					"				
7		Kate	5	F					"				
8		Floa	3	F					"				
9	639	Clinton Rogers	23	M		Farmer ✓	2225	4170	NC				
10		Elizabeth	21	F					"				
11		Foster	6	M					"				
12		John Tilley	52	M		Farmer ✓		775	NC			1	
13	640	Jane	40	F					"				
14		Landis	16	F					"			1	
15		William	13	M					"			1	
16		Burris	12	M					"			1	
17		Eliza	10	M					"			1	
18		Robert	9	M					"			1	
19		George	8	M					"			1	
20		Jane	7	F					"			1	
21		Lester	5	F					"				
22		Hawkins	4	F					"				
23		Thomas	3	M					"				
24		Emma	1	F					"				
25	641	John Tolson	48	M		Carpenter ✓	1700	2300	NC				
26		Martha	49	F					"				
27		John	20	M		Farmer & Laborer ✓			"				
28		Angelina	19	F					"				
29		George	17	M					"				
30		Sarah	15	F					"				
31		Gyloanus	13	M					"				
32		Bandelina	11	F					"				
33		Joseph	9	M					"				
34		Bonana	4	F					"				
35	642	Thomas Wilson	58	M		Day Laborer ✓		50	NC			1	
36		James	29	M					"				
37		Emily	30	F					"				
38		Annabelle	4	F					"				
39		Junious	2	M					"				
40		James	3	M					"				
No. white males, <u>2</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6925 39,564		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>1</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							46,489		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State NC
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Newlight

116

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	643	642	Samuel Bailey	61	M	Farmer	3300	6615	NC				
2			Mary	48	F								
3	644	643	Ben Robinson	50	M	Chair Maker		15	NC				
4			Emily	20	F								
5			Matilda	1	F								
6	645	644	Rachel Bag	31	F	Leamstrip		50	NC				
7			Nancy	69	F								
8			John	8	M								
9	646	645	James Torrell	51	M	Farmer	1025	5835	NC				
10			Susan	40	F								
11			Louise	35	F								
12	647	646	Edward Roschell	56	M	Farmer	2059	5980	NC				
13			Frances	33	F								
14			Sarah	18	F								
15			Isander	11	F								
16			Thomas	8	M								
17			Caroline	7	F								
18			John	4	M								
19			Mary	1	F								
20			Martha	1	F								
21	648	647	Joseph Bailey	25	M	Farmer	2055	5921	NC				
22			Lucy	23	F								
23	649	648	Elizabeth Brind	64	F	Farmer	2000	5500	NC				
24			Myrtle	25	M								
25			Rebecca Wilkins	39	F	Domestic							
26			Catherine	7	F								
27	650	649	Green Davis	26	M	Shoemaker		100	NC				
28			Charity Davis	38	F	Leamstrip							
29			Florence	1	F								
30	651	650	James Wilkins	25	M	Day Laborer		10	NC				
31			Rebecca	30	F								
32			Julius Cotton	5	M								
33	652	651	Brian Keith	28	M	Farmer	675	1870	NC				
34			Elizabeth	38	F								
35			John	13	M								
36			Calvin	11	M								
37			Henry	9	M								
38			Alley	7	F								
39			Israel	6	M								
40			James	4	F								
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,111							31,850		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 42,961													

116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Take State
of ChC enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1880. Wm M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office New Light

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Clatha	2	F					NC					
		Mary	5/12	F										
		Martha	5/12	F										
653	652	Teophalus Mangum	19	M		Day Laborer V		50	NC				1	
		Eliza	18	F										
654	653	Willis Bay	59	M		Farmer V	2000	725	NC				1	
		(Selila Bay	13	F										
655	654	Lincoln Spears	36	M		Farmer V		50	NC					
		Margaret	37	F										
		Suncan	12	M									1	
		Handelia	11	F									1	
		Alpheus	8	M										
		Ann	5	F										
		Mary	1	F										
656	655	Thomas C. Nichols	26	M		Farmer I	2770	740	NC					
		Milbra	21	F					South Carolina					
		John	4	M										
		Catarine	2	F										
		Milbra	4	F					NC					
		William Hubbard	15	M		Farmer Laborer V			NC					
		Eddy Harris	24	F	B	House Laborer V								
		Mary	3	F	M									
657	656	Catharine Nichols	38	F		Farmer I	274	1200	NC					
		William Shepard	24	M			100	350	NC					
		Leily	21	F										
		Emily	5	F										
658	657	Bethia Nichols	52	F		Farmer I	210	285	NC					
		Leandis	50	F										
		Elizabeth Mullen	54	F										
		Daniel Morrison	31	M		Farmer Laborer V								
659	658	Hilary Smith	27	M		Farmer V	1211	1000	NC					
		Juzen	27	F										
		Sarah	2	F										
		Perry Russell	22	M		Farmer Laborer V		830	NC					
660	659	Lambly	30	M		Day Laborer V		105	NC				1	
		Elizabeth	22	F									1	
		Sarah	2	F										
661	660	Wesley Lantier	33	M		Farmer V	600	625	NC					
		Leprona	23	F										
		Sarah	2	F										
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,569 6,155									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 13,724	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 233
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store 117

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		George	42	M					NC				1
2		Thoma. Chase	20	M		day laborer ✓							2
3	662	James P. Galt	32	M		farmer ✓	400	511	NC				3
4		Martha	32	F									4
5		James	11	M									5
6		Prudence	8	F									6
7		Mary	6	F									7
8		Roscoe	2	F									8
9		John	4	M									9
10		William	2	M									10
11	663	Charles Marshall	51	M		farmer ✓	500	225	NC				11
12		Kelley	32	F									12
13		Gaston	12	M									13
14		Harvey	14	M									14
15		Martha	12	F									15
16		Caroline	10	F									16
17		Eliza	6	F									17
18		John E. Egan	5	F									18
19		Jonathan	1	M									19
20	664	John Beck	51	M		farmer ✓	2200	4173	NC				20
21		Sarah	40	F									21
22		Marian	20	M									22
23		Isaac	44	M									23
24		William	1	M									24
25		Francis Stewart	19	F									25
26	665	Wm. Chandler	59	M		farmer ✓	500	8,900	NC				26
27		Margaret	45	F									27
28		James	24	M									28
29		Sarah	19	F									29
30		Eliza	17	F									30
31		Rebecca	15	F									31
32		Linton	11	M									32
33		John Pollard	29	M		farmer laborer ✓							33
34		Marag	21	F									34
35		Catharine Reed	15	F	M								35
36		Michael	12	M	M								36
37	666	Elizabeth Jones	40	F		farmer ✓		11	NC				37
38	667	Arthur Smith	41	M		farmer ✓		100	NC				38
39		Caroline	27	F									39
40		Ann Arnold	11	F									40
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,005 17,533							26,538		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Wake

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	668	667	Thomas Bragg	38	M		Farmer ✓	560	2130	NC				
			Chancy	35	F									
			Mary	11	F									
			Baseline	9	F									
			Alexander	1	M									
			Elizabeth	3	F									
			Sarah	3	F									
			Basela Colclough	30	M			284	2000					
			Robert Bragg	27	M		Farm Laborer ✓	2,328						
10	669	668	Green Farrell	42	M		Farmer ✓	2,388	1095	NC				
			Eliza	33	F									
			Marta	14	F									
			John	12	M									
			Rufus	10	M									
			Mary	8	F									
			Virginia	7	F									
			Isaac	5	F									
			Isaac	3	F									
			Green	9	M									
			Chas. Taylor	19	M	13	Farm Laborer ✓							
			Ruffin Harris	6	M	14								
22	670	671	Thomas Okley	53	M		Farmer ✓	500	1130	NC				
			Mary	39	F									
			Prudence	18	F									
			John	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓							
			Adeline Harris	11	F	14								
27	671	670	Wesley Okley	26	M		Wool Roper ✓			NC				
			Angeline	23	F									
			Mary	2	M									
			Angeline	7	F									
31	672	671	Farmer Ruth	38	M		Farmer ✓	2163	4000	NC				
			James	40	F									
			Clement	16	M									
			Elizabeth	15	F									
			Lucy	11	M									
36	673	672	John Harris	37	M	14	Farm Laborer ✓		510	NC				
			Malay	32	F	14								
			Brown	10	M	14								
			James	8	M	14								
40	674	673	Sarah Evans	48	F	14	Domestic ✓		15	NC				
			No. white males, 12	No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —						
			No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. convicts, —
									5,455	14,680				
									21,135					

3 110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 235
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Fisherton 118

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	27	M		Farm Laborer			NC				
2		Mahinda	21	F									
3		Mary	14	F									
4		Catharine	11	F									
5	673	John Taylor	60	M		Day Laborer		25	NC				
6	674	Sarah	50	F									
7		George	23	M									
8		Lilly	18	F									
9		Peggy	13	F									
10		James	11	M									
11	675	Samuel Morgan	34	M		Farmer &c	55000	60773	NC				
12		Salitha	23	F									
13		Willie	5	M									
14		Samuel	3	M									
15	676	William Mance	25	M		Cropper		1200	NC				
16		Mary	18	F									
17		Ella Mance	20	F									
18	677	James Mance	25	M		Day Laborer		25	NC				
19	678	Lucy	23	F									
20		Lora	6	F									
21		Lessa	3 1/2	M									
22	679	Thomas Humphreys	63	M		Farmer	200	800	NC				
23		Stella	62	F									
24		Kenny Crabtree	13	M									
25	680	William Perry	57	M		Cropper	4043	8621	NC				
26	679	Catharine	56	F									
27		George	18	M									
28		Roxana Challen	18	F		Domestic							
29		Casswell	21	M		Farm Laborer							
30		Andrew	17	M									
31		Henry Chambers	17	M									
32		Wesley Harris	14	M									
33	681	Phred. Charles	15	M		Farm Laborer		100	NC				
34		Patsy	35	F									
35		Gulley	18	F									
36		James	16	M									
37		Mary	14	F									
38		Martha	12	F									
39		John	10	M									
40		James	8	M									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, 60,043							71,598		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 13,164							13,164						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Wm M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gettysburg

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Nathan	4	M	B			NC				
682	681		William Toney	74	M		Overseer	500	NC				
683	682		Isaac F. Fitch	63	M		Farmer &c	12000	40000	NC			
			Rebecca	53	F								
			William	20	M		Merchant						
684	683		Richard Tate	75	M	B	Farmer &c	10	NC				
685	684		William D. Holman	47	M		Farmer	5000	20000	NC			
			Edw. J.	31	F								
			James	14	M								
			Mary	12	F								
			John	10	M								
			Emeline	8	F								
			William	7	M								
			Bergina	6	F								
			Lucy	5	F								
			Thomas	4	M								
			Joseph	3	M								
686	685		Robert Williamson	28	M		Overseer	50	NC				
			Rowan	25	F								
687	686		Wm Nicholas	60	M		Overseer	300	NC				
688	687		John Robison	39	M		Farmer &c	500	NC			1	
			Elizabeth	30	F							1	
			John	9	M								
			William	7	M								
			Michael	5	M								
			Mary	3	F								
			Martha	2	F								
689	688		James Corley	27	M		Overseer	225	NC				
			Rebecca	27	F								
690	689		David Harwood	35	M		Farmer	1800	4000	NC			
			Emily	25	F								
			Marian	14	M								
691	690		Edw. Rogers	28	M		Farmer &c	9000	29000	NC			
			Mary	33	F								
			Obadiah	17	F								
			Bettie	15	F								
			William	13	M								
			Pancy	11	F								
			Rufus	5	M								
			John	3	M								
No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 26,468 103,950									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 130,418													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State** *237*
of *NC* **enumerated by me, on the** *25* **day of** *July* **1860.** *John M. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office *Drupfields* **119**

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	692	691	Chesley Jones	26	M	Farmer		2250	NC					1
2	693	692	Ennoch Evans	72	M	Farmer	205	12625	NC					2
3			Mary "	16	F									3
4			James Evans	23	M	Overseer		500						4
5	694	693	Quell Mats	65	M	Farmer	1500	2265	NC					5
6			Prudence "	10	F									6
7			Caroline "	25	F									7
8			Reuben "	23	F									8
9			William "	20	M									9
10			John "	15	M									10
11			Spencer "	13	M									11
12			Leban "	10	M									12
13	695	694	Leonard Clemens	63	M	Farmer	300	1650	NC					13
14			Selia "	62	F									14
15			Marcie "	30	F									15
16	696	695	Nathan Clemens	32	M	Farmer	300	3800	NC					16
17	697	696	Charg "	32	F									17
18			Alvin "	7	M									18
19			Lesley "	4	M									19
20			Nasper "	3	M									20
21			Caroline "	1	F									21
22	697	696	Francis Maden	32	M	Farm Laborer		50						22
23			Martha "	32	F									23
24			Yacoviah "	15	M									24
25			Anna "	12	F									25
26	698	697	John Evans	44	M	Farmer		275	NC					26
27			Agnes "	46	F									27
28			Staney "	16	F									28
29			Sarah "	14	F									29
30			Frances "	13	F									30
31			Creasey "	12	F									31
32			William "	11	M									32
33			Daniel "	6	M									33
34			Vesley "	4	M									34
35			Elizabeth "	3	F									35
36			Thight "	2	M									36
37	699	698	Samford Adison	37	M	Mechanic		50	NC					37
38			William Turner	21	M	Mechanic		15						38
39	700	699	Quell Freeman	57	M	Farmer	800	1205	NC					39
40			Elizabeth "	48	F									40
							3105	24785						
								27590						
							No. white males, 16		No. colored males, 7	No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		
							No. white females, 14		No. colored females, 7	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
									No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of *NC* **enumerated by me, on the** *25* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Wm M. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Braxfield*

Post Office		Bradfield												
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School— within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary	27	F					NC					
2		Nancy	26	F					"					
3		Hellen	18	F					"					
4		Hinton	16	M					"					
5		Keetham	18	M					"					
6		Web	10	F					"					
7		Caroline	8	F					"					
8	701	William Bailey	72	M		Farmer	2,100	6,296	NC					
9		Mary	64	F					"					
10		Wastline Thompson	24	F					"					
11		(Selia	21	F					"					
12		Shetter	18	M					"					
13		Fancis	15	F					"					
14	702	Thomas Bailey	38	M		Farmer	6,500	11,000	NC					
15		Ann	21	F					"					
16		John	7	M					"					
17		Bettie	5	F					"					
18		William	4	M					"					
19		Thomas	7 1/2	M					"					
20		Chas. Nelson	34	M				400	"					
21		Sarah	10	F					"					
22		Henry	6	M					"					
23		Charles Pol	55	M		(Sag-Larner)			"					
24	703	Thomas Thumoy	25	M		Coarse		50	NC					
25		Mary	25	F					"					
26		Martha	5	F					"					
27		Nancy	8	F					"					
28	704	John Bailey	36	M		Farmer	2,600	4,700	NC					
29		Hellen	31	F		School Teacher			NC					
30		(Mary	5	F					"					
31		Sarah	4	F					"					
32		Robert	7 1/2	M					"					
33	705	Lyl Weston Smith	30	M		Farmer		50	NC					
34		Mary	30	F					"					
35		Martha	9	F					"					
36		Jane	8	F					"					
37		William	7	M					"					
38		Lusard	4	M					"					
39	706	Abey Roschell	72	M		Farmer	420	1,807	NC					
40		Martha	71	F					"					
							11,620	24,300	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
							25,922							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

North Westbury District in the County of Wake

State

of C.P.

enumerated by me, on the 25

day of July

1860.

Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Bradfield

120

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia Christian	15	F					C/C				
		Thomas	10	M									
707	706	Arion Marshall	19	M		Farmer V	351	740				1	
		Henry	18	F									
		Mary	40	F									
		Margaret	38	F									
		Henry	27	M									
708	707	John Chish	30	M		Farmer V		750	C/P				
		Mary	30	F									
		Joseph	6	M								1	
		Elizabeth	3	F									
		William	2	M									
		Ella	1/2	F									
		Thomas Last	16	M		Farmer Laborer V							
709	708	William Stanley	30	M		Farmer V	500	920	C/P			1	
		Roziah	31	F								1	
		Mary	7	F									
		Martha	5	F									
		James	3	F									
		Larah	2	F									
710	709	Silas Carder	26	M		Mechanic V		100	C/P				
		Elizabeth	26	F									
		Rufus	1	M									
		James	3	F									
711	710	Elizabeth Brown	51	F		Farmer V	368	3075	C/P				
		Raschall	23	M		Farmer Laborer V							
		Martha	25	F									
		Rufus	24	M									
		Charles	2	M									
712	711	James Stanley	28	M		Farmer V		1900	C/P			1	
		Catharine	28	F								1	
		Mary	6	F									
		James	4	M									
		Jennett	2	F									
		Frances Bell	24	F		Domestic V						1	
713	712	Elizabeth Evans	38	M		Carpenter V		290	C/P				
		Caroline	38	F								1	
		Melina	16	F								1	
		William	14	M								1	
		John	12	M								1	
No. white males, 18							1,419		7,775		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 22							9,194		No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* in the County of *Wake* State
of *NC* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *July* 1860. *Wm M. Thompson* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Wrayfield*

Post Office		Drappfield		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah	10	F					NC				
2		Alaya	7	M									
3		Bettie	5	F									
4	714	John Hopson	36	M		Day Laborer		60	NC				
5	713	Alejo	32	F									
6		William	10	M									
7		John	8	M									
8		Sarah	6	F									
9		Alaya	4	M									
10		Henry	1	M									
11	715	Harold Stanley	59	M		Farmer	670	2000	NC				
12	714	Ann	116	F									
13		Edward	16	M									
14		Samuel	13	M									
15		John	10	F									
16		Hawkins	8	F									
17		Agnes	6	F									
18		Joseph	4	M									
19	716	Livelym Nelson	34	F		Seamstress		25	NC				
20	715	Thomas	32	M		Day Laborer							
21		Joseph Marshall	52	M		Farmer	365	705	NC				
22	717	Lavinia	54	F									
23	716	Frances	22	F									
24		Mary	16	F									
25		Wiley Holland	18	M		Farmer Laborer							
26	718	Washington Marshall	44	M		Farmer	402	1000	NC				
27	717	Sarah	45	F									
28		William	19	M									
29		Roseana	17	F									
30		Herrett	15	F									
31		Sarah	12	F									
32		Caroline	10	F									
33		Chocket Harrison	8	M									
34	719	Mary Samuel Kellogg	13	M		Farmer	700	2370	NC				
35	718	Samuel	18	M									
36		Kellogg	17	F									
37		Alexander	13	M									
38		John	11	M									
39		William	9	M									
40		Henrietta	7	F									
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		2,147		6,160		No. idiotic, 0
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		8,307				No. paupers, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 241
 of etc enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. W. M. Thompson Asst Marshal 121
 Post Office Brayfields

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Willis	1	M					etc				
2	720	George Roachell	36	M		Farmer V	156	590	etc				
3		Jane	35	F									
4		Lavina	9	F									
5		Alley	7	F									
6		Whitman	4	F									
7		John	2	M									
8	721	James Brown	55	M		Farmer V	600	5240	etc				
9		Mary	53	F									
10		Mark	17	M									
11		Samantha	15	F									
12		Danvers	13	M									
13		Caroline	11	F									
14	722	Wiley Brown	32	M		Farmer V	530	1281	etc				
15		Mary	27	F									
16		Alfred	9	F									
17		Gora	7	F									
18		Haroldine	5	F									
19		Charles	3	M									
20	723	Sarah Bartlett	60	F		Seamstress V			etc				
21		Jane	14	F									
22	724	Solomon Hall	33	M		Farmer V	864	800	etc				
23		Isabella	34	F									
24		William	4	M									
25		Mary	3	F									
26		James	1	M									
27	725	John Addison	40	M		Day Laborer V		30	etc				
28		Eliza	25	F									
29		William	6	M									
30		James	4	M									
31		Charles	2	M									
32		Clancy Addison	35	F									
33	726	Dicy Crabtree	40	F		Seamstress V	60	40	etc				
34		Rebecca	14	F									
35		Lucy	12	F									
36		Hellen	10	F									
37	727	James Brown	24	F		Farmer V		600	etc				
38		Clancy	21	F									
39		Ellen	2	F									
40	728	Moses Marshall	48	M		Farmer V	750	1030	etc				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,360							10,211		No. idiotic, No. paupers, 12,571	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District in the County of Wake* **State**
of *NC* **enumerated by me, on the** *25* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Wm. M. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Braggfield*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Eady	48	F					NC				
2		Jane	22	F									
3		Robert	21	M									
4		Femmer	16	M									
5		Calvin	14	M									
6		Jamies Morgan	12	M									
7	729	John Thompson	60	M		Farmer V	980	920	NC				
8	728	Leucena	57	F									
9		Parthena	26	F									
10		Martha	18	F									
11	730	William Glen	25	M		Farmer V			NC				
12	729	Jane	20	F									
13		Hankins Rachel	39	F		Farmer V	1000	1250	NC				
14		William	14	M									
15		Fengal	12	M									
16		George	10	M									
17	731	Richard Raps	38	M		Farmer V	1500	2000	NC				
18		Sarah	37	F									
19		Jane	17	F									
20		Ann	12	F									
21		Hellen	10	F									
22		John	7	M									
23		Anaris	4	F									
24		Nancy	2	F									
25	732	Ann Blodset	47	F		Grainsteep V	40	75	NC				
26	731	Sarah	24	F									
27		Martha	20	F									
28		Nancy	20	F									
29		Agnes	14	F									
30		Besse	10	M									
31	733	Alfred Marten	40	M		Boat Schooner		50	NC				
32		Joseph	23	M		School Teacher							
33		William	20	M									
34	734	Jamies Adison	52	M		Farmer V	165	340	NC				
35		Nancy	45	F									
36		William	29	M		Farmer V							
37		John	22	M									
38		Jamies	12	M									
39	735	Lazarus Tella	50	M		Day Laborer V	142	230	NC				
40	736	Willis Glenn	60	M		Farmer V	430	3000	NC				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		5,009		7,945	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		17,954		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Polk State Iowa
 of MC enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1880. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Drappfield

122

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah	65	F					MC					1
2		Annie	34	F										2
3		Patience	27	M										3
4		Lucy	25	F										4
5		Wesley	24	M										5
6		John Rigbee	27	M		Farm Laborer								6
7	737	136	Watkinson Hall	40	M	Farmer	125	550	MC			1		7
8		Mary	30	F								1		8
9		Fredie	9	M								1		9
10		Frances	9	F								1		10
11		Young	3	M										11
12	738	737	Benny R. Rogers	29	M	Farmer	90	500	MC			1		12
13		Elizabeth	17	F								1		13
14		Lemuel Gerby	21	M		Farmer								14
15		Rebecca Rigbee	12	F										15
16		Elizabeth Jones	21	F										16
17		Isabella	4	F										17
18		William	2	M										18
19	739	738	Calvin Harris	31	M	Mechanic	250	50	MC			1		19
20	740	739	John Stanley	33	M	Farmer	175	440	MC			1		20
21		Lucy	25	F								1		21
22	741	740	Bright Glenn	23	M	Farmer		80	MC			1		22
23		Elizabeth	20	F										23
24		Lucy	9	F										24
25	742	741	George Crabtree	45	M	Farmer	207	650	MC			1		25
26		Louisa	46	F								1		26
27		Mary	20	F										27
28		William	16	M								1		28
29		Annie	14	F								1		29
30		Ruffin	12	M										30
31		Matilda	10	F								1		31
32		Fendal	8	M										32
33		Kancy	6	F										33
34		Bartlett	5	M										34
35		Leatha	4	F										35
36		Isabella	2	F										36
37	743	742	Elizabeth Stanley	75	F	Farmer	350	450	MC			1		37
38		Michael Ladd	18	M		Farm Laborer								38
39		Wilbert Stanley	15	M								1		39
40	744	743	Lewis Thompson	47	M	(Day Laborer)		50	MC				1	40
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							2207	7,270						
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,								9,477						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* in the County of *Wicks* State
of *NC* enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *July* 1860. *Wm M Thompson* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Braxfield*

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca ..	53	F					NC				
2		Martha ..	18	F					"				Idiot
3		Caroline ..	16	F					"				
4	744	Mary Hardcastle	47	F		Farmer V	8.20	5.25	NC				
5		Willis Drake	27	M		Farmer Laborer V			"				
6		Nancy Hardcastle	45	F					"				
7		Elizabeth	43	F					"				
8	746	Harriett Woods	31	F		Farmer V	100	100	NC				
9		Bennett ..	21	M		Farmer Laborer V			"				
10		Nancy ..	15	F					"				
11		Timothy ..	13	F					"				
12		Louisa ..	10	F					"				
13	747	Albert Hardcastle	20	M		Farmer V	100	150	NC				
14		Hawkins ..	37	F					"				
15		Jane ..	17	F					"				
16		John ..	8	M					"				
17		Anne ..	8	F					"				
18		Mary ..	4	F					"				
19		Larkin ..	2	F					"				
20	748	Wm Fletcher	55	M		Farmer V	1000	11250	NC				
21		Martha ..	25	F					"				
22		Lucy ..	26	F					"				
23		Jane ..	16	F					"				
24		Mary ..	12	F					"				
25		Wiley ..	17	M					"				
26		James ..	11	M					"				
27		Taylor ..	9	M					"				
28		Henry ..	8	M					"				
29		Alexander ..	5	M					"				
30	749	Thomas Rigbee	44	M		Farmer V	150	8.50	NC				
31		Matilda ..	45	M					"				
32		Easton ..	21	M					"				
33		Wright ..	17	M					"				
34		Ann ..	19	F					"				
35		Warren ..	15	M					"				
36		Thomas ..	13	M					"				
37		Alvira ..	17	M					"				
38		Gouge ..	9	M					"				
39		Seely ..	4	M					"				
40	750	James Furrell	89	M		Farmer V	1004	2105	NC				
		No. white males, 70	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		3,897		15,150		No. idiotic,
		No. white females, 71	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		19		074		No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 245
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal 123
 Post Office Brayfield

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Elizabeth ..	82	F				Pa					1
			Gilla ..	35	F				NC					2
			Willy Ellet	37	F				"				1	3
751	750		Willie Carpenter	46	M			624	1260	NC				4
			Uricea ..	36	F				"					5
			Condis ..	16	F				"					6
			Duane ..	15	M				"			1		7
			John ..	12	M				"			1		8
			Grace ..	8	M				"			1		9
			Martha ..	6	F				"					10
752	751		Mary Torrell	65	F		Farmer V	1000	6375	NC				11
753	752		John A. Glenn	50	M		" V	192	425	NC			1	12
			Mary ..	45	F				"					13
			Robert ..	19	F				"			1		14
			Theophen	12	M				"			1		15
			Mary ..	9	F				"			1		16
			Ann ..	4	F				"					17
754	753		William Kautan	26	M		Overseer V		200	NC				18
			Milly Kautan	50	F		Domestic V		"					19
755	754		Calvin Rogers	43	M		Farmer V	6450	38866	NC				20
			Isabella ..	32	F				"					21
			John ..	17	M		College Student		"					22
			William ..	15	M				"			1		23
			Benjamin	13	M				"			1		24
			Deaac ..	11	M				"			1		25
			Martha ..	9	F				"			1		26
			Mary ..	7	F				"					27
			Isabella ..	5	F				"					28
			Calvin ..	2	M				"					29
			Grandson, Fitzpat	55	M		Farmer V		NC					30
756	755		Thomas Rycraft	61	M		Day Laborer V		NC					31
			Gilla Ladd	45	F			150	"					32
			William ..	26	M		Day Laborer V		"					33
			Solomon ..	18	M				"					34
			Condis ..	24	F				"					35
			Louis ..	17	F				"					36
			James ..	14	M				"					37
			Malipa ..	2	F				"					38
			Ellen ..	9 1/2	F				"					39
757	756		William E. Hgner	36	M		School Teacher V		50	NC				40
No. white males, 19. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							8,206	47,426	No. idiotic, ____					
No. white females, 21. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							55	692	No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wauke State
 of Ill enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Braleyfield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucetta ..	35	F					NC				
2		Charles ..	7	M					"				
3		Mary ..	6	F					"				
4		William ..	4	M					"				
5	758	Robert L. Tilla	45	F		Day Laborer V		20	NC			1	
6	759	High Roachell	33	M		Farmer V	800	800	NC				
7		Mary ..	28	F					"				
8		Charles ..	11	M					"				
9		Frances ..	9	F					"				
10		Bartha ..	5	F					"				
11		Daniel ..	4	M					"				
12		John ..	4	M					"				
13	760	Thomas J. Smith	18	M		Mechanic V		250	NC				
14	759	Isaac ..	64	F					"				
15		Eliza ..	32	F					"				
16		Prudence Smith	30	F					"				
17		William ..	28	M		Carpenter V			"				
18		Mary ..	24	F					"				
19		Ira ..	22	M					"				
20		Candis ..	18	F					"				
21		Walter ..	40	M		Farmer V	150	50	NC				
22	761	Mary ..	20	F					"				
23		Daniel ..	20	M					"				
24		Richard Tilla	25	F					"				
25	762	John J. Holloway	34	M		Farmer V	950	6150	NC				
26	761	Chancy ..	29	F					"				
27		James ..	9	M					"				
28		Sarah ..	8	F					"				
29		Martha ..	5	F					"				
30		Stephen ..	3	M					"				
31		Elizabeth ..	1	F					"				
32	763	Wm. B. Woodward	35	M		Painter V		50	NC				
33	762	Daniel ..	20	F					"				
34		John ..	21	M					"				
35		William ..	2	F					"				
36		George ..	9	M					"				
37	764	George Tilla	31	M		Farm Laborer V		71	NC			1	
38	763	Susan ..	25	F					"			1	
39	765	William Galster	28	M		Farmer V	6000	12637	NC				
40	764	Rebecca ..	29	F					"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7900	20 032	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							27 932		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Noble State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Braxfield

124

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary ..	3	F					NC				
2		Jane ..	2	F					"				
3		Georg ..	4 1/2	M					"				
4	766 765	George Tilla	33	M		Farmer Laborer V		150	NC				
5		Gusan ..	25	F					"				
6	767 766	Mary Kallabertan	65	F		Farmer V	7000	31,600	NC Va				
7		Jane ..	31	F					NC				Blind
8		Elizabeth ..	26	F					"				
9		David ..	21	M		Farmer V			"				
10	768 769	D. H. Forsyth	38	M		" V	3000	6700	NC				
11		Margaret ..	33	F					"				
12		Joseph ..	3	M					"				
13		William ..	1	M					"				
14		Walter Forsyth	22	M		Farmer Laborer V			"				
15	769 768	Wm. D. Norwood	26	M		Farmer V	1500	1725	NC				
16		Emily ..	21	F					"				
17		Alice ..	1 1/2	F					"				
18	770 769	Thomas H. Glenn	39	M		Farmer V	670	725	NC				
19		Ann ..	42	F					"				
20		Frances ..	19	F					"				
21		Candis ..	10	F					"				
22		Joseph Norwood	3	M					"				
23	771 770	Walter Nicholas	21	M		Farmer V	5600	12105	NC				
24		Margaret ..	42	F					"				
25		Sarah ..	17	F					"				
26		William ..	16	M					"				
27		Mary ..	15	F					"				
28		James ..	14	M					"				
29		Caroline ..	13	F					"				
30		Henry ..	12	M					"				
31		Keney ..	10	M					"				
32		Kendral ..	10	M					"				
33		Doek ..	8	M					"				
34		Calvin ..	5	M					"				
35		Erwin ..	4 1/2	M					"				
36		Lincoln ..	2	M					"				
37	772 771	Wm. D. Hall	26	M		Farmer I	550	650	NC				
38		Corolia ..	21	F					"				
39		Sarah ..	3	F					"				
40		James ..	4 1/2	M					"				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							16,320	53,650	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							71,970		No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Braxfield

Dwelling house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	773	772	Carwell Thompson	33	M	Farmer ✓	550	775	NC				
2			Ann	31	F				"				
3			Calvin	6	M				"				
4			Helen	5	F				"				
5			Lepterson	4	F				"				
6			Thomas	3	M				"				
7			John	1	M				"				
8	774	773	Thomas Hall	58	M	Farmer ✓	500	950	NC				
9			Jane	57	F				"				
10			Robert G. Hall	22	M	Farm Laborer ✓			"				
11	775	774	Jerse Penny	50	M	Farmer ✓	5000	12325	NC				
12			Mary	30	F				"				
13			David	18	M				"				
14			Solomon	17	M				"				
15			Ann	16	F				"				
16			Lidia	14	F				"				
17			Sarah	13	F				"				
18			Nessie	10	M				"				
19			Handelia	9	F				"				
20			Udona	8	F				"				
21			George	7	M				"				
22			Erastus	5	M				"				
23			Victory	4	F				"				
24			James	1	M				"				
25	776	775	George Brimington	48	M	Farmer ✓	2000	7500	NC				
26			Christanna	28	F				"				
27			Madara	16	F				"				
28			Mary	5	F				"				
29			Breckinridge	3	M				"				
30			Bergin	3/2	F				"				
31	777	776	Isaaciah Tella	60	M	Day Laborer ✓		30	NC				
32			Marney	35	F				"				
33			Ann	21	F				"				
34			William	20	M				"				
35			John	15	M				"				
36			Cornelia	13	F				"				
37			George	11	M				"				
38			Martha	9	F				"				
39			Angelina	7	F				"				
40			Sarah	5	F				"				
No. white males, 1							8050		21,530				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 7													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

29,630

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 249
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office R. Newlight 125

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	775	Lucy Adams	60	F		Farmer V	4300	4250	NC				
2	777	Chary "	30	F									
3	778	Guiney Williams	35	M		Farmer Laborer V			NC				
4	779	Jane "	30	F									
5		Jane "	6	M									
6		Ellick "	4	M									
7	780	Ella Frisdom	35	M		Farmer V		700	NC				
8	779	Sinenloper "	39	F									
9		Jane "	7	M									
10		Ann "	6	F									
11		Emana "	2	F									
12	781	John H. Robison	58	M		Farmer V	3000	2900	NC				
13	780	Ella "	30	F									
14		Jane "	7	M									
15		Marcy J. Jacob	61	F		Domestic V							
16		Robin "	24	M		Farmer Laborer							
17	782	Thomas B. Robison	33	M		Farmer V	2855	2855	NC				
18	781	Ann "	28	F									
19		Jusan "	9	F									
20		John "	8	M									
21		Isaac "	5	M									
22		Thomas "	15	M									
23	783	Paul Talbot	26	M		Day Laborer V		10	NC				
24	782	Solia "	26	F									
25		Chas "	6	F									
26		Solomon "	4	M									
27		Jane "	13	F									
28		Mary "	2	F									
29	784	Kellen Rogchell	35	F					NC				
30	783	Delia "	8	F									
31		Gille "	6	F									
32		Annamanta "	3	F									
33		Charles "	1	M									
34	785	William Perry	49	M		Farmer V	2420	3550	NC				
35	784	Delia "	49	F									
36		Caroline "	23	F									
37		Hawkins "	15	F									
38		Burwell "	13	M									
39		Hinton "	12	M									
40		Gaston "	10	M									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,720 16,215									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 25,935				No. convicts,
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 29 40													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. W. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Newlight

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Elizabeth Russell	30	F	M	Field Hand V			NC				
2		Richard	2	M	M								
3	786	Alexander Perry	27	M		Farmer V	320	610	NC				
4		Martha	22	F									
5	787	Caswell Bailey	48	M		Farmer V	65	650	NC				
6		Sarah	38	F									
7		James	19	M									
8		Jelitha	16	F									
9		Rachel	13	F									
10		Helen	11	F									
11		Sarah	9	F									
12		Caswell	6	M									
13		Gloria	4	F									
14		Haney	2	M									
15	788	Harold Lowery	70	M		Farmer V	1085	855	NC				
16		Talitha	65	F									
17		Talitha Henry	38	F									
18		Gaston Lowery	27	M		School Teacher V							
19	789	John S. Estus	63	M		Cooper			NC				
20		Mahala	44	F									
21		Frances	6	F									
22		Thomas	5	M									
23		Elizabeth	2	F									
24	790	Walter Mangum	17	M		Farmer V	2700	18917	NC				
25		Lucy	50	F									
26	791	John J. Comery	27	M		Farmer V	400	470	NC				
27		Ann	21	F									
28		Harriet Chapell	15	M		Farmer Laborer V							
29	792	Calvin Davis	34	M		" " V		50	NC				
30		Ann	30	F									
31	793	W. L. Bagdon	38	M		Farmer V	2360	13055	NC				
32	794	Ferrill Lowery	28	M		" " V	241	475	NC				
33		Frances	27	F									
34		Louisa	7	F									
35		George	3	M									
36		Mary	2	F									
37	795	Arthur Pearce	63	M		Farmer Laborer V	525	200	NC				
38		Mary	23	F									
39		Amanda	7	F									
40		Ann	6	F									
No. white males, 17							12,630		35,282		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 21							47,912		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. colored males, 1													
No. colored females, 1													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

HO

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1880. Wm M Thompson Asst Marshal 126
 Post Office New Light

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth	1	F					NC					1
2	796	795	Samuel Keith	44	M	Farmer V.	1000	3400	NC					2
3			Chancy	42	F				"					3
4			Edney	22	F				"					4
5			Brian	20	M				"					5
6			Alfred	18	M				"					6
7			Mary	18	F				"					7
8			Eliza	10	F				"					8
9			Ann	6	F				"					9
10			Brian	3	M				"					10
11	797	796	Terrell Ray	27	M	Farm Laborer V		110	NC					11
12			Elizabeth	24	F				"					12
13			Elizabeth	3	F				"					13
14			Martha	10	F				"					14
15	795	791	Emily Keith	22	M	Farmer V	1000	260	NC					15
16			John	20	M				"					16
17			Jane	18	F				"					17
18			John	12	M				"					18
19			John	10	F				"					19
20			Alexander	10	M				"					20
21			Jeremiah	10	M				"					21
22			Alfred	5	M				"					22
23			Kellen	6	F				"					23
24			John	5	F				"					24
25			Henry	4	M				"					25
26			Samuel	3	M				"					26
27	799	798	Allen F. Jones	31	M	Farmer V	430	1550	NC					27
28			Chary	22	F				"					28
29			Benjamin	5	M				"					29
30			Clinton	3	M				"					30
31			Frances	2	F				"					31
32			Jane	2	F				"					32
33	800	799	Jesse Jones	44	M				"					33
34			James	43	F				"					34
35			Benton	18	M				"					35
36			Henry	15	M				"					36
37			Thomas	12	M				"					37
38			Robert	9	M	Farm Laborer V			"					38
39			Isaac	21	M				"					39
40			Elizabeth Eves	37	F	Domestic V			"					40
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2430							7,380		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 9,750														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of C/O enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July 1860. Wm. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Newlight

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	801	William, Henry	23	M		Farmer Laborer ✓		150	C/O					1	
2		Ann	23	F										2	
3		Wiley	1	M										3	
4		John	4	M										4	
5	802	James, Bailey	39	M		Farmer ✓	1200	2530	C/O					5	
6		Ann	30	F										6	
7		Myatt	10	M										7	
8		Lusan	9	F										8	
9		James	7	M										9	
10		Prester	4	M										10	
11		Wiley	14	M										11	
12	803	Wiley, Powell	58	M		Farmer ✓	1200	1716	C/O					12	
13		Wiley	37	F										13	
14		Galvanum	21	M										14	
15		Wiley	20	M										15	
16		Lucy	18	F										16	
17		Frances	16	F										17	
18		Calderwood	13	M										18	
19	804	Elizabeth, Lowrey	65	F		Farmer ✓	800	910	C/O					19	
20	805	William Lowrey	58	M		Farmer Laborer ✓	45	150						20	
21		Lucinda	34	F										21	
22		Marion	14	M										22	
23		Frances	13	F										23	
24		James	12	M										24	
25		Jesse	8	M										25	
26		Green	1	M										26	
27		Mary Griffin	9	F										27	
28	806	John, Powell	29	M		Farmer ✓	1600	950	C/O					28	
29		Josephine	23	F										29	
30		Wiley	8	M										30	
31		Wiley, Watkins	27	M		Farmer Laborer ✓								31	
32														32	
33	807	John, B. Bay	28	M										33	
34		Catharine	26	F										34	
35		Christiana	10	F										35	
36		John	3	M										36	
37		Alfred	1	M										37	
38	808	Wilson, Mangum	57	M		Farmer ✓		60	C/O					38	
39		Elizabeth	50	F										39	
40		Lynda	21	F										40	
		Edramanta	12	F											
No. white males, 71			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		4,500 6465		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		11,265		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 253
 of C11C enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. W. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office New Light 127

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	DESCRIPTION.			Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Age	Sex	Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	14	F					C1C				1
2		James	11	M									2
3	809 808	James, White	21	M		Day Laborer		15	C1C				3
4		Hawkins	27	F									4
5		James	7	M									5
6		Eugene	2	F									6
7	810 809	Presley, M. Mangum	29	M		Farmer	475	560	C1C				7
8		Ann	15	F									8
9		Joseph	9	F									9
10		Alexander	6	M									10
11		Edison	3	M									11
12		William Young	22	M		Farmer Laborer							12
13	811 810	William T. Hines	26	M		Farmer		375	C1C				13
14		Louisa	21	F									14
15		Elizabeth Kelly	16	F		Domestic							15
16	812 811	Charles Pearce	23	M		Lawyer		150	C1C				16
17		Jamonia	24	F									17
18		William	1	M									18
19	813 812	James Pearce	21	M		Farmer Laborer		150	C1C				19
20		Louisa	16	F									20
21		Ann	5	F									21
22		Thomas	3	M									22
23		Charles B. Williams	41	F		Domestic	1000	150	C1C				23
24	814 813	Clayton Hamilton	60	M		Farmer		320	C1C				24
25		Chabola	57	F									25
26		Edney	24	M		Carpenter							26
27		Charles	20	F									27
28		Emily	16	F									28
29		Adeline	11	F									29
30	815 814	Samuel Keith	50	M		Farmer	1350	1400	C1C				30
31		Chabola	57	F									31
32		Presley	21	M		Day Laborer							32
33		Frances	15	F									33
34	816 815	Jonathan Keith	52	M		Farmer	1441	3360	C1C				34
35		Priscilla	51	F									35
36		Hawkins	21	F									36
37		Chabola	21	F									37
38		Martha	29	M									38
39		Edison	16	M									39
40		Chabola	14	M									40
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	4,268 6480		No. idiotic, 0			No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	10,748		No. paupers, 0					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of *NC* **enumerated by me, on the** *30* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Wm. M. Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *New Light*

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		Jander "	11	M					NC							
		Elizabeth "	10	F												
		Catherine "	4	F												
817	816	John W. Keith	24	M		Farm Laborer		200	NC							
		Ann "	25	F												
818	817	John Bates	60	M		Farm Laborer		110	NC							
		Mary "	35	F												
		Glaith "	29	F												
		Tabitha "	19	F												
		Amington "	17	M												
		Dallas "	9	M												
819	818	John Turner	25	M		Farmer	1100	2100	NC							
		Fancy "	21	F												
		Josephina "	3	F												
820	819	Elizabeth Williams	60	F		Seamstress	60	100	NC							
		Fusan "	35	F												
821	820	Wiles Williams	45	M		Day Laborer		125	NC							
		Helen "	33	F												
		John "	10	M												
		Anna "	9	F												
		James "	7	M												
		Andrew "	4	M												
822	821	Jordan Bailey	45	M		Mechanic		75	NC							
		Priscilla "	31	F												
		Solomon "	9	M					Tennessee							
		Israel "	1	M					NC							
		Caroline "	3	F												
		John "	1	F												
823	822	Allen Gurley	28	M		Farmer		200	NC							
		Fusan "	29	F												
		Ann "	7	F												
		Samuel Harris	20	M		Farm Laborer			NC							
824	823	Joseph Paschell	21	M		"		25								
		Frances "	23	F												
		Ann Medlin	16	F		Domestic										
825	824	Charles Dudley	24	M		Coach Maker	45	300	NC							
		Jane "	20	F												
		Isabell "	10	F												
826	825	Thomas Pope	30	M		Farmer	425	800	NC							
		Belenia "	33	F												
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		1,630		2,375		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		4,005				No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store 128

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	4	5		6	8					
1			William	10	M					NC				
2			Lehekona	8	F									
3			John	6	M									
4			Elizab	21	F									
5			Telia	8	F									
6			Urick Benton	81	M									
7	827	826	William Winfrey	24	M		Farm Laborer	25		NC				
8			Fannie	25	F									
9	828	827	Jessie Harif	26	M		Farm Laborer	50		NC				
10			Jusan	22	F									
11	829	828	Jusan Harif	46	F		Geometres	25		NC				
12			Elizabeth	24	F									
13			Maranda	20	F									
14			Chareillus	18	M									
15			Elastha	10	F									
16	830	829	Samuel Earp	24	M		Farmer	1000	700	NC				
17			Elizab	26	F									
18			Elizabtha Cochran	15	F	M								
19	831	830	Alison Patchell	28	M		Day Laborer	12		NC				
20			Elizab	41	F									
21			Rebecca	19	F									
22			Abraham	16	M									
23			Ann	12	F									
24			Clancy	11	F									
25			John	10	M									
26			Joshua	8	M									
27			Samuel	6	M									
28			Jusan	1	F									
29	832	831	Elizabeth Rogers	77	F		Farmer	8000	28,200	NC				
30			Adeline	50	F									
31			Isaac	44	M									
32			Francis	36	F									
33			Elizab	34	F									
34			Elizab	32	F									
35			Rebecca	28	F									
36			Caroline Beachell	30	F	B	Field Hand							
37	833	832	Andrew Miller	60	M		Chung Engineer	3000	17000	NC				
38			Eliza	50	F									
39	834	833	John, Senior	40	M		Farmer	78250	164500	NC				
40			Margarett	35	F									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,								90,250	210,550	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								300	800	No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *North Western District* **in the County of** *Wake* **State**
of *c/c* **enumerated by me, on the** *7* **day of** *Aug* **1860.** *Wm M Thompson* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Ralston*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna	16	F					<i>NC</i>				
2		Thomas	14	M					"				
3		Catharin	12	F					"				
4		Ellen	10	F					"				
5		Margaret	8	F					"				
6		John	5	M					"				
7		Laura	1	F					"				
8	835	John J. Fort	29	M		<i>Farmer</i>	6000	14600	<i>c/c</i>				
9		Rebecca	30	F					"				
10		Augusta	9	F					"				
11		Foster	7	M					"				
12		Samuel	5	M					"				
13		Laura	2	F					"				
14		Lucy	4	F					"				
15	836	David Williams	34	M		<i>Farmer Laborer</i>		100	<i>c/c</i>				
16		Charcy	45	F					"				
17		Ann	24	F					"				
18		Garab	14	F					"				
19		Telia	16	F					"				
20		Grace	13	M					"				
21		Richard	8	M					"				
22		Alpheus	29	M		<i>Farmer Laborer</i>			"				
23	837	Monroe Griffer	33	M		<i>Carpenter</i>		71	<i>c/c</i>				
24		Ann	10	F					"				
25	838	William Neal	55	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1500	3371	<i>c/c</i>				
26		Harold Neal	20	M		<i>Farmer Laborer</i>			"				
27		Carroll	25	F					"				
28		Betsy	21	F					"				
29		Leffen	17	M					"				
30		Hinton	10	M					"				
31		Henry	8	M					"				
32		Albert	4	M					"				
33		Ann	7	F					"				
34		Chestley	6	M					"				
35		Garab	4	F					"				
36		Eugenia	3	F					"				
37		William	2	M					"				
38	839	Rufus Mangum	30	M		<i>Farmer Laborer</i>			<i>NC</i>				
39		Hawkins	21	F					"				
40		Elizabeth	3	F					"				
							7500	15,190					
							22	690					
							No. white males,		No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,
							No. white females,		No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Washoe State 187
 of CCP enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Aug. 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Forestville

129

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John ..	42	M					CCP				
2	840 839	James CNeal	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓		100	CCP				
3		Frances ..	17	F					"				
4	841 841	Wm. Smith	39	M		Mechanic ✓	600	1070	CCP				
5		Lucy ..	37	F					"				
6		Theophilus ..	10	M					"				
7		James ..	8	M					"				
8		George ..	7	M					"				
9	842 841	Rebecca Lowery	48	F		Seamstress ✓	100	75	CCP				
10		Wm. Holding	40	M					"				
11		Charles ..	26	F					"				
12	843 842	Luan White	49	F		Seamstress ✓	40	60	CCP				
13		Sarah ..	45	F					"				
14		John ..	20	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
15	844 843	William Kaplan	64	M		Farmer ✓	1500	5800	CCP				
16		Matilda ..	62	F					"				
17		Guilherme ..	31	F					"				
18	845 844	Wm. Kaplan	38	M		Farm Laborer ✓		1000	CCP				
19		Ann ..	34	F					"				
20		James ..	13	F					"				
21		James ..	11	M					"				
22		William ..	9	M					"				
23		Betsy ..	7	F					"				
24		Ransom ..	5	M					"				
25		Mary ..	4	F					"				
26		Susan ..	3	F					"				
27	846 845	W. C. Adkinson	50	M		Farmer & Carpenter ✓	2500	8550	CCP & C				
28		Richard ..	20	M					CCP				
29		James ..	11	M					"				
30	847 846	William Allen	58	M		Farmer ✓	2000	4620	CCP				
31		Rachel ..	51	F					"				
32		Emma ..	51	F					"				
33		Ann ..	24	F					"				
34		Lucinda ..	28	F					"				
35		James ..	28	M					"				
36		Thomas ..	24	M					"				
37		Charles ..	20	M					"				
38		William ..	15	M					"				
39	848 847	Joshua Watkins	50	M		Doctor ✓		100	CCP				
40		J. Madeline	45	F					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,740	21,375	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							28,115		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Washoe State
of Nevada enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August 1860. Wm. H. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Frenchville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline "	22	F					etc				
2		Frances "	20	F					"				
3		Kellum "	16	F					"				
4		Clidiana "	13	F					"				
5		Ellen "	12	M					"				
6		Thomas "	8	M					"				
7		John "	6	M					"				
8	847	Green Lowery	72	M		Farmer ✓	2719	2000	etc				
9		Edwin "	20	F					"				
10		Berline & Mason	18	F	M				"				
11	848	Henry Wilson	40	M		Farmer ✓	280	2300	etc				
12		Miriam "	41	F					"				
13		Leona "	18	M					"				
14		Idia "	16	F					"				
15		Belen "	13	M					"				
16		Martha "	1	F					"				
17	849	Drish Carpenter	45	M		Miller ✓			etc				
18		Parah "	10	F					"				
19		John "	10	M					"				
20		Jane "	8	F					"				
21		Mary "	6	F					"				
22		James "	11	M					"				
23	850	John Garner	54	M			2121	1150	etc				
24		Clancy "	59	F					"				
25		Parthene "	14	F					"				
26		Clidiana "	10	F					"				
27		John "	17	M					"				
28		Martha "	14	F					"				
29		Henry Tanner	17	M	M	Farmer ✓	500	1800	etc				
30	851	Ann Holway	45	M		Farmer ✓			"				
31		Lucetta "	35	F					"				
32		Henry "	17	M					"				
33		Parah "	11	F					"				
34		Lucy "	8	F					"				
35		George "	7	M					"				
36		Agnes "	4	F					"				
37		William "	3	M					"				
38		Taberna "	2	M					"				
39		Mary "	1	F					"				
40	852	John Hay	71	M		Farmer ✓	7,620	19,675	etc				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Westminster in the County of Wake State 259
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1880. Wm. H. Thompson Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Rogers-Hoe 130

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	553	554	Person Brogan	36	M	Farmer ✓	1000	1440	NC				
2			Ellen	36	F								
3			Cracy	2	F								
4			Calder Jasiter	40	F								
5	556	555	W. L. Jackson	26	M	Farmer ✓	200	700	NC				
6			Anner	21	F								
7			Shudore	2	F								
8			Eugene	1	M								
9	557	556	Elizabeth Jones	18	F	Farmer ✓	2000	4850	NC				
10			Chal New	21	M	Farmer ✓							
11			William	12	M								
12			Daniel	21	M								
13			William	18	M								
14			Henry	14	M								
15			John	12	M								
16			John Mangum	11	F	Domestic ✓							
17	558	557	John Tuschell	16	M	Day Laborer ✓		20	NC				
18			Ellen	14	F								
19			Henderson, T. L. Ford	6	M								
20	559	558	Willie Grady	12	F	Farmer ✓		650	NC				
21			Belle	22	F								
22			Caroline	21	F								
23	560	559	Richard Ray	40	M	Farmer ✓	2000	5000	NC				
24			Caroline	34	F								
25			Jacob	20	M								
26			Theresa	16	F								
27			William	13	M								
28			Anna	11	F								
29			George	9	M								
30			James	8	M								
31			Alphonsa	5	M								
32			Robert	3	M								
33			Backner	1	M								
34	561	560	William Canal	55	M	Farmer ✓	1985	1041	NC				
35			Ellen	20	F								
36			Betsy	12	F								
37			Paulus	10	M								
38			Charles	8	M								
39			Ellen	6	F								
40			Ellen	4	F								
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u>							7,201	13,605	No. idiotic, <u> </u>				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>							20	406	No. paupers, <u> </u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of CLC enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1880. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store

Post Office		Register, 1880				Description.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emma	1	F					CLC					
		John Ester	14	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"					
862	861	Zacariah Creal	85	M		" " ✓		50	CLC			1		
		Mary	48	F					"			1		
		Frances	20	F					"					
		Claraiah	18	F					"					
		Dame	17	M					"					
		Dame	13	F					"					
863	862	Marion Laster	32	M		Carpenter ✓	500	250	CLC					
		Margaret	22	F					CLC					
864	863	Elizabeth Moore	60	F		Farmer ✓	1000	980	CLC					
		Isabella Holt	30	F		Domestic ✓			"					
		Dame	7	M					"					
		Charles Clark	28	M		Lawyer ✓			CLC					
865	864	Jonathan Steel	30	M		Coincider ✓		100	CLC					
		Mary	28	F					"					
		John	8	M					"					
		Quinn	7	F					"					
		Mary	5	F					"					
		Dame	3	M					"					
866	865	John Thig	30	M		Farmer Laborer ✓		300	CLC					
		Carther	20	F					"					
867	866	W. H. Jones	37	M		Farmer ✓	180	110	CLC					
		Catharin	7	F					"					
		Francis	5	F					"			1		
		John	6	M					"			1		
		William	5	M					"					
		Indians	3	F					"					
		Marcellus	4	M					"					
868	867	Thomas Smith	27	M		Farmer Laborer ✓		75	CLC					
		Ann	21	F					"					
		Dame	6	M					"					
		Dennis	4	M					"					
		Isabey	2	M					"					
869	868	Leroy Moore	40	M		Farmer ✓		2031	CLC					
		Manary	29	F					"					
		John	4	M					"					
		Leila	2	F					"					
		William	7	M					"					
870	869	Billy Porter	35	M		Farmer ✓	550	1450	CLC					
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,530							5,550		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8,380														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of White State
 of CCC enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1860. J. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Store

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		W. Beckman "	29	F					CCC					
		Allen "	9	M							1			
		Sarah "	7	F							1			
		John "	6	F							1			
		Henry "	4	M										
		Charles "	1	M										
871	870	Mary Pope	35	F				600	CCC			1		
872	871	Frances Hubbard	25	F		Seamstress ✓		50	CCC			1		
		Sarah "	7	F										
873	872	Dennis Chavis	38	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓		25	CCC					
		Emily "	26	F	B									
		Sophronie "	6	F	B									
		Francen "	3	F	B									
874	873	Nobby Cooley	30	M		Farmer ✓	300	6350	CCC					
		Jackey "	27	F										
		Luella "	5	F										
		Mary Pasham	20	F		Seamstress ✓		30	CCC					
875	874	James Clifton	25	M		Farm Laborer ✓		10	CCC					
		Elizabeth "	21	F								1		
		Thomas "	4	M										
		Clinton "	3	M										
		John "	8	M										
876	875	Henton Chavis	40	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓		10	CCC					
877	876	Mary Harris	32	M		Farmer ✓	300	300	CCC					
		Lucy "	20	F								1		
		Wm "	9	M							1			
		Caroline "	7	F							1			
		John "	4	M										
		Joseph "	3	M										
		Charles Pats	25	F								1		
		John Harris	21	M								1		
878	877	Willis Harris	61	M		Farm Laborer ✓		10	CCC			1		
		James "	40	F								1		
		Ellen "	16	F										
		Edney "	10	F										
		Albritan "	4	M										
		Henry "	7	M										
		Clancy "	5	M										
879	878	Sol H. Blodgett	34	M		Miller ✓	400	110	CCC					
		Cornelia "	32	F										
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		1032		7,630		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		8,662				No. paupers, _____
														No. convicts, _____

33 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1860. Wm. D. Humphreys Asst Marshal
Post Office Roanoke Station

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Simon	14	M					NC				
2		Compton	7	M					"				
3		Lora	5	F					"				
4		Roscoe	2	M					"				
5		Henry	4	M					"				
6	880 879	Sarah Holden	49	M		Day Laborer	140	70	NC				
7		Simon	46	M					"				
8		Jane	18	F					"				
9		Jane	12	M					"				
10	881 880	Dimickson Jackson	29	M		Farmer	380	125	NC				
11		Laura	26	F					"				
12		George	5	M					"				
13		Thompson	3	M					"				
14		Jane	12	M					"				
15	882 881	Arthur Jackson	27	M		Farmer		300	NC				
16		Tabitha	25	F					"				
17		Abigail	2	F					"				
18	883 882	Marion Sater	50	M		Paper Maker		500	NC				
19		Lester	18	M					"				
20		Chary	11	F					"				
21	884 883	Parker Hester	25	M		Farmer	1550	850	NC				
22		Leander	22	F					"				
23		George	3	M					"				
24		Jane	4	F					"				
25	885 884	Garrett Harris	44	M	M	Day Laborer		50	NC				
26		Elizabeth	42	F	M				"				
27		Henry	18	M	M				"				
28		Margaret	16	F	M				"				
29		Isidore	17	F	M				"				
30		William	17	M	M				"				
31		Harper	10	M	M				"				
32		Jane	7	M	M				"				
33		Nicholas	2	M	M				"				
34	886 885	Garrett Harris	44	M	B	Day Laborer		50	NC				
35		Jane	26	F	B				"				
36		Elle	4	F	B				"				
37		Finney Harris	45	F	B				"				Blind
38	887 886	Willie Jackson	49	M		Farmer	2400	1500	NC				
39		Samuel	32	F					"				
40		Mary	17	F					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,470							3,660		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4,130							4,130						

20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
 of etc enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Place.

132

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Laura	8	F					etc				
2		Rufus	11	M									
3	888 887	Galebrist Bailey	45	M		Farmer		100	etc			1	
4		Frances	20	F								1	
5		Eva	17	F									
6		Harriet	15	F									
7		Fuller	14	M								1	
8		Edwin	12	M								1	
9		Collyer	10	M									
10		Sarah	8	F									
11		Christy	14	M									
12	889 888	Minney, Charles	50	M	B	Farmer		100	etc				
13		Judy	21	F	B								
14		Helen	9	F	B								
15		Sophronia	6	F	B								
16	890 889	Wesley Piper	25	M		Mechanic	1200	700	etc				
17		Cornelia	22	F									
18		Theodore	1	M									
19		Catharine Ashby	26	M		Domestic						1	
20		Lucy Piper	18	F									
21		Lewis Hedges	22	M		Farmer							
22	891 890	A. H. Allen	26	M		Farmer	1500	2000	etc				
23		Sarah	42	F									
24		Elizabeth	19	F									
25		John	13	M								1	
26	892 891	Benjamin Rogers	72	M		Farmer	4000	21800	etc				
27		Edwin	60	M									
28		Henrietta	18	F									
29	893 892	Barker Smith	60	M		Farmer		10	etc			1	
30		Mary	50	F								1	
31		Jancy	30	F								1	
32		Ella	22	M								1	
33		Mariah	21	F									
34	894 893	Benjamin	24	M		Farmer	2000	4020	etc			1	
35		Artelia	38	F									
36		Mary	12	F								1	
37		Ella	10	F								1	
38		John	8	M								1	
39		Stacey	5	F									
40		James	1	M									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,500 29,035									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 37,535				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 37,535													

36 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of etc enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rogers Place

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
895	895	Martha Shaw	35	F		Farmer ✓	9200	10271	etc				
		William "	17	M					"				
		Adams "	14	F					"				
		John "	13	M					"				
896	896	Solomon J Allen	29	M		Farmer ✓	3500	9700	etc				
		Charles "	29	F					"				
897	896	Anderson (Society)	46	M		Farmer ✓		60	etc				
		Elmore "	40	F					"				
		James "	14	M					"				
		Jeremiah "	12	M					"				
898	897	W. C. Barham	31	M		Farmer ✓	1800	410	etc				
		Lusan "	25	F					"				
		Edw. L. de "	8	F					"				
		John "	7	F					"				
		James "	5	M					"				
		Washington "	4	M					"				
899	898	Gilly Beavers "	60	F		Farmer ✓	600	1160	etc				
		Edwin "	33	M		Mechanic ✓			"				
		Penelope "	26	F					"				
		Woodling "	20	M					"				
900	899	Mary Bollinger	57	F		Quartermaster ✓		100	(ha)				
		John "	24	F					"				
		Anderson "	19	M		Farmer ✓			"				
901	900	Phenias G. m. "	32	M		Farmer ✓	600	900	etc				
		Martha "	33	F					"				
		John Woods	24	M		Farmer ✓			"				
902	901	Jerry Poggins	47	M		Farmer ✓	60	500	etc				
		Sarah "	30	F					"				
		Lucas "	18	F					"				
		Rachel "	16	F					"				
		Colborne "	14	M					"				
		Boylan "	12	M					"				
		Rebecca "	11	F					"				
		Henry "	10	M					"				
		Roberta "	8	F					"				
		Gene "	6	F					"				
		Helen "	4	F					"				
		Marshall "	1	M					"				
903	902	Tommy Hicks "	63	M		Sec of apt ✓	6860	23900	etc				
		Margaret "	12	M					"				
							14,620	47,045	No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
								61,665					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wash State
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1860. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Mgr.
 Post Office Brasfield

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	20	M		Student of Law ✓			NC				
2		James	18	M		College Student ✓			"				
3		George	15	M					"				
4		Ida	13	F					"				
5		Charles	10	M					"				
6		Joseph	3	M					"				
7	904	William Vance	40	M		Overseer ✓		850	NC			1	
8		Henry	9	M					"			1	
9	905	David Minton	68	F		Farm Laborer ✓		50	NC			1	
10		Gilly	18	F					"			1	
11		Emily	34	F					"			1	
12	906	Young Minton	40	M		Farm Laborer ✓		300	NC			1	
13		Peggy	41	F					"			1	
14		Clancy	24	F					"			1	
15		Louisa	19	F					"				
16		Harri	13	F					"				
17		Jane	11	F					"				
18		Young	9	M					"				
19		Harri	6	M					"				
20	907	Samuel Glenn	28	M		Farmer ✓	99	600	NC			1	
21		Garl	24	F					"			1	
22		Calvin	6	M					"				
23		James	5	M					"				
24		Mary	4	F					"				
25	908	Thomas Glenn	40	M		Farmer ✓	1	1200	NC				
26		Ann	41	F					"				
27		Francina	18	F					"			1	
28		Caroline	11	F					"			1	
29	909	John H. Powell	25	M		Farmer ✓			"				
30		Chary	20	F					"				
31		John	1	M					"				
32		Susan Kidpath	13	F					"				
33	910	Howard Bowen	51	M		Farm Laborer ✓		50	Pa			1	
34		Ann	26	F					NC				
35		Eliza	20	F					"				
36	911	Thomas J. Rapp	40	M		Farmer ✓	6500	1500	NC				
37		Ann Kate	37	F					"			1	
38		Susan	16	F					"			1	
39		Carroll	15	M					"			1	
40		Henrietta Glenn	42	F		Domestic ✓			"				
No. white males, 27							2790	5110	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 27									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
No. colored females, _____									No. insane, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clark County in the County of West State
 of Ill enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August 1880. John H. Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Griffiths

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances	7	F					Ill				
2		Joseph	21	M					"				
3	912	911	Randy Maden	61	F	Farmer	160	670	Ill				
4		William	25	M					"				
5		Betsy	22	F					"				
6		John	15	F					"				
7	913	912	P. A. Dixon	10	M	Laborer		96	Ill				
8		Hawkins	21	F					"				
9		Edward	16	M					"				
10		John	7	M					"				
11		John	4	F					"				
12		Caroline	3	F					"				
13		John	2	M					"				
14	914	913	William Hall	71	F	Laborer			Ill				
15		William	20	F					"				
16	915	914	Mary Chapman	19	F	Farmer	400	100	Ill				
17	916	915	Russell Fitcher	19	F	"	400	940	Ill				
18		William	39	F					"				
19		John	19	M		Farmer & Laborer			"				
20		George	16	M		"			"				
21		John	10	F					"				
22		John	10	M					"				
23	917	916	Wm. H. Fitcher	24	M	Farmer	345	298	Ill				
24		Hawkins	27	F					"				
25		Lucy	4	F					"				
26	918	917	Dave Shaker	61	F	Farmer	1200	1847	Ill				
27		Charles	31	M		Farmer & Laborer			"				
28	919	918	Wiley Chapman	46	M	Farmer	1240	4080	Ill				
29		John	39	F					"				
30		Elizabeth	10	F					"				
31		Harriet	7	F					"				
32		Clancy	5	F					"				
33		Quinn	1	M					"				
34		William Morgan	80	M	B	Farmer & Laborer			Ill				
35	920	919	David Chubbey	37	M	Farmer	1400	1400	Ill				
36		Julie	30	F					"				
37		Annie	16	F					"				
38		Frances	14	F					"				
39		Elias	15	M					"				
40		Levi	10	M					"				
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 28			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wauke State 267
 of MC enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal 134
 Post Office Regina, Ill.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry "	4	M					MC					1
		Lucenia "	1	F										2
920	920	Robert Hall	30	M		Farmer V	500	800	MC					3
		Minerva "	28	F										4
		Louisa "	12	F										5
		Selma "	9	F										6
		Martha "	7	F										7
		Genevieve "	5	F										8
		Minerva "	1	F										9
921	921	Burwell Roberts	35	M		Day Laborer V	40	10	MC					10
		May "	30	F										11
922	922	Christopher Lynn	45	M		Farmer V	2000	121	MC					12
		Charles "	11	F										13
		Patsey "	25	F										14
		Frances "	19	F										15
		Eddy "	15	F										16
		James "	7	M										17
		Lewis "	1	M										18
		James "	6	M										19
		Yarab "	5	F										20
923	923	Hywood Adams	27	M		Day Laborer V		25	MC				1	21
		Jane "	19	F										22
		Raywood "	1	M										23
924	924	William Smith	50	M		Laborer V		50	MC					24
		Susan "	60	F										25
		Angelina "	25	F										26
925	925	William Harris	30	M		Laborer V	200	121	MC					27
		Jane "	23	F										28
		Larab "	4	F										29
		William "	1	M										30
926	926	Geo. W. Thompson	54	M		Farmer V	2000	2010	MC					31
		Frances "	52	F										32
		Henry "	19	M		College Student V								33
		Galley "	14	F										34
		Martin Rogers	20	M		Clerk V								35
		Peapard "	12	M										36
		William "	16	M										37
		Galley "	14	F										38
		Esau Russell	22	M		Farmer Laborer V								39
927	927	Alfred Beaghell	25	M				25	MC					40
No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							9,740	32,600	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							42	340						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wade State
of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1880. Wm. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rogers, Ill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bulsey ..	24	M	B				Ill.				
2		Green ..	5	M	B								
3		Mary ..	3	F	B								
4		John ..	1	M	B								
5	929	Bridget Jones	33	M		Farmer & V	500	2500	Ill.				
6	928	Emeline ..	33	F									
7		Mary ..	13	F							1		
8		Martha ..	11	F							1		
9		Sarah ..	8	F							1		
10		Edney ..	4	M									
11		George Harris	28	M	B	Apprentice Tinner							
12		Elizabeth Harris	22	F	B	Field Hand V							
13		Ida ..	1	F	B								
14	930	Joe K. Moore	70	M		Farmer V	5500	14700	Ill.				
15	929	Obedience Thompson	44	F									
16		Suprena ..	18	F							1		
17		Sarah F. Moore	37	M									
18		William ..	27	M									
19		Miller Harris	70	F	M	Field Hand V							
20	931	W. H. Gully	37	M		Farmer V	1450	1200	Ill.				
21	930	Malipa ..	25	F									
22		Albert ..	6	M									
23	932	William Headspet	18	M	M	Turn Laborer V		20	Ill.				
24		Selia ..	25	F	M								
25	933	Jackman Taborn	21	M	M	Turn Laborer V		25	Ill.				
26		Mary ..	16	F	M								
27		Emily ..	17	F	M								
28		Mardie ..	13	F	M								
29		Sawyer ..	11	M	M								
30		White ..	9	M	M								
31		June ..	6	F	M								
32		Joseph ..	3	M	M								
33	934	Edward Bodley	16	M		Farmer V	4500	10400	Ill.				
34	933	Obedience ..	51	F									
35		Louisa ..	23	F									
36		Horton ..	22	M							1		
37		Gilly ..	18	F							1		
38		Emily ..	17	F									
39		India ..	15	F								1	
40		Sarah ..	13	F								1	
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			
Total 26			Total 2			Total 0		Total 0		Total 0		Total 0	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Tah State
 of CA enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Place

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			3	4	5		6	8					
			William	2	M	B				NC				
			Warren	42	M	B								
942	941		Sarah Castleberry	53	F		Leamstrip		20	NC			1	
			Frances	14	F							1		
943	942		Sarah, Conal	80	F		Farmer	800	480	NC				
			Sarah Grady	21	F		Domestic			NC			1	
944	943		James Sheppard	45	M		Farm Laborer		125	NC			1	
			Sarah	23	F									
			Mary	22	F									
			Elizabeth	18	F							1		
			Frances	16	F							1		
			Louisa	13	F									
			Honelia	9	F									
			James	11	M									
			Sidney	4	M									
			Senner	6 1/2	M									
945	944		Edwin McCuller	54	M		Farmer	150	3000	7300	NC			
			Gephrena	24	F									
			Hallock	10	M									
			Bettie	8	F									
946	945		William Brinkley	25	M		Farm Laborer		25	NC				
			Maracida	21	F									
947	946		Isaiah Taylor	20	M		Paup. Minister	200	150	NC				
			James	35	F									
			James	14	M								1	
			Thomas	15	M								1	
			Proctor	12	M								1	
			Mary	9	F									
			Fuller	6	M									
			Emily	4	F									
			Gephrena	1	F									
948	947		Peter Bird	42	M	M	Farm Laborer		100	NC				
			Fanny	35	F	M								
			Eliza	14	F	M								
			John	12	M	M								
			James	10	M	M								
			Frances	8	F	M								
			James	4	M	M								
			Hallock	6	M	M								
			Jane	2	F	M								
No. white males, 12							No. colored males, 7	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	4100	8,150	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	12	250	No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State NC
 of NC enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860. John McThompson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Rogers Place.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	949	948	Abbert Raf	36	M		Say Laborer ✓	150	NC				
2			Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
3			Matilda "	14	F				"				
4			Hurkins "	12	F				"				
5			Mary "	10	F				"				
6			Lephrona "	8	F				"				
7			Albert "	6	F				"				
8			Joseph "	4	M				"				
9			James "	16	M				"				
10			Jack Raf	30	M		Say Laborer ✓		"				
11			Lucy "	28	M				"				
12	950	949	Erasmus Raf	35	M		Say Laborer ✓	100	NC				
13			Anon "	30	M				"				
14			Uramanta "	11	F				"				
15			John "	9	M				"				
16			Martha "	7	F				"				
17			William "	5	M				"				
18			James "	3	M				"				
19	951	950	Thomas Raf	32	M		Laborer ✓		NC				
20			Catharine "	30	F				"				
21			Sarah "	12	F				"				
22			Floyd "	10	M				"				
23	952	951	Samuel Lea	50	M		Farmer ✓	400	600	NC			
24			Mary "	50	F				"				
25			Eveline "	35	F				"				
26			Anna "	32	F				"				
27			Elizabeth "	20	F				"				
28			James "	18	M				"				
29			Jessie "	12	F				"				
30	953	952	Jacob Spain	59	M		Farmer ✓	900	1250	NC			
31			Rachel "	48	F				"				
32			Warren Kipper	50	M		Farmer Laborer ✓						
33	954	953	Michael Ellen	48	M		Farmer ✓	500	371	NC			
34			Nancy "	27	F				"				
35			Merideth "	22	M		School Teacher ✓						
36			Casandre "	18	F				"				
37			Harvline "	16	F				"				
38	955	954	Patsy Cannon	62	F		Learnistress ✓	62	100	NC			
39	956	955	Oliver Ward	30	M		Say Laborer ✓	25	NC				
40			Jane "	35	F				"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1862 6,600							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8,462		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District **in the County of** Noble **State**
of OK **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** August **1880.** W. M. Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Rogers Place

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert	9	M					OK				
2	957	Catherine Rogers	30	F		Farmer	720	650	OK			1	
3		Jefferson Rogers	30	M		Mechanic							
4		Ann Braslin	21	F								1	
5		Mary Yargum	20	F								1	
6		Rutha King	17	F								1	
7		Felix	70	F									
8		Monroe Warren	11	M		Farm Laborer							
9		Wm. Harris	50	F									
10	958	Jack Mitchell	45	M	M	Farmer Laborer		1300	OK				
11		Mananda	45	F	M								
12		Marion	20	M	M	Day Laborer							
13		Wm.	21	F	M								
14		Hawkins	19	F	M								
15		Thomas	18	M	M								
16	959	Simon Barber	40	M		Farm Laborer		125	OK				
17		John	11	M									
18		John Warren	30	M	M	Day Laborer		40	OK				
19		Lellie Warren	65	F	M								
20	960	John Gies	35	M		Farm Laborer		75	OK			1	
21		Sarah	25	F									
22		James	5	M									
23		John	3	M									
24		Samuel	1	M									
25	961	John Hill	55	M		Coverer		100	OK				
26		Mary	55	F									
27	962	George Bragden	64	M		Farmer	2500	2000	OK				
28		Sarah	61	F									
29		Ann	37	F									
30		William	34	M		Farm Laborer							
31		George	31	M									
32		Frances	28	F									
33		Lisha	25	F									
34		James	24	F									
35		James	19	M									
36		Sarah	20	F									
37		Harriett	18	F									
38	963	William Poyser	39	M		Prof. Sewing	1600	2500	OK				
39		Wm	32	F									
40		Julia	12	F								1	
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 14			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		4,820		10,790	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 14			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		15,610		No. paupers, —	
												No. idiots, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State 273
 of CRP enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1880. Wm. M. Thompson Asst. Marshal 137
 Post Office Rogers, N.C.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	964	963	Rubin Flemming	35	M	Farmer	2000	2200	NC				
2			Jane	37	F								
3			Mary	16	F								
4			Jacob	15	M								
5			Martha	13	F								
6			Dawson	11	M								
7			Joseph Harriss	21	M	Farm Laborer							
8			Jessy	17	M								
9	965	964	Leroy Jones	44	M	Farmer	2000	18000	NC				
10			Eliza	42	F								
11			William Sadlock	30	M	Mechanic	1000						
12	966	965	Harwell King	35	M	Farm Laborer		740	NC				
13			Ann	33	F								
14			James	13	M								
15			Allen	8	M								
16			Lucy	6	F								
17			Abelade	4	F								
18	967	966	Irish King	32	M	Farm Laborer		1060	NC				
19			Rebecca	31	F								
20			Mc Ray	11	M								
21			Susan	9	F								
22			Martha	4	F								
23			Aminda	2	F								
24	968	967	Presley Canada	25	F	Domestic		25	NC				
25			Mary	38	F	Seamstress		20					
26	969	968	Susan Taylor	56	F	Farmer	120		NC				
27			Sarah Kemp	54	F								
28			Loften Taylor	26	M	Farm Laborer							
29			Mary	16	F								
30	970	969	Gancy Bailey	33	M	Farmer	800		NC				
31			Susan	27	F								
32			Adelia	1	F								
33			Eliza Belton	16	M	Farm Laborer							
34	971	970	William Taylor	22	M	Dry Laborer		15	NC				
35			Martha	27	F								
36			John	9	M								
37			Joseph	8	M								
38			Sarah	5	F								
39			Frances	3	F								
40			Martha	305	F								
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5920 22,060 No. idiotic, No. convicts,							5920 22,060		No. idiotic, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 27 986							27 986		No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in North Western District in the County of Wake State
of NC enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Wm M Thompson Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	971	Willie Hutchinson	58	M		Farmer ✓	1600	9000	NC				
2		Agnes	55	F									
3		Hinton	27	M									
4		Virginia	18	F									
5		Artelia	17	F									
6		Lucy Ann	13	F									
7		Lusan	11	F									
8	972	W. A. Jackson	39	M		Farmer ✓	8500		NC				
9		Matilda	26	F									
10		Medicus	21	M									
11	973	Thos. J. Thompson	53	M		Farmer ✓	3500	9500	NC				
12		Nancy	53	F									
13		Robert	16	M									
14	974	Samuel Bailey	28	M		Farmer ✓	200		NC				
15		Mary	38	F									
16	975	Patsy Adcock	40	F		Seamstress ✓		10	NC				
17		John	11	M									
18	976	Harold Glover	58	M		Farm Laborer ✓		300	NC				
19		Eliza	27	F									
20		Ann	2	F									
21		Cassia	23	F		Domestic ✓							
22	977	Thomas Kirk	54	M		Seamstress ✓			NC				
23	978	William M Thompson	30	M		Farmer ✓	4500	4900	NC				
24		Adelaide	23	F									
25		Edgar	11	M									
26		Ida	2	F									
27		F. B. Greenhaw	52	M		Carpenter ✓		20	NC				
28	979	Willis Thompson	44	M		Farmer ✓	2000	3430	NC				
29		Mearial	43	F									
30		Amanda	21	F									
31		Margaret	19	F									
32		Caroline	16	F									
33		George	14	M									
34		Ellie	11	F									
35		Kellin	9	F									
36	981	Uninhabited											
37	982	do											
38	983	do											
39	984	do											
40	985	do											
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							14,300	27,200	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							41	500	No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	986	Uninhabited											
2	987	"											
3	988	"											
4	989	"											
5	990	"											
6	991	"											
7	992	"											
8	993	"											
9	994	"											
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Asst. Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

*I certify that the foregoing schedule has been taken
to the best of my ability according to the instructions
furnished* *W. M. Thompson Asst. Marshal*

*The number of acres both of improved and unimproved land
in my district amounts to 165,893 acres which is 257 square
miles.* *W. M. Thompson Asst. Marshal*

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	

277

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh.

139

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	James McWhorter	37	M		Merchant	6,000	25,000	Ireland				
		Amelia	38	F					Mo				
		Arthur	20	M					Mo				
		James	18	M									
		Charles	14	M									
		Frank	11	F									
		Amelia	8	F									
2	2	R. E. Maddox	64	M					Pa				
3	3	James M. Lovejoy	50	M		Professor of Language	13,000	8,000	Pa				
		Virginia	36	F									
		George	20	M		Student at West Point							
		Charles	17	M		Assistant Teacher							
		Henry	15	M					Mo				
		Annie	13	F									
		Robt	11	M									
		John	9	F									
		Maud	7	F									
		Guay	4	M									
4	4	William Thomson	63	M		Cabinet Maker	7,000	16,000	Mo				
		Sarah	63	F		Milliner			Pa				
		Coronelia	37	F					Mo				
		Charles	28	M		Jeweler		35,000					
		Sarah	24	F									
5	5	John C. Palmer	54	M		Jeweler	25,000	20,000	Mo				
		Mary	39	F									
		John	18	M		Apprentice							
		Lucey	17	F									
6	6	John G. Williams	32	M		Broker	4,000	10,000	Mo				
		Mariam	25	F									
		Ella	6	F									
		Bettie	4	F									
		Mary	2	F									
		Samuel Williams	20	M		Clerk							
		Martha Williams	21	F									
7	7	G. B. Pratt	41	M		Jeweler	7,000	7,000	Mo				
		Anna	33	F					Mo				
		Lora	11	F									
		Charles	9	M									
8	8	T. B. Huntre	43	M		Merchant			Pa				
		Margaret	35	F					Mo				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. W. D. Seabrook Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office		Rating											
Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Blanche	15	F					Nb				
2		Thomas	14	M									
3		George	13	M									
4		Margaret	9	F									
5		Marcus	7	M									
6		Herbert	3	M									
7		Eora	1	F									
8	8	W B Hutchins	30	M		Saddler	1500	300	Nb				
9		Rebecca	23	F					Nb				
10		Anna	6	F									
11		John	4	M									
12	9	W D Hutchins	35	M		Saddler	8500	25000	Nb				
13		Narcissa	46	F									
14		Julia	23	F									
15		Mary	17	F									
16		Beladon	14	M									
17		Edward	9	M									
18		Susan	7	F									
19		Narcissa	3	F									
20	10	E Hunt	36	M		Daguerrean	4000	3000	Teann				
21		Louisa	35	F					Nb				
22		Delvadora	15	F									
23		Adolfus	12	M									
24		Alpen	9	M									
25		Charles	5	M									
26		R W Battle	54	M		Secretary	1600	2000	Nb				
27	11	A F Line	32	M		Merchant	5000		Bavaria				
28		Sophia	20	F					Bavaria				
29	12	E. E. Harris	49	M		Keeper Bull & other	1400	2000	Nb				
30		Martha	35	F					Nb				
31		Martha	15	F					Nb				
32		Charles	13	M					Nb				
33		Joseph	11	M					Nb				
34		Thomas	8	M									
35		Edward	6	M									
36		Clifford	4	M									
37		Gemma Line	3	F									
38	13	Jacob Harris	44	M		Grocer	5000	2000	Switzerland				
39		Maty	28	F					Wertenburg				
40		Adolfus	18	M		black			Switzerland				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						
		20											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Nake State 279
 of N.C. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. W. D. Scarborough Asst Marshal 140
 Post Office Raleigh.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma	3	F					Nb				
2		William Seigler	24	M		Journeyman			Westenburg				
3	14	William Upchurch	27	M		Grocer		2000	Nb				
4		Francis	21	F									
5		William	3	M									
6		James	2	M									
7		Eleonora	2	F									
8	15	James H Rogers	30	M		Grocer		4000	Nb				
9		Mary	40	F									
10		Jacob	16	M							1		
11		Amanda	14	F							1		
12		Daniel	12	M							1		
13		George	10	M							1		
14		James	8	M									
15		Calderina	6	F									
16		Eduard	4	M									
17		One	1/2	M									
18	16	W. B. Upchurch	47	M		Grocer	2800	10000	Nb				
19	17	Adeline	40	F							1		
20		Roxanna	18	F							1		
21		Ella	16	F							1		
22		Charles	14	M							1		
23		George	12	M							1		
24		David	10	M							1		
25		Florence	9	F							1		
26		John	5	M									
27		Virginia	1	F									
28		W. H. Upchurch	22	M		Clerk							
29		Amy Duntson	10	F	B								
30	18	E. L. Harding	36	M		Merchant		15000	Mass				
31		Leroy	21	F					Nb				
32		Eduard	2	M									
33		Lilian	7	F									
34	19	Anna Ramsay	15	F					Nb				
35	19	M. Grausman	36	M		Merchant		1000	Bavaria				
36		Regina	25	F					Bavaria				
37		Joseph Fleishman	15	M		Clerk			Baltimore				
38		Mary Roberts	18	F		Domestic			Nb				
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>17</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
<u>38</u>													

9m 1/16

signature

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough, Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	20	20	M. B. Royster	49	M		Merchant V	1500	18500	Nb				
2			Martha	45	F									
3			James	24	M		clerk							
4			Amos	17	M		clerk							
5			William	12	M							1		
6			Ida	7	F							1		
7			Martha	3	F									
8			Walter	12	M									
9	21	21	B. Anders	63	M		clerk							
10			Mary	30	F			1300	200	Nb				
11			Robert	24	M		clerk							
12			Sarah	19	F									
13			James	16	M							1		
14			Mary	14	F							1		
15	22	22	A. Keramier	36	M		Merchant V		4000	Bavaria				
16			Fannie	25	F									
17			Clara	5	F					Nb		1		
18			Sim	4	M					Nb				
19			Albert	2	M									
20			Henrietta	1	F									
21			Joseph Newman	21	M		clerk			Bavaria				
22			Sally Smith	21	F	M	House servant			Nb				
23			Mary Smith	18	F	M	Domestic			Nb				
24			Jno Smith	1	M	M				Nb				
25	23	23	J. N. Self	32	M		Grocer		1000	Tenn				
26			Amos	22	F					Nb				
27	24	24	John Ryan	34	M		Stone			Ireland				
28			Margaret	30	F									
29			Mary	6	F					Nb		1		
30			Patrick	3	M					Nb				
31			George	1	M					Nb				
32	25	25	J. H. Pickard	35	M		carpenter		200	Nb				
33			Grace	30	F									
34			Edgar	6	M							1		
35			Miriam	3	F									
36			Betty A. Campbell	16	F					Nb				
37	26	26	E. A. Whitaker	23	M		Grocer		5000	Nb				
38			Mary	24	F									
39			Ida	1	F									
40	27	27	Bismard Alt	39	M		Grocer		2000	Saxony				
				No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3				3000. 30,700		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
				No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				33,900						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. W. D. Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

141

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Temperance	29	F					Nb				
2		Bernhard	6	M					Nb				
3		Infant	2	M									
4		John A. Allen	21	M		Clerk V			Nb				
5		Harriet M. Duntson	19	F	M	Domestic V			Nb				
6	28	G B Bagwell	41	M		Merchant V	2250	3500	Nb				
7		Ann	34	F									
8		John	15	M									
9		Atlas	13	M									
10		William	2	M									
11		Edward	1	M									
12		Melinda King	62	F					Nb				
13		Lucy Scott	7	F	M								
14	29	Wm H. Overby	36	M		Merchant V	1000	2000	Nb				
15		Allen	23	F									
16		John Johnston	21	M		Clerk V		125	Nb				
17	30	G B Bagwell					200						
18	51	De De De					225						
19	32	Thomas Sledge	30	M		Merchant	350	3000	Nb				
20		Martha	20	F									
21		Mary	12	F									
22		Jane Holder	18	F		Domestic V							
23	33	Thomas Macon	24	M		Merchant V		3000	Nb				
24		Bettie	22	F					Nb				
25	34	D C Murray	50	M		Merchant V		5000	Nb				
26		Elizabeth	28	F									
27		Anna	4	F									
28		Isabel	5	M									
29		Francis	2	F									
30		J H Powers	22	M		Clerk V			Nb				
31	35	Louisa Marling	70	F		Millinery V	2000	800	Nb				
32		Martha Drummond	25	F		Milliner V			Nb				
33		Mary Duntson	14	F		Domestic V							
34	36	Jas M. Fowles	51	M		Commission Merchant	7000	500	Nb				
35		Mary	45	F					Nb				
36		Hannah	18	F		Teacher V			Nb				
37		Margaret	16	F									
38		Isaac	14	M									
39		Robert	12	M									
40		Mary	10	F									
No. white males, 18							13,025		17,925				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 18							30,950						No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, 2													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. W. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office		Rating		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sallie	7	F					nc				
2		Fannie	2	F									
3		Sallie Fowler	42	F									
4		Louisa Mendenhall	35	F	B	Domestic							
5		Thomas Mendenhall	10	M	B								
6	37	Wm Watson	32	M		Paper hanging			Pa				
7		Elizabeth	39	F					Pa				
8		Harriett	9	M					Pa				
9		Elle Lockair	20	F	M	Domestic			nc				
10	58	Calvin H. Weathers	34	M		Grocer	1650	2000	nc				
11		Mary	25	F									
12		Romulus	8	M									
13		Arthelia	16	F									
14		Ann	2	F									
15	59	J. J. Ferrell	35	M		Grocer	2500	5000					
16	40	Bernelia	26	F									
17		Abrosea	5	F									
18		Thomas	3	M									
19		Chas Scott	20	M									
20		J. H. Johnston	30	M		Clerk		1000					
21		Mary	45	F									
22	41	J. M. Hunt	27	M		Grocer		2000	nc				
23		Emma	22	F					nc				
24		Robert	4	M					nc				
25		Theodosia	1	F									
26		Ima Carter	15	M				2500	nc				
27		Delia Davis	20	F		Domestic			nc				
28	42	Wm Putney	47	M		Dealer in groceries		600	nc				
29		Sabith	45	F					nc				
30		William	21	M		Painter							
31		Harriett	19	F									
32		Ellen	17	F									
33		Delia	15	F									
34		Richard	15	M									
35		John	11	M									
36		Sallie	9	F									
37		Wesley	7	M									
38		Tab Lockair	14	M	M				nc				
39	42	E. H. Ray	28	M		Grocer		5000	nc				
40		Christian	27	F									
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	5150	22,100	No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	27	250	No. paupers, —	
													No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1880. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

142

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cordelia	3	F					Nb				
2		Agnes	1	F									
3	43	43 C A Driver	33	M		Grocer		500	Nb				
4		Mary	28	F									
5		Isadore	4	F									
6		Carlus	2	M									
7	44	44 Talbert Ligon	53	M		Grocer	1200	1500	Nb				
8		Jane	62	F									
9		Hannie	24	F		Teacher							
10	45	45 H R Weathers	46	M		Grocer	5000	6500	Nb				
11		Nancy	46	F									
12		Callisia	21	F									
13		Emily	16	F									
14		Nancy	14	F									
15		Amanda	12	F									
16		Himbert	7	M									
17		Columbus	6	M									
18		J & Ferrell	23	M		Clerk							
19	46	46 Alex Adams	36	M		Grocer			Nb				
20		Francis	30	F									
21		Joseph	8	M									
22		Anna	7	F									
23		Edward	3	M									
24	47	47 George Fisher	48	M		Saddler	Pa		Pa				
25	48	48 Leo Heane	50	M		Grocer	8000	6000	Ireland				
26		Patrick Donaghey	21	M		Clerk							
27	49	49 Jas Simpson	48	M		Baker		200	Scotland				
28		Ann	49	F									
29		John	14	M					Pa				Blind by accident
30		Robert	12	M									
31	50	50 Peter Blum	49	M		Shoemaker		50	Prace				
32		Susan	38	F					Germany				
33		Mary	8	F					Pa				
34		Peter	6	M					New Jersey				
35		Emma	2	F					Nb				
36		Joseph	1/2	M					Nb				
37		Gennie Wiley	27	F		Domestic			Nj				
38	51	51 Wm Cook	46	M		Shoemaker	1250	200	Nb				
39		Sylvia	42	F					Nb				
40		William	3	M									
No. white males, 21							13,450		14,750				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 19							28		200				No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____							_____		_____				No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. foreign born, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. blind, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. insane, _____							_____		_____				_____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jno Cook	1	M					Nb				
2		Mariah Whitaker	15	F		Mantua Maker			Nb				
3		Jane Melvin	25	F		Mantua Maker			Nb				
4	52	J B Franklin	34	M		Confectioner	2150	4000	England				
5		Anna	26	F		Milliner			Pa				
6		Ellen	6	F									
7		Julia	5	F					Nb				
8		Joseph	1	M					Nb				
9	53	Jno & Thomson	62	M		Clerk			Nb				
10		Elisabeth	62	F									
11	54	Wackney Post	27	M		Merchant	800	3300	Nb				
12		Harriet	15	F									
13		Sarah Mitchell	10	F	B								
14	55	Wm Watson	33	M		Upholster		1500	Pa				
15		Elisabeth	38	F					Pa				
16		Harriet	9	F					Pa				
17		Ellen Locklin	21	F	M								
18	56	Ed Garborage	61	M		Hotel Keeper	13000	10000	Nb				
19		Harriet A Garborage	45	F									
20		Bayly M Garborage	20	M									
21		Eliza F Garborage	17	F									
22		Harriet F Garborage	15	F									
23		Hannah Garborage	10	F									
24		J L Garborage	6	M									
25		E M Garborage	4	M									
26		Alfred Mitchell	40	M	B	Barber			Nb				
27		Wm A Hunter	28	M	M	Barber			Nb				
28	57	Edward Cantwell	34	M		Lawyer	3500	2000	Sc				
29		Ellen L Cantwell	29	F					Nb				
30		Lillian P Cantwell	11	F					Nb				
31		Ellen L Cantwell	8	F					Nb				
32		Edward	5	M					Nb				
33		Federic	4	M					Nb				
34		John	1	M									
35	58	Joseph B Hinton	71	M		Bergyman Christian	3000	3000	Nb				
36	59	Sapphie Mayner	45	F	M				Nb				
37		Elison Mayner	11	F	M				Nb				
38	60	Mrs Wm Mayner	50	F			6000	25000	Nb				
39		Elisabeth	33	F					Nb				
40		Ann	31	F									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 30,460							53,000		No. idiotic, No. paupers, 83,450				No. convicts,
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 285
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

143

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Duncan Haywood	20	M		Student at Law			Ir				
2		William	18	M									
3		Maggie	15	F									
4		Gertrude	19	F									
5	61	Alice Duntson	25	F	M	Washerwoman							
6		Calvin	2	M	M								
7	62	Mrs R R Goodwin	66	F			4000	6000	Ir				
8		B F Jones	58	M		Farmer			Pa				
9		Moriah	48	F									
10		Joseph Jones	22	M		Alderman		3000	Ir				
11		Lincy	15	F									
12		William	12	M									
13		Henrietta	8	F									
14	63	Dallas Patteson	7	M	M								
15	63	Margaret Henry	52	F			4500	6000	Ir				
16		Malina	20	F									
17		Nannie Murky	4	F									
18	64	Thomas L. H. Pitt	59	M		Chaplain in Episcop	3000	2000	Maple State section				
19	65	William White	64	M		Ex P M	1000	500	Map				
20		Mary	49	F					Ir				
21		John	9	M									
22		Thomas	8	M									
23	66	Alfred William	55	M		Merchant	5500	3500	Ir				
24		Sarah	50	M					Ir				
25		Sallie Outlain	17	F					Ir				
26	67	E B Freeman	63	M		Clerk of Court	3000	1500	Map				
27		W S Smith	36	M		Lawyer			Ir				
28		Emily Smith	28	F					Ir				
29		Edmund	1	M									
30	68	R H Whitaker	32	M		Publisher & Editor	3000	2000	Ir				
31		Mary	21	F					Ir				
32		Julius Rhodes	18	M		Apprentice			Ir				
33		Geo Terry	14	M		Apprentice			Ir				
34		Harris William	12	M		Apprentice			Ir				
35		James Crowder	25	M		Foreman			Ir				
36		Francis Readman	18	F					Ir				
37	69	M T Rogers	25	M		Greaser		1200	Ir				
38	70	Dan DuPre	38	M		Doctor			Ir				
39		Christiana DuPre	72	F		Land Lady		10000	Pa				
40		R B DuPre	56	F					Ir				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 24,000							87,700		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 111							700						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Post Marshal
Post Office Raleigh.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Reading House		A F DuPre	31	F					rb				
		Joseph & Malthus	48	M		Minister of B.B.P.		1000	Va				
		Matilda Malthus	52	F					Va				
		Benzel Malthus	10	M		Printer		300	Va		1		
	71	71	G A Haykes	29	F		Printer		300	Va			
		Cathron	32	F					Va				
		G A	3	M					Va				
		Martha	1	F					rb				
	72	72	Martha Day	25	F	M			rb				
			Rufus	2	M	M			rb				
		Infant unnamed	1	M	M			rb					
73	73	W B Gullley	24	M		Printer		50	rb				
		Laura	21	F									
		W W White	32	M		Printer			rb				
74	74	A J Lawrence	66	M		Landlord	58000	1000	Pa				
Hotel		Moriah	62	F					rb				
		Anna	33	F					rb				
		G W Haywood	57	M		Lawyer	1000	35000	rb				
		R Babcock	39	M		Dentist			NJ				
		Walter R Battle	35	M		Druggist			Ga				
		R H Gibbons		M									
		Wm R Dicks		M									
		Wm H Laughlin	26	M		black			rb				
		E Rosenbaum	35	M		black			Bavaria				
		E B Stewart	32	M		Agnt clearing land			Maine				
75	75	C Cook	35	M		Hair dresser	1500	500	Bavaria				
		Sarah	25	F					Va				
		Ida	5	F					Va				
		Emma	3	F					rb				
		Aminda	1	F					rb				
76	76	Wm G Hill	53	M		Dr	4000	4000	rb				
		Adelaide	49	F									
		Louisa	25	F									
		Theophilus	22	M		Lawyer							
		Mary	20	F									
		Adelaide	17	F								1	
		Rosa	14	F								1	
		Edmund	10	M								1	
		Phil Theim	38	M		Confectioner		2000	Bavaria				
77	77	Robert Dobbin	33	M		boot maker		300	Ireland				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	64,500	64,850	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	129,350		No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State NC
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

144

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Polkin	31	F					NC				
2		Theodor	11	M					NC				
3		Cathren	9	F									
4		Mary	7	F									
5		Robert	4	M									
6		Emma	4	F									
7		Willz	1	M									
8	78	Henry J. Hoppelback	35	M		Coppersmith		2300	Bavaria Ger				
9	79	Chas. Chester				Coppersmith	2000	2000	Persia Ger				
10		Louisa	28	F					NC				
11		Frederic	6	M					NC				
12		Theodor	5	M									
13		Elisabeth	12	F									
14		Anna	3	F									
15		Ferdinand	30	M		Coppersmith			Persia Ger				
16		Jas. Bicker	12	M					NC				
17		Susan Bell	18	F		Domestic			NC				
18	80	A. S. Lougee	38	M		Public House	8000	1300	NC				
19	81	W. A. Dupkin	55	M		Boot maker	1400	1500	Hanover Ger				
20		Mary	22	F					NC				
21		Amelia	3	F					NC				
22		Agnes	2	F									
23		Minerva Canady	23	F		Domestic			NC				
24	82	Thomas Callan	28	M		Merchant		1300	Ireland				
25	83	Lyn Adams	42	M		Grocer	8000	15000	NC				
26		Mary	32	F									
27		Alonzo	10	M									
28		Willen	5	F									
29		David	1	M									
30		James	1	M									
31		Jno. W. Barker	24	M		Clerk			NC				
32		Leonard H. Adams	21	M		Clerk			NC				
33	84	Henry Heim	35	M		Variety store	7000	3000	Hessphofen Ger				
34	85	Adam Heim	61	M		Gardner							
35		Elisabeth	53	F									
36	86	J. G. King	47	M		Taylor	100	100	NC				
37		Mary	44	F					NC				
38		James	18	M		Gas Fixture							
39		Sallie	16	F									
40		John	14	M		Printer							
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	26,500 26,900		No. idiotic,					
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	53,400		No. paupers,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. W. D. Johnston Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office		Raleigh		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William	10	M					NC				
		George	8	M									
		Frances	7	M									
		Melvina	4	F									
		Robert	1	M									
87	88	Hills & Brown	38	M		Merchant	3000	4000	NC				
		Emeline	37	F					NC				
		William	11	M									
		Martha	9	F									
		Edwney	6	M									
		Infant unnamed	2	M									
		Jno L Finch	16	M		Clerk							
88	88	Thom J Lytle	48	M		Clerk of County Court	1325	400	NC				
88	88	W J Lougee	59	M		Turn plate work	1600	5200	NC				
		Caroline	50	F					Conn				
		George	21	M		Tinner			NC				
		Edgar	18	M		Machinist			NC				
		Gertrude	13	F					NC				
		Louis	12	M									
		Caroline	8	F									
		Augustus	17	M									
		Susan Alford	60	F									
90	90	Joseph Worth	35	M		Taylor			Baden Ger				
		Cecilia	33	F					Swiss				
		Meloni	10	F					NY				
		Hulda	8	F					PA				
		Alexander	6	M					NC				
		Florinda	4	F					NC				
		Turnado	1	F					NC				
91	91	Jno Jones	27	M	M	Barber			NC				
		Sallie	30	F	M								
		Sallie McCullers	12	F	M								
		Jno Palestine	25	M	M	Barber	300	250					
92	92	Turner Pullen	28	M		Stone cutter		13	NC				
		Charlotte	20	F									
		Emily	19	F									
93	93	Edward Fan	40	M		Stone Mason		100	NC				
		Caroline	40	F									
		Lillian	17	M									
		James	16	M									
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	12,725	8,025	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	20,750		No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 1860
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal 145
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David	14	M									
2		William	14	M									
3		Coronelia	11	F									
4		Isadore	3	F									
5	94 94	J F Christopher	57	M		City Clerk Consty		1400	Nb				
6		Elisabeth	30	F					Pa				
7		Bettie	22	F					Nb				
8		Anna	20	F		Governess			Nb				
9		Julia	18	F					Nb				
10		Charles	16	M		Painter			Nb				
11		Frank	14	M									
12		Mary	11	F									
13	95 95	Penelope Smith	73	F			50000	23700					
14		Mary	36	F									
15		Stanhope Pullen	30	M		Gentleman							
16	96 96	C. B. Belvin	35	M		Merchant	1800	8000	Nb				
17		Alice	30	F									
18		Mary	27	F									
19		Chas F Belvin	15	M		Clerk							
20		Emily H Belvin	28	F									
21	97 97	Alexander Grech	36	M		Merchant	1300	16000	Nb				
22		Lucinda	26	F									
23		Joseph	4	M									
24		John	1	M									
25		B. H. Woodell	21	M		Clerk							
26	98 98	W. R. Anders	25	M		Grocer		4000	Pa				
27		Harriette	20	F					Pa				
28		Albert	2	M									
29		William	19	M									
30	99 99	Henry Porter	49	M		Book & Shoe Store	5000	500	Nb				
31		Elisabeth	45	F									
32		Elizabeth Mason	22	F									
33		Thomas B. Mason	24	M									
34		Delia	14	F									
35		Joe H	12	M									
36		George	7	M									
37		Dicy Rhodes	46	F		Domestic			Nb				
38		Gas Ellen	18	M		Apprentice							
39	100 100	Joe L. Newby	42	M		Clergyman Methodist			Nb				
40		William	11	M									
No. white males, 22							56,100		334,900				No. idiotic,
No. white females, 18							391,000						No. paupers,
No. colored males,													No. convicts,
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. W. DeCarbrough Asst. Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office Raleigh		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.							
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.												
														1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	101	101	Theresa L. Riddle	40	M		Book-keeper			Nb										
2	102	102	J. L. Perry	34	M		Dentist	2500	3000	Nb										
3			Ann	36	F					Nb										
4			Columbia S.	3	F															
5			Alida C. Lyle	1	F															
6	103	103	Jas D. Dunn	61	M		Carpenter	1200	500	Nb										
7			Mary	65	F															
8			Francis Jasper	23	F	B	Domestic													
9			Sane Jasper	6	F	B														
10	104	104	J. Scheib	37	M		Confectioner		5000	Germany										
11			Margaret	25	F					Nb										
12			Amelia	9	F															
13	105	105	Jno. W. Harrison	24	M		Merchant		7000	Nb										
14	106	106	Jesse Brown	50	M		Merchant		2500	Nb										
15			Lavinia	40	F					Nb										
16	107	107	J. Magee	32	M		Merchant		15000	Nb										
17			Sarah P.	29	F															
18			Wm. T.	5	M															
19			Harriet M. Tucker	41	F			7000	25000	Nb										
20			Williams & Hayward					10000												
21	108	108	S. H. Young	41	M		Merchant	5000	20000	Nb										
22			Richard Young	38	M		Clerk			Nb										
23			W. J. Young	30	M		Clerk													
24			Omama Hunter	30	F			6000	12000											
25	109	109	Chas. H. Cherman	39	M		Expref Agent			Nb										
26	110	110	Palmer Babcock	40	M		Dentist		8000	Conn										
27	111	111	W. H. R. Tucker	39	M		Merchant	10000	75000	Nb										
28			R. E. Tucker	32	M		Merchant	12500	15600	Nb										
29			Florence	22	F					Nb										
30			Maggie	2	F															
31	112	112	Mrs. L. M. Tucker	61	F			75000	15000	Nb										
32			D. R. Newson	25	M		Book-keeper													
33			J. F. Newson	20	M		Salesman													
34			Thomas C. Stoll	18	M		Artist													
35	113	113	J. J. Chaplin	35	M		Book-binder		1250	Sc										
36			Elizabeth	34	F					Sc										
37	114	114	J. H. Atrother	38	M		Printer	1200	1000	Nb										
38			Berline	33	F					Nb										
39			Berzelius	9	M					Nb										
40			Hamogonia	7	F					Nb										
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		129,900		202,850		No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		332		750		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W J Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh.

146

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geneva	3	F					NC				
2		Lora A	1	F									
3		Lindsey House	40	F					NC				
4		W W Lyne	49	M		Editor & Publisher			VA				
5		Mary B		F									
6	115	D G Fowle	28	M		Lawyer	6400	13100	NC				
7		Ellen B	21	F					NC				
8		Margaret	2	F									
9		Bettie Young	23	F		Domestic							
10	116	Jno R Williams	40	M		Druggist	3000	4000	NC				
11		Ara B	36	F									
12		John	14	M									
13		Robert	12	M									
14		George	10	M									
15		Laura	8	F									
16	107	Chas M Graham	21	M		Lawyer			NC				
17		Edward Graham	26	M					NC				
18	118	Miss West	31	F		Governess			NC				
19		Miss West	56	F				500	NC				
20		Elizabeth Maymes	25	F	B	Domestic							
21	119	Sarah Solomon	45	F		Seamstress		100	NC				
22		Soussan	26	F									
23		Fane	23	F									
24		Sidney	12	M									
25		Mary	4	F									
26	120	Isaac Arter	40	M	M	Painter			NC				
27		Fattie	40	F	B				NC				
28		Emiline	12	F	B								
29	121	R W Haywood	47	M		Planter	7000	40000	NC				
30		Do as guard infant						30000	NC				
31	122	W S Mason	31	M		Lawyer		3500	NC				
32	123	W L Freeman	38	F			5000	16300	NC				
33	124	P F Pescud	38	M		Druggist	8000	30000	VA				
34		Mary S	40	F					VA				
35		Susan B	15	F					NC				
36		Jno G	13	M					VA				
37		Peter F	11	M					NC				
38		Emilie	7	F					NC				
39		Edward	4	M					NC				
40		Mrs Laura Smith	58	F									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 29,400 14,000									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 170 100													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			J. P. Chiseman	21	M	black			VA					
2			T. M. Richardson	25	M	black			VA					
3			Ruffin Roles	24	M	Mechanic			VA					
4	125	125	C. H. Mason	64	M	Clergy Pr & V		75.00	Barbados Eng					
5			Mary	54	F				VA					
6			Martha	30	F				VA					
7			Sallie	23	F				VA					
8			Mary	21	F				VA					
9			Anna	18	F				VA					
10			Rebecca	13	F				VA					
11			Mahaly Ferguson	26	F	Domestic			VA					
12	126	126	R. G. Lewis	30	M	Lawyer	4000	8000	VA					
13			Susan	25	F				VA					
14			Charles	1	M				VA					
15	127	127	Gas B. Barby	39	M	Ditcher			VA					
16			Mary	28	F				VA					
17			Isabella	9	F				VA					
18			William	5	M				VA					
19			Martha Barby	18	F				VA					
20	128	128	O. D. Lipscomb	42	M	Sup Br & Car Shop	1800	250	VA					
21			Ann	28	F				VA					
22			Laura	13	F				VA					
23			Mariah Harper	56	F				VA					
24			Augustus Purdee	14	M				VA					
25			Liza Ridout	15	F				VA					
26	129	129	Thomas Bell	29	M	Machinist	800	60	VA					
27			Penelope	28	F				VA					
28			Estelle	2	F				VA					
29			Susan	7	F				VA					
30			Sallie Lepraves	30	F	Domestic			VA					
31	130	130	W. B. Olive	40	M	Carpenter	600	100	VA					
32			Synthia	28	F				VA					
33			Delana	13	F				VA					
34			Sebaston	5	M				VA					
35			Mary Womble	65	F				VA					
36			Florence, Moring	48	F				VA					
37	131	131	George W. Thomson	30	M	Carpenter		100	VA					
38			Nancy	35	F				VA					
39	132	132	George Williams	44	M	Carpenter		75	VA					
40			Nancy	48	F				VA					
				No. white males, 12		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		7.200 16.085		No. paupers, —
				No. white females, 24		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		23 285		
														No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 293
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W D Sturges Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh 147

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			John	16	M	M	Day laborer			nc				
2			George	12	M	M								
3	133	133	Danl Horton	40	M		Day laborer	100	100	nc				
4			Arkade	43	F									
5			Martin	15	M									
6			Josiah	13	M									
7			Rufus	11	M									
8			Dallas	9	M									
9			Martha	6	F									
10	134	134	Lucy Bryan	34	F			5000	15000	nc				
11			John	22	M		Farmer			nc				
12			Lucy	18	F					nc				
13			Eleanor	14	F					nc				
14			Elizabeth	11	F					nc				
15	135	135	Elizabeth Levent	25	F	M	Washerwoman			nc				
16			Sallie	9	F	M								
17			William	4	M	M								
18			Wm Deming	26	M	M	Waitman			nc				
19	136	136	Robert Willis	35	M		Plasterer		100	nc				
20			Mary	30	F					nc				
21			Mary	3	F					nc				
22	137	137	W F Askew	35	M		Trades	5000	20000	nc				
23			Harriet	30	F					nc				
24			John	10	M									
25			Wm	8	M									
26			Emily	6	F									
27			Leaves	3	M									
28			Charles	1	M									
29			Eliza Locus	18	F		Bound			nc				
30	138	138	Peggy Morgan	44	F	M	Washerwoman	1300	100	nc				
31			Ellen	16	F	M								
32			Anna	16	F	M								
33			Virginia	14	F	M								
34			Mordah	12	F	M								
35			John	9	M	M								
36			Henry Morgan	44	M	M	Carpenter							
37	139	139	Nathaniel Bird	40	M	M	Shoemaker	200	75	nc				
38			Sane	39	F	03				nc				
39			Ida	2	F	M								
40			Sallie Chavers	13	F	M				nc				
No. white males, 12				No. colored males, 7		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		9, 200		35, 375		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 11				No. colored females, 10		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		44, 575				No. paupers, —
														No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
 of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Decarteret	62	F			4000	500	Sc				
2		J. D. Decarteret	32	M		Book-binder			Sc				
3		Mary S. Armstrong	24	F									
4		A. E. Decarteret	16	F					Sc				
5		Emma S. Kilkenny	13	F									
6		Keate Warren	18	F		Domestic							
7		Joe Armstrong	35	M		Book-binder			Europe				
8	140	David S. Simpson	24	M		Sup Gas worker		1500	Pa				
9		Fannie	22	F					Pa				
10		Mary	3	F					Pa				
11		Robert	7 1/2	M					Sc				
12	141	Thomas Grier	36	M		Marble Cutter		100	Ireland				
13		Morish	30	F					Pa				
14		Robert	9	M					Pa				
15		Mary	7	F									
16		Elizabeth	5	F									
17		Thomas	2	M					Sc				
18		John	8 1/2	M									
19	142	Henry Leroy	45	M		Painter		100	Sc				
20		Francis	35	F									
21		Fannie	17	F					Sc				
22		Watson	15	F					Sc				
23		Robert	10	M									
24		William	3	M									
25	143	Mary Shock	60	F		Steamship	500	100	Ma				
26		Sarah Jane	38	F					Ma				
27		Elizabeth Lasiter	36	F					Ma				
28		Cornelia Johnson	5	F					Sc				
29	144	Wm N. Bragg	43	M		Clergyman	200	100	Sc				
30		Eliza	44	F									
31		Sidney	18	M									
32		William	16	M									
33		Eudora	11	F									
34		Mary	10	F									
35		Liza Parrot	9	F									
36	145	Henry Tutley	57	M		Mechanic	600	100	Sc				
37		Landice	46	F									
38		Elizabeth	24	F									
39		Sarah	20	F									
40		Cornelia	18	F									
No. white males, 15							5000	2,500	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 25									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 295
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh 148

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	13	F					Nb				
2		Ligion	13	M					Nb				
3		Sandal	9	M									
4		Delia	7	F									
5	146	Wm. Aikin	30	M		Hostler		50	Pa				
6		Caroline	25	F					Pa				
7		Francis Malone	17	F	M								
8	147	Mary McCuller	54	F	M	Laundress		50	Nb				
9		John McCuller	31	M	B	Day laborer			Nb				
10	148	Nancy Jones	25	F	M	Laundress		50	Nb				
11		Joe Jones	25	M	M	Brick layer							
12		John	5	M	M								
13		Samuel	1	M	M								
14	149	Olive Kimbrel	45	F				50	Nb				
15		Lucy Kimbrel	20	F					Nb				
16		Robert Kimbrel	20	M									
17		Elbert	8	M									
18		Edmund	2	M									
19	150	Anna Manuel	33	F	M	Laundress		50					
20		James	18	M	M	Day laborer							
21		Martha Days	18	F	M	Domestic			Nb				
22		Rufus	3	M	M								
23		Frank	7	M	M								
24		Joe Harris	19	M	M	Hostler			Nb				
25	151	Wm. Parker	29	M		Taylor	300	200	Nb				
26		Mary	28	F									
27		Sarah	5	F									
28		William	7	M									
29	152	Patric McGowan	50	M		W & mail Agt	3000	100	Ireland				
30		Elizabeth	40	F					Nb				
31		Roderick	17	M		Printer							
32		Haty	15	F									
33		Patric	12	M									
34		Charles	7	M									
35		Florence	5	F									
36		Anna	3	F									
37	153	A. M. Gorman	44	M		Editor	8000	10000	Nb				
38		Mary E	29	F					Pa				
39		Maxwell	4	M									
40		Florence	12	F									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,300							10,550		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 21							850						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1			Gas M Jordan	36	M		Editor ✓			Pa					1
2	134	134	Fleming Bates	30	M		Laundry ✓								2
3			Mary R Wheaton	45	F			2500	24000	NB					3
4	135	135	Geo F Cooke	39	M		P M ✓	3900	13500	NB					4
5			Mary	32	F							1			5
6			Mary	7	F							1			6
7			Elisabeth	13	F										7
8			Anna	6	F										8
9			J F Joiner	22	M		Clerk P D ✓			NB					9
10			Devareaux Lucas	25	M	M				NB					10
11	136	136	W S W Cropper	33	M		Bookbinder ✓	1300	4000	NB					11
12			Mary A F	39	F							1			12
13			Ferebe	8	F							1			13
14			Mary	6	F										14
15			Thomas	1	M										15
16	137	137	Danl Donley	29	M		Carpenter ✓		100	PA					16
17			Harrison	20	F					PA					17
18			Edward	9	M					NB					18
19			Martha Featherston	13	F					PA			1		19
20	138	138	James Ferrall	42	M		Stone Mason ✓		30	Ireland					20
21			Elisabeth	36	F										21
22	139	139	W W Woodell	32	M		Grocer ✓	300	300	NB					22
23			Lyllia	23	F										23
24			William	2	M										24
25			Chaplin	12	M										25
26			Bettie Bonnell	20	F										26
27	140	140	W A Ellison	35	M		Boot & shoemaker ✓	1300	100	NB					27
28			Martha	35	F										28
29			Mary	5	F										29
30			Emily	3	F										30
31			Martha	2	F										31
32			Ann E Jones	25	F										32
33	141	141	Mc Ferdt	30	M		Confectioner ✓		3000	Heasar Ger					33
34			Coronelia	24	F					NB					34
35			Christiana	3	F										35
36			Martha	1	F										36
37			Leira Clark	30	F										37
38	142	142	W M Boylen	38	M		Planter ✓			NB					38
39			Mary	33	F										39
40			Elisabeth	12	F										40
No. white males, 15				No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 24				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —					
								9400 45050							
								54 450							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 1897
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1880. W D Seaborn Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

149

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	10	F							1		
2		William	8	M							1		
3		James	6	M							1		
4		Kate Boylin	45	F									
5	163	Grizby Canton	60	F									
6		Sallie B. Canton	50	F			8000	55000	NB				
7	164	Thomas C. Skinner	35	M		Minister M P	18000	9000	NB				
8		Ann H	27	F					NY				
9		Sarah	10	F							1		
10		Thomas	8	M									
11		Emily	3	F									
12		John	12	M									
13		Mary Armstrong	60	F					Ireland				
14	165	W. Evans	38	M		Merchant	4000	4000	NB				
15		Lacey	37	F							1		
16		Mary	9	F									
17		Mrs M. White	79	F									
18		Miss Mary White	45	F									
19		Sallie Smith	21	F									
20		Fannie Smith	19	F									
21		A. S. Thomeon	50	M		Clerk							
22		Junius Jenkins	18	M		Clerk							
23	165	J. J. James	45	M		Editor & Miner	16000	14000	Pa				
24		Mary	26	F					Me				
25		Rebecca	12	F									
26	166	W. R. Richardson	28	M		Clerk Treasurer	6200		Pa				
27		Ellen	21	F					Pa				
28		Walter	2	M					NB				
29		Edgar	12	M									
30	167	And. Sawyer	30	M		Day Laborer		100	Pa				
31		Mary	35	F					Pa				
32		Albert	6	M					NB				
33		Ida	3	F					NB				
34	168	Jos. E. Cooper	34	M		Engineer		100	NB				
35		Mathron	32	F							1		
36		Charles	9	M									
37		Cornelia	4	F									
38	168	W. J. Wilby	24	M		Carpenter		100	Pa				
39		Harriet	25	F									
40													
No. white males, 17							34,200		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 22							95,500		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	168	Caleb Taylor	43	M		Day laborer		100	Nb				
2		Ellen	26	F									
3		Lechariah	5	M									
4		James	1	M									
5	170	Henry Anders	50	M		Day laborer		50	Nb				
6		Elizabeth	25	F					Nb				
7	171	A J Underwood	23	M		Day laborer			Nb				
8		Nancy	30	F									
9		S Bridgers	25	M		Day laborer		50	Nb				
10	172	Lotty Ellis	32	F		Prostitute		50	Nb				
11		Redford	8	M					Nb				
12		William	3	M									
13	173	Levi Reaves	26	M		Day laborer			Nb				
14		Anna Reaves	31	F									
15		Ellis Reaves	46	M									
16		Lucinda Reaves	35	F									
17		Sarah Reaves	15	F									
18		Lilly Reaves	1	F									
19	174	J P Gbott	45	M		Architect		200	Pa				
20		Ellenora	26	F					Nb				
21		Indiamma	18	F					Pa				
22		Henry	13	M					Pa				
23		Thomas	11	M									
24		Estelle	5	F					Nb				
25		Gaston	12	M									
26		W W Wynn	20	M		Carpenter			Nb				
27	175	Albert Johnston	47	M		Machinist	2000	5000	Pa				
28		Elizabeth	42	F									
29		Mary J	19	F									
30		W Johnston	42	M		Blacksmith	7000	5000	Pa				
31	176	Richard Smith	35	M		Machinist	1300	100	Eng				
32		Eliza	20	F					Pa				
33		John	14	M					Eng				
34		Willy	6	F					Nb				
35		Mary	2	F					Nb				
36		Adeline	12	F									
37	177	Jno L Stone	26	M		Engineer	200	100					
38		Mary	18	F									
39		Samuel	12	F									
40	178	Ruf Johnston	33	M		Engineer	11000	1150					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

21/19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 29
of Baseline enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh 150

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Adeline	30	F					Nb					1
2		William	3	M							1			2
3		Robert	4	M							1			3
4		Chas	2	M										4
5		Infant	2	M										5
6		Wm & Horton	25	M		Apprentice							Deaf & dumb	6
7		Martha Bidout	20	F		Domestic			Nb					7
8	179 179	J J Jackson	44	M		Machinist	700	150	Eng		1			8
9		Francis	56	F					BB		1			9
10		Harriet	15	F							1			10
11		Lucy	8	F							1			11
12		Andrew	7	M										12
13	180 180	P B Fleming	33	M		Machinist	7500	500	Nb					13
14		Martha	30	F										14
15		Ella	5	F										15
16		George	2	M										16
17		James Holcomb	22	M		Machinist			Nb					17
18		Chas Holman	26	M		Engineer			Nb					18
19		Jno Beckham	23	M		Engineer			Nb					19
20		J M Fleming	24	M		Engineer			Nb					20
21		R L Fleming	19	M		Machinist		700	Nb					21
22	181 181	S H Perry	26	M		Machinist			Nb					22
23		Mary	22	F										23
24		Miora	7	F							1			24
25		Annie	6	F							1			25
26		Louie	3	F										26
27		Marie Mitchell	65	M		Domestic			Nb					27
28	182 182	B H Norris	35	M		Carpenter		925	Nb					28
29		Susan	39	F										29
30		Martha	10	F										30
31		Joseph	8	M										31
32		Mathew	6	M										32
33		John	4	M										33
34		Mary	12	F										34
35		Lothie Harrison	40	F	M									35
36		Infant	2	M	M									36
37	183 183	J B Reim	38	M		Carpenter		125	Nb					37
38		Henrietta	30	F					Nb					38
39		Gas Lewis	9	M										39
40		Joseph	7	M										40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2700							1900		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4, 100							1, 100							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. H. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles	4	M.					NC				
2	184	184	Wm D B Riddle	35	M	Carpenter		150	NC				
3			Cynthia	34	F								
4			Samuel	3	M								
5			William	1	M								
6			Delia Riddle	45	F								Deaf & dumb
7	185	185	W A Beavers	33	M	Carpenter		50	NC				
8			Virginia	24	F								
9			Martha	5	F								
10			Fannie	2	F								
11			Monroe Boykin	53	M	Carpenter							
12			Salie Betts	22	F	Domestic							
13	186	186	Lexis Conner	19	M	Fireman							
14			Wm Floyd	19	M	Do Do							
15	187	187	George Durham	31	M								
16			Frances	30	F								
17			Alfred Rattler	20	M	Fireman							
18			Louisa Mills	18	F								
19	188	188	Cepo L Shaw	22	M	Engineer	1250	4500	NC				
20			Temperance	23	F								
21			Emma	10	F								
22	189	189	Edward Read	40	M	Car Builder	1500	100	NC				
23			Francis	30	F								
24			Bergis	19	M	Fireman							
25			Octavia	12	F								
26	190	190	E W White	26	M	Engineer	1400	15	NC				
27			Mary	21	F								
28			Charles	2	M								
29			Mary	2	F								
30	191	191	M Ransom	22	M	Fireman			NC				
31			Lucy	20	F								
32			Idora	12	F								
33			Mary Ransom	36	F								
34			Betsy Ransom	21	F								
35			Angela Ransom	11	F								
36			Adelia	6	F								
37			Miney Ruggin	22	M	Freight Con							
38	192	192	Sidney Ransom	26	M	Ditcher							
39			Leatrice	36	F								
40			John Ransom	19	M	Fireman							
No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,550 4,875									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 9,425				No. convicts, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

42

9/9

1/2

70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 301
 of Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

151

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry	9	M	M								
2		Jacob	5	M	M								
3		Liza Chavers	20	F	M								
4	193	Jeff Chavers	45	M	M			30					
5		Ann	26	F	M								
6	194	Jno Tuttle	36	M		Machinist		100	Nb				
7		Martha	30	F									
8		John	11	M									
9		Nancy Buffala	8	F									
10		Mary Tuttle	15	F									
11	194	W M Headspeth	44	M		Engineer		15	Nb				
12		Lucinda	42	F									
13		Joseph Woodree	14	M									
14	195	Pipe Duntson	22	M	M	Blacksmith	250	50	Nb				
15		Rosanna	22	F	M								
16		Susan	4	F	M								
17		Frank Durham	6	M	M								
18	196	Wm Durham	33	M	M	Train Hand		50	Nb				
19		Margaret Durham	29	F	M				Nb				
20		Fannie	10	F	M								
21		Ann	8	F	M								
22		Sallie	4	F	M								
23	197	B B Allen	45	M		Agnd		200	Nb				
24		Mary	35	F									
25		Daniel	19	M		Clerk Dep Store							
26		Annie	18	F									
27		John	17	M		Post Agnd							
28		Charlie	15	M									
29		Lucretia	12	F									
30		Thomas	10	M									
31		Mariah	9	F									
32		Martha	8	F									
33		Paul	5	M									
34		Liville	1	M									
35		J H Krusts	40	M		Contractor			Nb				
36	198	Emily Jolly	58	F				100	Nb				
37		Nancy	36	F									
38		Rebecca	33	F									
39		Thomas	21	F									
40		Jones	16	M									
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							625						
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 8							875						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriett Jolly	1	F					NC				
2	199	Rhoda Marshall	48	F	M	Washerwoman		50					
3		Olive	25	F	M	Washer							
4		Sarah	22	F	M								
5		Thomas	10	M	M								
6		William	5	M	M								
7		Charles	3	M	M								
8		Mary	6	F	M								
9	200	Charles C. Johnson	48	M		Physician	3500	12000	NC				
10		Francis	41	F									
11		Mary	21	F									
12		Ann	18	F									
13		Betsy	18	F									
14		Emily	12	F									
15		Francis	11	F									
16		Charles	8	M									
17		James	5	M									
18		Hellen	3	F									
19		Samuel	2	M									
20	201	Stanford Cooper	23	M		Day laborer		50	NC				
21		Martha	23	F									
22		James	7	M									
23	202	John Lasiter	34	M		Day laborer		50					
24	203	Susan Thomson	25	F		Prostitute		100					
25		Emma Parker	26	F		Prostitute							
26		Martha Driver	23	F		Prostitute							
27		Ferdine Dale	17	F		Prostitute							
28		Florence Patterson	16	F		Prostitute							
29		Martha Farmer	21	F		Prostitute							
30	204	James Bigan	18	M		Carpenter			NC				
31		Mathew Johnston	38	M		Day laborer							
32	205	Nancy Harrison	65	F		Prostitute	500						
33		Lavinia Bigan	35	F		Washerwoman							
34		Harriett Sanders	18	F		Prostitute							
35		Anna Morgan	17	F		Prostitute							
36	206	Elizabeth Davis	50	F		Prostitute							
37		Cornelia	17	F									
38		Clara Porter	45	F	B	Book							
39		Will Porter	75	F	B								
40	207	Francis Clarke	30	F	M	Washerwoman		50					
No. white males, 9							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 7	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				
								4000	12700	No. idiotic, _____			
								16	300	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 303
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh 152

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James	9	M	M								
2		Margaret	6	F	M								
3		Ellen	6	F	M								
4		George Lucas	35	M	M								
5	208	208	208	208	208	208		100	NC				
6		Martha	35	F		Carpenter							
7		Charles	9	M									
8		Hollace	7	M									
9		Mary	6	F									
10		Martha	5	F									
11		Willy	7	M									
12		George Hood	18	M		Printer							
13	209	209	209	209	209	209		40	NC				
14	210	210	210	210	210	210		40	NC				
15	211	211	211	211	211	211		50					
16		Edmund Malone	44	M	M	Carriage driver							
17		Mary	28	F	M								
18		Sallie	16	F	M								
19		Francis	15	F	M								
20		John	12	M	M								
21	212	212	212	212	212	212		1000	100				
22		Joseph Decarteret	26	M		Machinist							
23		Lavinia	21	F									
24		William	1	M									
25		Eliza Harris	25	F	M	Domestic							
26	213	213	213	213	213	213		30	NC				
27		Wash Lumby	65	M		Cardener							
28		Lucy	10	F									
29		Joe Louis	22	M		Printer			NC				
30		Mandy	18	F									
31	214	214	214	214	214	214							
32		Polly Evans	25	F	M								
33		Joseph	6	M	M								
34		Heribe	4	F	M								
35		Lucy	5	F	M								
36	215	215	215	215	215	215		200	NC				
37		Joe Ray	24	M		Printer							
38		Nancy	18	F									
39		Elisabeth Ray	48	F									
40	216	216	216	216	216	216		30	NC				
41		Polly Davis	30	F	M	Washerwoman							
42		Letitia Davis	15	F	M								
43	217	217	217	217	217	217		800	150	NC			
44		Margaret Harrod	35	F		Prostitute							
45		Elizabeth Ledbetter	30	F		Prostitute							
46	218	218	218	218	218	218		50					
47		Jane Harrod	35	F		Prostitute							
48		Namarius Houle	22	F		Prostitute							
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							1400	8.20	No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 11							7	630					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiote, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Fowler	17	F		Prostitute			NC				
2		William	4	M									
3		Soua	12	F									
4		Josephine Moxe	14	F									
5	219	Luey Duntson	10	F	M	Washerwoman		50				1	
6		Nancy Duntson	23	F	M	Washerwoman	500	50	NC			1	
7		Lucy	2	F	M								
8		Ally	7	F									
9	220	Rubin Mayho	26	M	M	Fireman		30	NC			1	
10		Caroline	20	F	M								
11		Hemietta Chavers	4	F	M								
12		Capitine Chavers	4	F	M								
13		Mandy Chavers	3	F	M								
14	221	Mathew Chavers	60	M	M	Blacksmith			NC			1	
15		Mason	30	F	M								
16	222	Wm Spikes	28	M		Day laborer		30	NC				
17		Sarah	18	F									
18		Charles	12	M									
19	223	Henry Gorman	32	M		Coachmaker		100	NC				
20		Rachel	46	F									
21		Martha	19	F									
22		James	17	M		Apprentice							
23		Laura	14	F									
24		Mildred	9	F								1	
25		Ida	5	F									
26		Alfred	2	M									
27	224	Ellory Baby	40	M		Coachmaker	1700	1000	Pa				
28		Martha	29	F					NC				
29		Alexander Boone	12	M	M								
30	225	A Pennington	35	M		Carpenter	4000	3500	NC				
31		Caroline	34	F									
32		Melissa	11	F									
33	226	V I Burch	51	M		Landlord	50	1100	Pa			1	
34		Donelia	46	F					Senar				
35		Elizabeth Lewis	7	F					Scotland				
36		Isabella Megawson	22	F									
37		Isabella	7	F									
38		John Rigg	34	M		Stone Mason							
39		John Whitelaw	25	M									
40		Wm Pollock	24	M									
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,250 5,900 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 11, 150 No. paupers,													

Wm 12-17-25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 305
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. W. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Andrew Aiton	25	M		Stone Mason			Scotland					1
2		Patterson	50	M					Ireland					2
3		Baker	25	M										3
4		Dominick Burke	57	M		Patent maker								4
5		M Moran	32	M		Stone Mason								5
6		Paul	50	M		Printer			Nb					6
7		Samson Anderson	14	M	M									7
8	229	H. G. Masable	55	M		Sadler		100	Nb					8
9		Cornelia	57	F										9
10		Isabella	9	F					Nb			1		10
11		Martha	5	F					Nb					11
12		Geo	5	M					Nb					12
13		Josephine	1	F					Nb					13
14	228	Heaton Sales	52	M		Clerk of Bank		5000	Nb					14
15		Mary Sales	28	F								1		15
16		Genette	10	F										16
17		Western	5	M										17
18		Isabella	12	F										18
19		Isabella Cameron	57	F					Nb					19
20		Cathron Cameron	22	F					Nb					20
21		Georgiana H. Jordan	16	F					Nb			1		21
22	229	E. D. Macy	55	M		Carpenter		500	Nb					22
23		Ann	29	F										23
24		Henry	4	M										24
25		Robert	2	M										25
26		Willie	12	M										26
27		Margaret Hardy	68	F				2500	Scotland					27
28		P. C. Hardy	27	M					Nb					28
29		Young Shavers	40	M								1		29
30		Estline Shavers	5	F	M									30
31		Mandy	3	F	M									31
32	230	Lillie Tonr. Caughan	68	M		Patent maker		100	Nb					32
33		Elizabeth	68	F					Nb					33
34	231	W. H. Caughan	27	M		Molding								34
35		Laura	19	F										35
36		Lelia	2	F										36
37		Elizabeth Williams	52	F					Nb					37
38		Mary	2	F										38
39	231	Michael Burke	24	M		Stone Mason		50	Ireland					39
40		Cathron	24	F										40
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							6,050		No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
of Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. W. S. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Jno E Burke	1	M					VA				
2	232 232	Michael Kelly	51	M		Engineer		100	England				
3		Isaacson	31	F									
4	233 233	David Dudley	48	M		Printer		100	NC		1		
5		David C	11	M							1		
6		Millard	7	M								1	
7		Lattie Castlebury	25	F	M	Domestic							
8	234 234	Albert Price	49	M		Farmer		6500	MA				
9		Sammy	55	F							1		
10		William	15	M							1		
11		Mary	21	F							1		
12		Samuel	8	M									
13		Albert	6	M									
14	235 235	R. H. Moore	58	M		Lawyer	15000	125000	NC				
15		Lucy	45	F							1		
16		Lucy C	19	F							1		
17		George	16	M							1		
18		Lattie	15	F							1		
19		Annie	12	F							1		
20		Douglas	10	M							1		
21		Benj	8	M							1		
22		Wm	5	M							1		
23		James	3	M									
24		Elizabeth Watson	51	F					PA				
25	236 236	W. P. Battle	38	M		Lawyer	14000	125000	NC				
26		Martha	26	F									
27		Thermelia M	5	F									
28		Thomp Wimmer	1	M									
29	237 237	W. F. Forte	41	M		Wheel-right	1500	500	NC				
30		Elizabeth	38	F							1		
31		William	15	M							1		
32		Emma	7	F									
33		Chas	4	F									
34		George	3	M									
35	238 238	Jno Myatt	45	M		Grocer	2500	2000	NC				
36		Levina	45	F									
37	239 239	W. J. Griffice	50	M		Confectionery	5000	2000	MA				
38		Mary A	50	F			5000	1000	Penn				
39	240 240	Mrs Clarke	51	F									
40		Charles	22	M									
No. white males, 33			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									39,000 311,700				
									3 50 1200				

23/10

1/1

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. W. D. Robertson Asst. Marshal

154

Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	241	241	W. Potts	35	M	Croch-makers		40	Nb			1		1
2			Cathron	53	F									2
3			R. H. Puth	25	M	Croch-makers								3
4			G. W. Taylor	22	M	Harp-maker			Nb					4
5			D. A. Johnston	20	M	Wheel-righter								5
6	242	242	W. S. Bain	66	M	Hotel-keeper	2500	3000	Nb					6
7			Martha	48	F									7
8			Donald	19	M	Clerk						1		8
9			Julia	15	F							1		9
10			Thomas	13	M									10
11			Apemeth Smith	25	F				Nb					11
12			Dwight Johnston	35	M	Clergyman								12
13	243	243	J. H. Branne	29	M	Prof of Language	8000	3000	Nb					13
14			Martha	24	F				Nb					14
15			A. J. Searte	22	F	Governess			Nb					15
16	244	244	Wm. Tucker	25	M	Clergyman		500	Nb					16
17			Penny	25	F							1		17
18			James	10	M							1		18
19			Callie	8	F									19
20			Robert	2	M									20
21	245	245	Howell Perry	34	M	Engineer	1000	3000	Nb					21
22			Clawdie	25	F									22
23			Alverata	3	F									23
24			Sarafna	1	F									24
25	246	246	Anna Whiting	45	F		5000	1600	Nb					25
26			George	18	M	Druggist						1		26
27			Lilly	15	F							1		27
28			Margaret	15	F							1		28
29			Hannah	11	F							1		29
30			Seymour	11	M							1		30
31			Brnard	8	M									31
32			Chester	6	M									32
33			Miss Stewart	77	F									33
34			Susan Stewart	28	F									34
35	247	247	Henry D. Turner	69	M	Book-seller	5000	25000	Conn					35
36			Henry D. Cooley	41	M	Clerk			Conn					36
37			Eleonor	56	F				Nb					37
38			Hannah	13	F							1		38
39			Delia	10	F							1		39
40			Henry	9	M							1		40
No. white males, 21							19,500		38,140		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 20							57		640		No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____														
No. colored females, _____														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. blind, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. insane, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sam Cooley	7	M										1
2		Leah	5	M										2
3		Eleanor	5	F										3
4		Phibe	12	F										4
5	247 247	Joe Parkham	29	M		Teacher			Nb			1		5
6		Calherass	17	F										6
7	248 248	Andrew Nicholas	64	M				30	Nb					7
8		Caroline	40	F					Nb					8
9	249 249	Willie J Palmer	25	M		Teacher		4000	Nb					9
10		Priscilla	21	F										10
11		Robert J Small	19	M		Teacher		175						11
12	250 250	Joe Nichols	23	M		Printer	1200	500	Nb					12
13		Virginia	20	F										13
14		Elizabeth	3	F										14
15		Mary	1	F										15
16	251 251	Alfred Nichols	23	M		Printer		1200	Nb				Deaf & dumb	16
17		Emily E	22	F					Nb				Do Do	17
18	252 252	Willie Hearward	46	M		Watchman	900	100	Nb					18
19		Ann	45	F										19
20		James	20	M		Engineer								20
21		George	4	M										21
22		Susan Brinkley	17	F		Seamstress								22
23	253 253	Ann Stewart	25	F	M							1		23
24		Elizabeth	10	F	M									24
25		Nancy Vaughan	28	F	M									25
26		Andrew Stewart	24	M	M	Wartman								26
27	254 254	Isaac Durham	28	M	M	Fireman								27
28		Martha	25	F	M									28
29		Nicholas Pettiford	22	M	M	Painter								29
30	255 255	Matilda Hedding	45	F			500	100	Nb					30
31		Rebecca	35	F										31
32		Julia A Walton	33	F										32
33		Virginia	21	F										33
34		Charles	16	M										34
35		Wm I Walton	13	M										35
36		Ida J Walton	7	F										36
37		Dennis Driscoll	45	M		Mon cutter			Ireland					37
38		Madore Bentley	25	M		Painter			Nb					38
39	256 256	Joe Lye	39	M		Gardner			Ireland					39
40		Mary	35	F										40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2400							6,125		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8,525														

16/17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 309
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Mar 455
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frank	12	M					Nb		1		
2		Mary	8	F									
3		Lucy	6	F									
4		Annie	5	F									
5		Margaret	2	F									
6		Ellen	4	F									
7	257 257	Jas Pace	41	M		Day laborer		75	Nb			1	
8		Alice	38	F									
9		James	20	M		Farmer							
10		Henry	15	M									
11		Dominic	15	F									
12		Columbia	11	F									
13		Jane	8	F									
14	258 258	G L Ryan	65	F			1500	6500	Nb				
15	259 259	S Little	43	M		Merchandise		1200	Nb				
16		Eliza	30	F									
17		Mary E	16	F									
18		Ava	14	F									
19		Jno	12	M									
20		Lynna	8	F									
21	260 260	W D Cooke	52	M		Principal Deaf dumb Sch			Nb				
22		Lucy A	43	F					Nb				
23		Merrah	23	F		Music Teacher							
24		Mattie	16	F									
25		Lulu	14	F									
26		Charles	11	M									
27		Addison	9	M									
28	261 261	Elizabeth Gorman	48	F		Matron Deaf dumb Sch			Nb				
29	262 262	H Naughton	29	M		Carpenter	200	500	Nb				
30		Lizilla	25	F									
31		Leora	4	F									
32		Edgar	1	M									
33		Jane Betts	45	F									
34	263 263	Frank J Wilson	37	M		Printer & publisher	500	1000	Nb				
35		Jane	34	F					Nb				
36		Jefferson	15	M									
37		Spa	12	F									
38		David	8	M									
39		Evie	4	F									
40		J A Wenson	27	M		Printer			Nb				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4,200	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			9,275	
												13,475	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. W. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wilson Blip	27	M		Barren maker			Map				
2	264	264	Miles Fredal	63	F		6000	1200	NC				
3			Hellen	55	F								
4			James	51	M				Merchant				
5			Samuel	30	M				Physician				
6			Maggie	24	F								
7			Campbell	24	M				Druggist				
8			Calwallader	20	M								
9	265	265	Mary Jones	45	F	B			Seamstress	500	100		
10	266	266	Betsy Steward	38	F	B							
11			William	4	M	B							
12			Sallie	8	F	M							
13			Danson	19	M	M			Brick Mason				
14	267	267	Mrs. McKethen	65	F			1600	NC				
15			Miss Glade	55	F								
16	268	268	Fredrick Fitzgerald	34	M			4000	4000	London			
17			Mary	24	F				Common				
18			Elizabeth	3	F								
19			Mary	1	F								
20			Louise Stewart	28	F	M							
21			Edward Stewart	4	M	M							
22			Lady Stewart	2	F	M							
23	269	269	Everest Hall	46	M			4000	5000	NC			
24			Mariah	45	F								
25			William	17	M								
26			Selzer	13	M								
27			Emana	16	F								
28			Andrew	11	M								
29			Hunter	10	M								
30			Emiline Powell	20	F								
31	270	270	Perrin Snipes	30	M				Engineer	100	NC		
32			Mary	26	F								
33			Mary	4	F								
34			Thomas	12	M								
35			Elizabeth Snipes	37	F								
36			Ausburn Snipes	12	M								
37	271	271	Helina Jenkins	38	F			700	100	NC			
38			Mary	65	F								
39			Mary Bolte	27	F								
40	272	272	M. H. McPheters	65	F			3000	21000				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 18, 100							24,700		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 52, 900													

Page No. 55
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh **in the County of** Wake **State**
of North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** W D Harbors **Agent, Marshal**
Post Office Raleigh **15**

156

Post Office		Valergh		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1980, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		McPheters	30	F									
		Jane	22	F									
		Susan J	17	F									
273	273	Dalney Casbey	81	M		Builder	5000	6000	Pa				
		Francis	75	F									
274	274	T H Selby	58	M		Retired Merchant		30000	Nb				
		Annie Forte	20	F									
		Mary Forte	18	F									
275	275	Jos A Atkinson	20	M		Clergymen Pres		3000	Pa				
		Lallie	25	F									
		Mary	10	F									
		Jane	8	F									
276	276	W T Adams	48	M		Molder			Scotland				
		Barbery	48	F									
		Thomas	13	M									
		Alice	13	F									
		Mary	10	F									
277	277	Jos Litchford	64	M		Brick maker	4300	3000	Pa				
		Mary	64	F									
		Hellen	50	F									
		Defia	28	F									
		Sarah	26	F		Governess							
		Julia	24	F									
		Ann	22	F		Governess							
278	278	Martha	19	F		Governess							
278	278	Sarah Reid	45	F		Boarding house		300	Pa				
		James	26	M		Expres Mep							
		Maggie Finch	20	F									
		Charley Reid	15	M									
		Bettie	10	F									
		Virginia	8	F									
279	279	Mr H Finch	24	M		Editor							
		Mary Reid	24	F									
		Ellen	4	F									
		Geneva	3	F									
		Edward	12	M									
		Kornilaw Mip	76	F									
		Mr Deford	27	M		Printer							
		Mrs Deford	18	F									
		Mr Bullard	18	M		Cap Furniture							
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9500													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 66,300													
No. paupers, No. convicts, 75,800													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of Northern enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Willis	28	M		Carpenter			NC				
2		Gas A West	21	M		Printer			NC				
3		Jordan Carter	44	M		Carpenter			NC				
4		Wm Freeland	48	M		Roof Master							
5		Rhoda Duntson	30	F	M	Domestic							
6	278 279	B F Benton	30	M		Carpenter	500	100	NC				
7		Susan	34	F									
8		Jane	15	F									Deaf & dumb
9		Mary	4	F									Deaf & dumb
10	380 280	Sy Thomas Bealy	30	M		Carpenter	800	200	NC				
11		Martha	48	F									
12		Jane	25	F									
13		William	23	M		Carpenter							
14		Liza Woodell	30	F		Domestic							
15		Solomon Hamilton	30	M	M	Carpenter							
16	281 281	James Perry	62	M		Day laborer		30	NC				
17		Mary	19	F									
18		Elizabeth	17	F									
19		George	15	M									
20		Cornelia	8	F									
21	282 282	Ezekiel Blackman	31	M		Graves	600	100	NC				
22		Hallie	35	F									
23		Raney A Bell	17	F		Domestic							
24		Francis Thornton	3	F									
25	283 283	Isabel Smith	60	F									
26	284 284	Eliza Edman	46	F		Seamstress							
27		Louisa	18	F									
28		John	16	M									
29		Phoebe	14	F									
30		Alice	7	F									
31	285 285	W H Jones	41	M		Cashier Bank	500	11300	NC				
32		Mary	29	F									
33		Nicholas J	8	M									
34		Edward A	6	M									
35		Robert H	1	M									
36	286 286	J B Banner	38	M		Carpenter		75	NC				
37		Elizabeth	26	F									
38		Minnie	6	F									
39		Mary	3	F									
40		Louisa	12	F									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 2400 11,825							No. deaf and dumb, 14 225		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

16/22

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Hoke State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. W. D. Scarborough Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

157

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Whip, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	287	Edward Roberts	26	M		Night watchman		100	Nb				
2		Mary	16	F					Da				
3		Polly Kimbip	45	F					Nb			1	
4	288	Virginia Stewart	30	F	B	Washerwoman		40	Nb			1	
5		Sara Mitchell	12	F	B								
6		Jane E. Mitchell	14	F	B								
7		Albert Mitchell	24	M	B	Ditcher							
8	289	Ellie Malone	45	F	B	Washer		40					
9	290	Lucinda White	28	F	B	Washer							
10		Milton Taylor	25	M	M	Painter						1	
11		Albert Walton	34	M	M	Plasterer			Nb			1	
12		George Jones	26	M	M	Plasterer							
13	291	Calvin McKertin	29	M	M	Carpenter		40	Nb			1	
14		Mary Ramsom	27	F	M								
15		Liza McKertin	18	F	M								
16		William Feent	24	M	M	Carpenter						1	
17	292	G. Potter	28	M		Carpenter		50	Da			1	
18		Martha	28	F					Nb				
19		Mipouri	10	F								1	
20		Martha Arnold	14	F								1	
21	293	B. M. Andrews	32	M		Blacksmith	1500	500	Nb				
22		Mary A	33	F								1	
23		Elizabeth	9	F								1	
24		William E	8	M									
25		Emma	6	F									
26		Virginia	2	F									
27		David	12	M									
28		Lucinda Ascock	35	F		Domestic						1	
29	294	Nancy Ashley	57	F		Seamstress	2000	100	Nb			1	
30		Louisa Walton	38	F									
31		Easter Walton	18	F				20	Nb			1	
32		Virginia	16	F									
33		Annie	15	F								1	
34	295	Lotty Brannin	44	F				100	Nb			1	
35		Polly Brannin	42	F								1	
36		Esther Brannin	15	F								1	
37	296	Ellie Weaver	65	F	B	Washer			Nb			1	
38		Martha Roberts	30	F	M	Washerwoman		40	Nb			1	
39		Jane Roberts	21	M	M	Day laborer							
40		Alexander Roberts	19	M	M								
No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,500							1,010		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4,510													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of N.C. State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office Raleigh		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
														1	2	3
1		Mary A Roberts	15	F	M				NC					1		
2		Sallie Roberts	12	F	M									2		
3		Henry	10	M	M									3		
4		Lizzie	5	F	M									4		
5	297 297	Temby Manuel	35	F	M	Washer		50	NC			1		5		
6		Sarah	12	F	M									6		
7		William	8	M	M									7		
8	298 298	Martie Ramsey	30	F			1000	200	NC			1		8		
9		Willie	15	F										9		
10		Theodore	18	M										10		
11	299 299	Harson Murray	29	M										11		
12		J. H. Briggs	38	M		Builder	5300	4000	NC					12		
13		Carline	39	F								1		13		
14		Henry	13	M								1		14		
15		James	11	M								1		15		
16		Carline	10	F										16		
17		John	7	M										17		
18		Stephen	2	M										18		
19		Clattie Starnes	25	F				2500						19		
20	300 300	Joe Dodd	47	M		Builder	5500	400	NC					20		
21		Elizabeth	30	F										21		
22		William	24	M		Confectioner								22		
23		Agnes E. Miller	16	F	M									23		
24		Milly Miller	12	F	M									24		
25	301 301	E. J. Hayne	45	M		Carpenter	300	50	NC					25		
26		Susan	29	F					SC			1		26		
27		Alphon	9	M					SC			1		27		
28		Arthur	8	M					NC					28		
29		Malcom	5	M										29		
30		Montressa	2	M										30		
31		Louisa Williams	12	F										31		
32		James Bolton	31	M		Carpenter	300	30	NC					32		
33	302 302	John McCallister	29	M		Carpenter								33		
34		Abelia C.	30	F										34		
35		Mary	1	F										35		
36	303 303	Wm. H. Mareum	32	M		Mechanic		700	NC					36		
37		Joe C.	23	M		Printer								37		
38		Agnes A.	19	F										38		
39		Joe W.	21	M		Printer								39		
40		Heellen	14	F										40		
			No. white males, 19		No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		8,800		11,350		No. idiots, —	
			No. white females, 12		No. colored females, 7		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		20		150		No. paupers, —	

40

41

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. W. D. Pearson Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

158

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	302	302	Fleming Bates	50	M	Foundry		5000	Pa				
2			Hannah	29	F				rb				
3			Elizabeth	7	F								
4			Hannah Harding	61	F								
5			Lallie Hayward	16	F	Domestic							
6	303	303	Silas Bums	55	M	Machine Raising	2500	4000	Ma				
7			Lydia P	48	F								
8			Emily	26	F				rb				
9			David	12	M						1		
10			Mary L Cole	2	F								
11	306	306	Reina Danton	31	F	Washerwoman		40	rb			1	
12			Liza Smith	31	F							1	
13			Nancy Price	24	F								
14			James E Smith	3	M								
15			Richard Stewart	20	M							1	
16	307	307	Landice Amos	40	F	Seamstress		200	Pa				
17			Cathron Potts	30	F				Pa				
18			Hardy Potts	31	M	Blacksmith			rb				
19			Emily Amos	15	F						1		
20			Martha	15	F						1		
21			Moses	11	M						1		
22	308	308	Elvira Stewart	45	F							1	
23			Julia	12	F								
24			Adelaide	3	F								
25			Edward	6	M								
26	309	309	Mrs Gladwell	58	F	Seamstress		10	rb				
27			W G Gladwell	41	M	Blacksmith			Pa				
28			Thelma Henry	18	F				rb				
29			Thaddens Henry	16	M							1	
30	310	310	Diez Harris	58	F			25	rb				
31			Olus Harris	7	M								
32			Mordreas Card	20	M	Printer			rb				
33	311	311	Wm Jones	52	M	Painter		25	rb				
34			Emily	29	F							1	
35			Alison Morgan	33	M	Ditcher						1	
36			Fannie Mason	30	F							1	
37	312	312	Ben Mansly	75	M	Gardner		15	rb			1	
38			Nancy	70	F							1	
39			Henrietta Hicks	23	F								
40			Alex Durham	7	M								
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, 7			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 12			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

1/12 — 1/12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Louisa Mansley	13	F	M								
2	313	313	Eddy Harris	25	F	M	Washer			nc			1	
3	314	314	Ridley House	50	M		Day laborer	10					1	
4			Minerva	36	F									
5			James	11	M							1		
6			Ridley	10	M							1		
7			Bankley	8	M							1		
8			Lucy	6	F									
9			William	12	M									
10	315	315	Mary Howell	21	F		Steamship	100		nc			1	
11			W L Howell	20	M		Conductor							
12			John W	18	M		Engineer					1		
13			Ransom	16	M		Carpenter					1		
14			Annie Cooke	22	F		Domestic						1	
15	316	316	Rachel Duntson	35	F	M		35		nc			1	
16			Sidney Duntson	15	M	M	Bricklayer							
17			Calvin Duntson	43	M	M								
18			Laura Howell	21	F		Steamship							
19	317	317	William Basham	68	M		Gentleman	2000		nc				
20			Ann	55	F									
21			Michael Little	95	M		Farming	1200						
22	318	318	Nancy ^{Smith} Perry	39	F		Steamship	80		nc				
23			Martha	31	F									
24			Hensy	28	M		Copper smithy							
25			Thomas	20	M									
26			Mary	17	F									
27	319	319	Mr Hackney	29	M		Coachmaker							
28			Mary H	25	F								1	
29			Ella	7	F								1	
30			William	2	M									
31			Susan Brewer	10	F	M								
32	320	320	Isaac Kennedy	45	M		Mill right	80		nc			1	
33			Elizabeth	40	F									
34			Martha	18	F									
35			James	75	M		Printer							
36			George	15	M		Printer							
37			Holly	10	F								1	
38			Delilah	4	F									
39			Martha Sauls	54	F								1	
40	321	321	Alsey Beaver	15	M		Grease	1500	300	nc				
No. white males, 18				No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 16				No. colored females, 4		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
								2700	2545					
								5	245					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 317
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. H. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 159

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Laudice Beavers	42	F									
2		Julien	34	M		Engineer &							
3		Charles	33	M		Greaser &							
4		Fannie	13	F							1		
5		Atlas	6	M							1		
6		Mingay Rigan		M									
7		Pharmay Holmes	18	M	M								
8		Alex Fogg	16	M	M								
9		Washington Holmes	15	M	M								
10		Jno Holmes	11	M	M								
11		George Chavers	4	M	M								
12	322	Hinton Wiley	41	M		Bookseller &		40	NC				
13		Fannie	40	F							1		
14		William	12	M							1		
15		Fannie	8	F									
16	323	Misses Cole	35	F							1		
17		Margina	15	F							1		
18		Henry	12	M							1		
19		Victoria	10	F									
20		Robert Winfrey	20	F					Pa				
21	324	Wm A Thomson	32	M		Carpenter &		175	NC				
22	325	Anderson King	35	M		Day laborer &						1	
23		Pankmeney	33	F							1		
24		Genatus	13	M							1		
25		Marcus	13	M							1		
26		Langdon	11	M									
27		William	5	M									1
28		Barter Evans	46	M	M								
29	326	B A Frosts	33	M		Blacksmith &		30	Pa				
30		Adeline	45	F									
31		William	16	M		Apprentice &						1	
32		Adeline	12	F								1	
33		Julia	10	F								1	
34		Judson	7	M					NC				
35	327	B A Ridout	48	M		Carpenter &		100	Pa				
36		Cathron	24	F					NC			1	
37		James	10	M									
38		Alice	6	F									
39		John	4	M									
40		Francis	2	F									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							247		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. W D Dearborn Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Nash State N.C.
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 160

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mark	8	M									
2		Mrs. Whitaker	76	F									
3		Mrs. Keene	26	F									
4		Miss Whitaker	20	F									
5	335	Jno R Harrison	37	M		Coachmaker		500	N.C.				
6		Mary	45	F									
7		Jno W	24	M		Hardware Dealer							
8		Mrs. Hilton	36	M		Carpenter			N.C.				
9		Jas Simmons	11	M	M								
10	336	Emeline Harding	40	F					Scam				
11		Thomas	8	M							1		
12		Ella	6	F							1		
13		Delia	4	F									
14		Martha	3	F									
15	337	W H Buffaloe	40	M		Carpenter		100	N.C.				
16		Mary	30	F									
17		Julia	13	F									
18		Marion	10	M									
19		Nelson	5	M									
20		Clara	1	F									
21	338	Geo L Goodwin	36	M		Carpenter		100	N.C.				
22		Nancy	36	F									
23		Irena	14	F									
24		William	12	M									
25		Columbus	11	M									
26		Jesse	5	M									
27	339	Mary L Blake	38	F		Seamstress	1000	100	N.C.				
28		John	18	M		Apisand Agent							
29		Nelson	15	M									
30		Thomas	14	M									
31		William	12	M									
32		Mary	8	F									
33	340	Wm Andrews	42	M		Grocer	2000	300	N.C.				
34		Mariah	40	F									
35		Drucilla	16	F									
36		Mary Andrews	78	F									
37		Ann C Mafingale	20	F		Domestic							
38		Gertrude Reid	10	F	M								
39	350	Willie Medlin	30	M		Sap		100	N.C.				
40		Nancy	38	F									
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha	17	F									
2		Narcissa	15	F									
3		John	12	M									
4		Letta	4	F									
5	331	Wm B Fowler	45	M		Shoemaker	250	30	NC			1	
6		Martha	33	F								1	
7		William	6	F									
8		Edward	2	M									
9		Robert	12	M									
10		Elizabeth Medlin	8	F									
11		Eliza J Cobb	22	F									
12	332	Eliza Bell	46	F				50	NC				
13		William	24	M		Butcher						1	
14	332	Fallie Green	65	F	M			15	NC			1	
15		Pattience Lucas	45	F	M							1	
16		Margaret Evans	23	F	M								
17		Livisa Evans	11	F	M								
18	333	Mary Jones	35	F		Prostitute		10	NC			1	
19		William	7	M								1	
20		Rufus	3	M									
21		Mary Justice	39	F		Prostitute			NC			1	
22		James	5	M									
23		Elizabeth Edwards	19	F		Prostitute							
24		Elizabeth Bonner	15	F	M								
25	334	Priscilla Jones	40	F	M	Washer	400	100	NC			1	
26	334	Elvira Mayhe	25	F	M			50	NC				
27		Emma	4	F	M								
28		Love	2	F	M								
29		Rebecca	12	F	M								
30		Edward Mayhe	33	M	M	Lap			NC				
31	336	Harvel Morse	50	M		Day laborer		15	NC			1	
32		Rebecca	35	F								1	
33		Jane Priwett	12	F									
34	337	Mary Lassiter	40	F		Prostitute	200	25	NC			1	
35		Lydia Lassiter	25	F		Prostitute							
36		Dan Lassiter	38	M		Day laborer						1	
37		Elizabeth Lassiter	36	F									
38		Fallie Lassiter	6	F									
39	338	Martha Durham	22	F		Prostitute			NC				
40		Caroline Stephens	18	F		Prostitute							
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 550							315		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1,165													

40

34

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State NC
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W.D. Hearl Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

162

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	377	377	Hygester Smith	33	M	Brick man	4000	10000	NC				
2			Sarah	45	F								
3			Henry Pettitt	38	M	Tanner			England				
4			Mary	40	F				Ireland				
5			Jane	15	F								
6	378	378	A. Herse	48	M	Blacksmith		100	NC			1	
7			Harshline	20	F								
8			Caswell	16	M								
9			Sarah	12	F								
10			John	6	M								
11			William	1	M								
12	379	379	Harvel Evans	26	M	Fireman		50	NC			1	
13			Nancy	50	F								
14			Maranda	1	F								
15			Robert	12	M								
16	380	380	unoccupied									1	
17	381	381	Elizabeth Givison	65	F	Common Labor		50	NC				
18			Margaret	22	F								
19			A. Phears	19	M	Day Laborer							
20	382	381	Joseph Horton	50	M	Captain of Cars	4000	2000	NC			1	
21			Sallie	40	F								
22			John	14	M							1	
23			Mary	12	F							1	
24			Henry	11	M							1	
25			Rufus	9	M								
26	383	382	Martha Young	36	F	Seamstress	500	50	NC			1	
27			Charles	9	M								
28			Mary	8	F								
29			Samuel	6	M								
30			Sallie	4	F								
31			Thomas	3	M								
32			Isaac	1	M								
33			Caroline Prior	21	F								
34	384	383	Robert Harris	36	M	Train Hand		50	NC			1	
35			Susan	56	F								
36			Robert H	12	M								
37			Virginia	9	F								
38			Henry Durham	33	M								
39			Mary Durham	18	F								
40	385	384	William Gearby	35	M	Peddler	1500	100	NC				
No. white males, 92 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,000 12,400 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 23 400													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. W. D. Scarborough Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Yearby	21	F					Nb				
2		William	2	M									
3		James	1	M									
4	386	J. H. Carpenter	25	M		Engineer	1200	100	Nb				
5		Martha	21	F					Nb				
6		Sarah	1	F									
7	387	William J. Hicks	31	M		Mechanic	2500	200	Nb				
8		Francis	32	F									
9		John	1	M									
10		Julia L. Hicks	22	F									
11	388	W. H. Parrish	32	M		Carpenter			Nb				
12		Martha	32	F					Nb				
13		William	3	M									
14		Delia Jenkins	16	F	M				Nb				
15	388	Thomas Lumley	25	M		Carpenter		75	Nb				
16		Martha	21	F					Nb				
17		James	12	M									
18	389	Wm. Boylan	32	M		Planter	15000	10000	Nb				
19		Jane	14	F									
20	390	R. M. Saunders	48	M		Judge of Sup. Court	8000	30000	Nb				
21		Anne	38	F					Nb				
22		Nancy	35	F									
23		Louisa	18	F									
24	391	John L. West	35	M		Rail R. Agent	14000	1000	Nb				
25		Eleanor	35	F									
26		Margaret	26	F									
27		James	19	M									
28		Kate	16	F									
29		Jane	17	F	M								
30	392	James Bashford	44	M		Coachmaker		5500	Nb				
31		Cornelia	31	F									
32		Birgline	9	F									
33		Andrew	9	M									
34		Harriet	4	F									
35		Mary	12	F									
36		Mary R. Ruth	30	F									
37		Rufus Ruth	23	M		Coach Maker							
38		W. H. Scott	23	M		Coach maker							
39		Patsy Harris	35	F	M	Domestic							
40		Jeff. Horton	25	M	M	Apprentice							
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							30,700	125,475					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3							166	175					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. W. D. Scarborough Asst. Marshal

163

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	393	393	W. H. Miller	43	M	Lawyer &	6000	15000	Pa				
2			Francis	41	F				rb				
3			Henry	20	M	Clerk Express Co.							
4			Catharine	18	F								
5			George	16	M								
6	394	394	J. M. Ellis	38	M	Governor		3000	rb				
7			Mary	25	F								
8			Mary D	1	F								
9			Graham Daves	23	M	Private Secretary		5200					
10			Mary Siegler	25	F				Bavaria Ger				
11	395	395	W. H. Perry	38	M	State Librarian		2000	rb				
12	396	396	Rufus H. Page	38	M	Secretary State	9000	5000	rb				
13			Cynthia	40	F								
14			Erasmus	14	M								
15			Eliza Hill	48	F								
16			Louisa Hill	30	F								
17			Cynthia Stewart	15	F	Domestic							
18			George E. Bager	65	M		15000	13000					
19	397	397	Delia Bager	32	F								
20			Richard E. Bager	20	M								
21			Thomas Bager	17	M								
22			Charwood Bager	15	M								
23			Edward H. Bager	13	M								
24	398	398	Gas B. Shepard	44	M		10000	25000	rb				
25			Mary Shepard	30	F								
26			John R. D	15	M								
27	399	399	Gas King	40	M	Grocer &	500	500	rb				
28			Nancy	42	F								
29			William	16	M								
30			John	14	M								
31			Mary	12	F								
32			Rufus	8	M								
33			Willy	8	F								
34			Charley	4	M								
35	400	400	T. D. Hogg	36	M	Furnace	13000	80000	rb				
36			Sally	9	F								
37			Janet	7	F								
38			Lucy	5	F								
39			T. D. Hogg	61	M	Retired Merchant			rb				
40			Sarah L. Hogg	61	F		8000	25000	rb				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							61,500	308,700	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							370	200					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh **in the County of** Wake **State**
of North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** W. S. Scarborough **Asst. Marshal**
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	401	Unoccupied												
2	402	Unoccupied												
3	403	Unoccupied												
4														
5	404	401	Mariah V Haywood	40	F			3500	30000	rb				
6	405	402	Ann Mordicot	40	F							1		
7			Margaret	9	F							1		
8			Samuel	8	M									
9	406		W Rayner of Hulp					13000	13000					
10	407	403	Jno W Bryant	60	M		Lawyer V	6500	80000	rb				
11			Mary	60	F									
12			Frances V	36	M		U S army V							
13			Isabella	21	F									
14			George	18	M									
15			Charlotte	19	F							1		
16			Annie	17	F									
17			Fred	14	M									
18	408	404	Mipes Sancer	45	F			4000	16000	rb				
19			Phillip	18	M							1		
20			Milly	14	F									
21			Ellen	13	F							1		
22	409	405	George Little	49	M		Planter V	11000	31000	rb				
23			Margaret	49	F									
24			Delia	23	F									
25			William	21	M		Medical Student							
26			Ann	16	F							1		
27			George	15	M							1		
28			Louella	10	F									
29			Sallie	5	F									
30			Sallie B Haywood	35	F			800	13000	rb				
31			William Mayho	26	M	M	Carpenter V							
32	410	406	R B Haywood	40	M		Physician V			rb				
33			Julia	28	F					rb				
34			Sherwood	7	M					rb		1		
35			Graham	6	M									
36			Effie	2	F									
37			Lavinia	12	F									
38	411		Unoccupied											
39	412	407	A Correll	47	M		Grocer	4100	1000	rb				
40			Laura	33	F									
								46,900	164,000					
No. white males, 13							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					
								210,900		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
										No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 327
 of Margaret enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal 164
 Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances M	10	M							1		
2		James	7	M							1		
3		Emma	5	F									
4		Virginia	4	F									
5		Laura	1	F									
6		George Lommesfoki	15	M							1		
7		Mary E	13	F									
8		Margaret Harris	28	F		M Domestic						1	
9	413	Unoccupied											
10	414	Unoccupied											
11	415	Charles Dewey	60	M		Cashier State Bank			Nb				
12		Julia A	35	F					Penn				
13		P. Mary	26	F					Nb				
14		Frank	20	M					Nb				
15	416	Gandice Danton	40	F		M Washerwoman		30	Nb			1	
16		Jesse Danton	21	M		M Blacksmith						1	
17		Rosanna	10	F									
18	417	Eliza Primrose	40	F			5000	15000	Conn				
19		John	16	M		Clark					1		
20		William	15	M							1		
21		Robert	11	M									
22	418	P. H. Winston	38	M		Lawyer		75-					
23	419	Gandice Ellen	48	F		Seamstress		100	Nb			1	
24		Louisa	20	F		Seamstress							
25		Edy Ellen	28	F		Seamstress						1	
26		John Ellen	46	M		Shoemaker							
27	420	John R. Whitaker	33	M		Merchant		250	Nb				
28		Harriett	43	F									
29		Ella	18	F									
30		Norah	15	F									
31	421	Louis H. Beck	42	M		Grocer			Nb				
32		Mary	38	F									
33		Martha	4	F									
34	422	W. D. Williams	35	M		Spoke & Rim factory	5000	4000	Nb				
35		Charles	7	M								1	
36		Mary	3	F									
37		Jane Russell	24	F									
38		Geo. L. Tucker	19	M		Laborer							
39		John H. Russell	27	M		Foreman							
40		Mary Lane	22	F		M Domestic							
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1880. W. Scarborough Asst. Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office		Raleigh		Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	423	416	N. S. Harp	34	M	Coach-maker	3500	6500	N.C.				
2			Lucy	41	F								
3			Elodia R.	7	F								
4			Willie Cooper	20	M	Apprentice							
5			William Hard	17	M	Do Do							
6			Maxwell S. McManis	30	M	Apprentice							
7	424	417	John R. Congleton	24	M	Coach fireman		30					
8			Rebecca	21	F								
9			William	1	M								
10			Elizabeth Solomon	15	F								
11	425	418	L. M. Parrish	26	M	Painter		75					
12			Margaret L.	28	F								
13			Franklin	2	M								
14			Bettie Justice	21	F	Domestic			Pa				
15	426	419	John Ray jun	30	M	Hotel Keeper	33000	4000	N.C.				
16			Lillithy	30	F								
17			William	18	M	Clerk							
18			Francis	15	F								
19			Sarah	14	F								
20			John	11	M								
21			Johnson	9	M								
22			Mr Smith	23	M	Clerk							
23			J. A. Collier	23	M				Pa				
24			Edward Linton	25	M								
25			Will Mason	19	M	M							
26	427	420	Miss Pendergrap	30	F	Milliner		300	N.Y.				
27			Lucy	30	F				Eng				
28			Michael Pendergra	30	M	Joiner			Ireland				
29	428		Unoccupied										
30	429	421	Spies Morgan	31	M	M	Laborer	15	N.C.				
31			Elizabeth	30	F	M							
32			Ann	3	F	M							
33			William	3	M	M							
34			John	1	M	M							
35			Sallie	1	F	M							
36			James	1	M	M							
37	430	422	David Morgan	30	M	M	Mathrep Maker						
38	431	425	Oscar Winters	35	M	M	Laborer	300	20				
39			Harriet	25	F	M							
40			Francis	10	F	M							
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, No. blind, 37,000 14,190 No. idiotic, No. convicts,							37,000 14,190		No. idiotic, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 51,190							51,190		No. paupers, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

165

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Oscar Winton	3	M	M								
2		Madora	12	F	M								
3		David Winton	17	M	M								
4	432 434	Willis Emery	34	M		Laborer ✓		50				1	
5		Patsy	46	F									
6		Wesley	21	M		Laborer ✓							
7		Malipa	18	F									
8	433 425	Terrill Gell	46	M		Greens ✓	1000	500				1	
9		Louisa	45	F									
10		Nicholas	15	M								1	
11		Andrew Gile	12	M								1	
12		Tabithy	10	F									
13	434	Unoccupied											
14	435 426	Polly Duntson	48	F	M	Washer ✓		50				1	
15		Mandy	23	F	M	Prostitute							
16		Nelson	7	F	M								
17		Felma	5	F	M								
18		Marg	1	F	M								
19	427	Antonia Fraps	32	M		Cabinet maker			Bohemian Eau				
20	436 428	Alfred Upchurch	35	M		Coachmaker ✓	3500	2500	nc			1	
21		Adelia	30	M								1	
22		William	6	M									
23		James	1	M									
24	437 429	M B Barbee	31	M		Painter ✓		100					
25		Mary	29	F								1	
26		Edward	6	M									
27		Henry	4	M									
28	438 430	Henry Ruth	29	M		Coachmaker ✓	1000	150			1	1	
29		Martha	19	F									
30		Lilly	2	F									
31		Betsy Stevens	60	F									
32	439 431	J M Perkinson	33	M		Coachmaker	1800	5500	PA				
33		Julia	45	F					nc				
34		Ella	16	F									
35		Wm Stanford	20	M		Apprentice ✓						1	
36	440 432	G H F Davis	35	M		Coach trimmer ✓		100					
37		Caroline	26	M									
38		William	8	M									
39		George	5	M									
40		Caroline	4	M									
No. white males, 21							6,500 5,750		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 10							15,450		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, 2													
No. colored females, 6													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office Raleigh		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Deliah	2	F										
441	433	B J Parkinson	32	M		Boatmaker		300	Pa					
		Liza	20	F										
		Alice	2	F										
		James	12	M										
442	434	Wm Miller	22	M		Merchant		2000	Pa					
		Jacob Miller	21	M		Wash maker								
443	435	J H Overby	22	M		Grocer	500	500	Nb					
		Leatharine	33	F										
		William	4	M										
		Nancy	1	F										
		Jno. Martin	35	M	M									
444	436	J S Overby	40	M		Grocer	1800	1500						
		Annie	39	F										
		Mary	14	F										
		Susan	12	F										
		Lucy	4	F										
		Wm J Woodard	29	M		Clerk								
	436	Gas Jones	38	M		Wheel right			Nb					
445	438	Dicy Taylor	63	F			1500	50						
		Sidney	21	M		Printer								
446	439	Patrick Farrell	43	M		Merchant			Ireland					
		Margaret	34	F					Ireland					
		John	10	M										
		Mary	2	F										
		Joseph	2	M										
		Sidney Harrison	21	M		Clerk			Nb					
447	440	Mary Lucas	39	F	M	Seamstress		40						
448	440	Geo H Hansen	60	M		Professor of Music		1200	Hamburg Ger					
		Albertina	60	F					Holland					
		Albertina	28	F					Do Do					
		Henrietta	20	F										
448	441	Mphuscott	61	F					Nb					
		Walter	26	M										
		Amelia	16	F										
		Mary Cotton	33	F										
450	442	Mary Williams	69	F				75	Nb					
		Martha	26	F		Seamstress								
		Mary	24	F		Seamstress								
		John	23	M		Cabinetmaker								
			No. white males, 17		No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. convicts, 1	
			No. white females, 21		No. colored females, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1					
							3800		5,665					
							9,465							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	7	F	-								
2		Charles	4	M									
3		Emma	1	F	-								
4	461	A. H. Moses	40	M		Tanner		200					
5		Frema	44	F	-	Milliner							
6		Ella	16	F	-								
7		Abram	13	M									
8		Alonzo	6	M									
9		William	1	M									
10		Nancy Chavers	40	F	M								
11	462	Unoccupied											
12	463	Unoccupied											
13	464	S. W. Alley	35	M		Telegraph operator		754	Va				
14		J. V. Alley	30	M									
15		Caldonia	13	F	-								
16		Reubin	9	M									
17		George	7	M									
18	465	W. H. Whitson	65	M		Pension Agent			Va				
19	466	N. A. Williams	46	M		Hostler			Nb				
20		Nancy Whitley	30	F	-				Nb				
21		Frank	6	M									
22		Polly	3	F	-								
23	467	D. M. Baringer	33	M		Lumber & Planter	10000	10000	Nb				
24		Elizabeth H	37	F	-				Nd				
25		Levin	10	M									
26		Elizabeth B	9	F	-								
27		Mareau	12	M									
28		Susan Otman	32	F	M	Domestic			Nd				
29		Barbert Feigles	22	F	M	Domestic			Wartemburg Ger				
30	468	Elisa Manly	33	M	M	Carpenter		30	Nb				
31		Lucy	21	F	M								
32		Ann	3	F	M								
33		Blanche	1	F	M								
34	469	Lutitia Roe	35	F	M	Washer	300	25	Nb				
35		Adrian Mitchell	39	M	M	Shoemaker							
36		W. H. Mitchell	17	M	M	Brick mason							
37		Fannie	19	F	M								
38	470	Polly Roe	35	F	M	Washer	300	40					
39		Nancy Roe	45	F	M	Washer							
40		Josephine Roe	13	F	M								
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,600 101,669									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 111,669				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 111,669													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the city of Raleigh in the County of Noke State
of Nor Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. H. D. Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

167

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	471	439	Margaret Rogers	37	F		Seamstress v		10	NC				
2			Elvis	23	M		Laborer v							
3	472	460	Thomas Gill	26	M		Laborer v		25	NC				
4			Agnes	26	F									
5	473	461	Sarah Redish	30	F		Seamstress v		15	NC				
6			John	4	M									
7	473	462	Elizabeth Anderson	22	F		Laborer v		10	NC				
8	474	465	Nancy Johnston	35	F		Laborer v		10					
9	475	464	Pemah Johnston	60	F		Prostitute		25	NC				
10			Martha	28	F		Washer v							
11			Elizabeth	28	F		Laborer v							
12			Jennie	9	F									
13	476	465	Wm Robertson	42	M		Grocer v	1000	2000	NC				
14			Willy	37	F									
15			Martha	3	F									
16			Puff	19	F									
17			Susan Gill	10	F									
18	477	466	Wm Thomas	26	M	M	Laborer v		50					
19			Francis	20	F	M								
20			Edna Weaver	13	F	M								
21	478	467	Richard Chavers	30	M	M	Day Laborer v		25					
22			Billy	35	F	M								
23	479	468	Mary Nire	37	F		Seamstress v	250	35					
24			Hester	17	F									
25	480	469	A. S. Woodall	23	M		Carpenter v		100	NC				
26			Hollie	23	F									
27			Claphrona	12	F									
28	481	470	Henry Smith	28	M	M	Plasterer v	300	100	NC				
29			Eliza	30	F	M								
30			Aspasia	14	F	M								
31			Henry	7	M	M								
32			Mandy	6	F	M								
33			Aleora	5	F	M								
34			Love	3	F	M								
35			Fannie	18	F	M								
36	482	471	Sarah Underdown	33	F	M	Washer v	150	50					
37			Emily	21	F	M								
38			David	7	M	M								
39			William	4	M	M								
40			Ruffin	7	M									
No. white males, 6								1900		2,195		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17								4,395		No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, 6														
No. colored females, 11														
No. foreign born, —														
No. blind, —														
No. deaf and dumb, —														
No. insane, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the city of Raleigh in the County of Nash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. W. D. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	483	472	Ann Underwood	38	F	M	Seamstress	200	50	NC		/	
2	484	473	Richard	15	M							/	
3	485	474	James Smith	40	M							/	
4	486	475	Richard	15	M							/	
5	487	476	James Smith	40	M							/	
6	488	477	Mary Fancet	21	F			500	50	NC		/	
7	489	478	Madora	10	F							/	
8	490	479	Joel Flowers	25	M		Labourer					/	
9	491	480	John Brack	50	M							/	
10	492	481	Ellen Keith	21	M		Printer		100	NC		/	
11	493	482	Caroline	23	F							/	
12	494	483	Betty Johnson	7	F							/	
13	495	484	Marion Keith	20	M		Plasterer					/	
14	496	485	J. H. Kirkman	42	M		Land agent	1800	600	NC		/	
15	497	486	Josephine	20	F							/	
16	498	487	Martha	18	F							/	
17	499	488	Benj	13	M							/	
18	500	489	F. B. Sugg	43	M		Greener	5000	5000	NC		/	
19	501	490	Elizabeth	28	F							/	
20	502	491	Susan	12	F							/	
21	503	492	Caroline	5	F							/	
22	504	493	Eliza Brown	15	F							/	
23	505	494	Mildred Earle	43	F							/	
24	506	495	Briston Suggs	45	M		Clerk					/	
25	507	496	Carroll Holland	34	M		Retired Greener	4000	4500	NC		/	
26	508	497	Elizabeth Harris	11	F	M						/	
27	509	498	Unoccupied									/	
28	510	499	George F. Harris	28	M		Shoe maker	100	50	NC		/	
29	511	500	Nancy	29	F							/	
30	512	501	Matilda Bennett	17	F							/	
31	513	502	Ransom Suggs	49	M		Labourer	800	150	NC		/	
32	514	503	Mary	43	F							/	
33	515	504	Francis Miller	43	F							/	
34	516	505	Joseph	12	M							/	
35	517	506	Emma	9	F							/	
36	518	507	Elizabeth	6	F							/	
37	519	508	Susan	2	F							/	
38	520	509	William McKillop	8	M							/	
39	521	510	Daniel Dufer	53	M		Carpenter	1080	150	NC		/	
40	522	511	Martha Dufer	20	F		Prostitute					/	
							12,930 10,850		No. idiotic, _____				
							23,780		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				
									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				
									No. foreign born, _____				
									No. blind, _____				
									No. colored males, _____				
									No. colored females, _____				
									No. white males, _____				
									No. white females, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State

of Alamance enumerated by me, on the 31st day of June 1860. W.D. Searles, East Marshal 168

Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy Dwyer	12	F									
2	484	Mandy High	37	F		Seamstress V		50	A.C.				
3		Alonzo	8	M							1		
4		Rollie	8	M									
5		Mary	7 1/2	F									
6	495	William Lugg	40	M		Carpenter V		50	A.C.			1	
7		Caro	22	F									
8		Charlotte	1	F								1	
9		Julia Hapinsgate	21	F									
10	486	Lethy Wilkins	59	F		Seamstress V	600	4000	A.C.			1	
11	487	Mariah Butler	25	F		Seamstress I		25	A.C.			1	
12	488	Martha Spivy	49	F		Seamstress I	2.00	75	A.C.			1	
13		Sarah Lumsden	15	F									
14	489	Mrs Lloyd	39	F		Laundry V		15	A.C.			1	
15		Asis	19	M		Carpenter I							
16		Elizabeth	16	F									
17		James	13	M									
18		Lilly	11	F									
19		John	8	M									
20		Alexander	6	M									
21		Robert	3	M									
22	500	Martha Perry	60	F		Seamstress V		6.5	A.C.				
23		John	15	M		Printer I							
24	489	Sarah Williams	34	F		Seamstress V	500	100	A.C.			1	
25		Louisa	14	F									
26		Harris	12	M		Printer I						1	
27		Kuffire	11	M								1	
28		Rygnelson	9	M									
29		Robert	7	M									
30	501	William Perry	7 1/2	M		Shoemaker V	500	25	A.C.			1	
31		Nancy	68	F								1	
32		Elizabeth Cordley	59	F								1	
33		Lizzie Stone	5	F									
34	502	Samuel Ruth	24	M		Cabinetmaker		100	A.C.			1	
35		Kine	17	F									
36		James	6	M									
37		George	4	M									
38		Stella	7 1/2	F									
39	490	Oliza Perry	40	F	M	Domestic V		10				1	
40	503	Elizabeth Russell	63	F		Laundry V	100	25	A.C.			1	
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1700 4590							1700 4590		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 6,290							6,290						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of N.C. State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. William D. Seash Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	504	494	Joseph Haley	26	M	Laborer V		25	N.C.			/	
2			Elizabeth	28	F							/	
3			Martina	8	F								
4			Henry	4	M								
5			Isaac	4	M								
6			Isaac	1	M								
7		495	Joseph Cooper	21	M	Laborer V		15	N.C.			/	
8			Francis	20	F			1				/	
9			John	12	M								
10	505	496	Carl Sandiford	40	M	Laborer V		50	Pa			/	
11			Luey	43	F				N.C.			/	
12			John	21	M	Laborer V							
13			Louisa	18	F								
14			Mary	16	F								
15			John	14	M								
16			Green	13	M								
17			James	8	M								
18			William Sandiford	24	M	Laborer V						/	
19	506	497	R R Wendell	58	M	Clark		150	Pa				
20			Mary	50	F							/	
21			Mary Cobb	12	F								
22			Mary Bennett	20	F	Domestic V							
23			Sarah Bap	80	F								
24	507	498	Mary Ruppel	50	F			15	N.C.				
25	508	499	Susan Rief	17	F	Prostitute		20	Pa			/	
26			Betty	25	F							/	
27			George	21	M								
28			William	14	M								
29			Rena	11	F								
30			Joseph	9	M								
31			Isa	9	M								
32			Roscoe	7	M								
33	509	500	Mary Wagstaff	45	F			25	N.C.			/	
34			Marion Wagstaff	50	M	Carpenter							
35	510	501	Lillie Melf	86	F		800	100	N.C.			/	
36		502	Reuben Melf	37	M	Carpenter						/	
37			Martina	44	F							/	
38	511	503	Nave Anderson	66	M	Labourer V		20	N.C.			/	
39			Penny	64	F							/	
40	512	504	Alfred Mitchell	45	M	Barber	800	75	N.C.				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1600 495 No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2,095													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 337
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh 169

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Gates Mitchell	46	F	M							/		1
2		Isabella	20	F	M							/		2
3		Louisa	18	F	M									3
4		Henry	16	M	M	Bank layer								4
5		William	5	M	M									5
6		Elizabeth Chavers	18	F	M									6
7		Virginia Tabor	2	F	M									7
8		John Russel	20	M	M	Barber						/		8
9		Tab Ratter	15	M	M									9
10	315	William Cole	32	M		Carpenter	1500	230	Pa					10
11		Harriet	36	F					Nb			/		11
12		Gallie Dodd	40	F								/		12
13	314	Martha Golly	39	F		Seamstress	150	33	Nb			/		13
14	315	Eldridge Smith	55	M		Butcher	2300	2300	Nb					14
15		Caroline	36	F										15
16		Frederic Richardson	23	F										16
17		Rufus Smith	22	M										17
18		Talbert	18	M										18
19		William	17	M								/		19
20		Charlotte	15	F										20
21		Lacadia	15	F								/		21
22		Madera	10	F										22
23		She	5	M										23
24		Elmus	1	M										24
25	316	Unoccupied												25
26	317	David Royster	42	M		Cabinet Maker	1000	100	Pa					26
27		Susan	80	F					Nb			/		27
28		Lena Steel	40	F										28
29		Thomas Steel	18	M		Clerk								29
30	318	Thomas Jenkins	49	M		Farmer	10000	1000	Nb					30
31		Martha	33	F								/		31
32		Charles	10	M					Pa					32
33		Mary	2	F										33
34		Milly	12	F										34
35		Thom Jenkins	20	M		Clerk								35
36		Virginia Gorman	13	F								/		36
37	319	Elizabeth Langley	44	F			1500	300	Pa					37
38		Julia Pease	45	F					Nb					38
39	311	Patsy Lucas	84	F	F				Nb			/		39
40		Princy Lucas	45	F	F							/		40
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 16,650 10,185									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 26,835					No. convicts,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. W D Scarborough Post Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	520	512	Mary Duntson	34	F	M	Washerwoman	50	NB			1	
2			William	8	M	M							
3			Elizabeth	6	F	M							
4			Thomas	5	M	M							
5			Simon	2	M	M							
6	321	513	Thomas Easter	35	M		Florist	1900	4500	NB			
7			Hellen	32	F				NB				
8			Thomas	5	M				NB				
9			Hopelaine Belair	10	F				NB				
10			James Powell	27	M		Laborer						
11			W S Freeman	25	M		Laborer						
12	522	514	Gonas Mathews	30	M		Blacksmith	50	NB				
13			Susan	31	F								
14			Elizabeth Ruppel	25	F	M							
15	525	515	Susan White	64	F			8000	5000	NB			
16			Emma White	57	F								
17			Lucy Ragdale	65	F								
18	524	516	Cy Fisher	30	M		Br Gentleman	2000	25000	NB			
19			Julia	29	F								
20			Cathron	6	F								
21			Charles	3	M								
22			Ann Chapers	55	F	M						1	
23	525	517	Jordan Humble	54	M		Graces	7000	15000	NB			
24			Martha	48	F								
25			Victoria	21	F							1	
26			John	19	M							1	
27			Louis	17	M		Clerk					1	
28			Walter	15	M							1	
29			Oliver	11	M							1	
30			Frank	8	M								
31	526	518	E B Hayward	55	M		Physician	16000	9000	NB			
32			Lucy	29	F							1	
33			Burdie	8	M								
34			Alfred	6	M								
35			Hubert	4	M								
36			Bettie	2	F								
37			Carmest	7	F								
38			Belsie Hayward	64	F								
39			Francis Hayward	42	F								
40	527	519	Leavis Boothe	45	M	M	Carpenter	100	NB				
			No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 24900 100,700							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 125 600			
			No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,										

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of N.C. State 339
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal 70
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Boothe	44	F	M								
2		Jeanne Jones	18	F	M								
3		Henry Duntun	35	M	M	Carpenter							
4	528 520	Parley Evans	22	F	M	Washer		25	N.C.				
5	529 521	W. W. Gray	42	M		Printer	1200	100	N.C.				
6		Wm. Hooper	9	M									
7		James Hooper	6	M									
8	530 522	R. M. Jones	49	M		Retired Merchant	4000	12000	N.C.				
9		Arley	48	F									
10		Mary	19	F									
11		Robert G.	16	M									
12		William	10	M									
13		Allen	8	M									
14	531 523	Mekin Coleman	40	M		Shagging	500	35	N.C.				
15		Martha	40	F									
16		William	14	M									
17		Barwell	12	M									
18		Henry	8	M									
19		Sarah	6	F									
20		Martha	2	F									
21	532 522	T. H. Snow	46	M		Steam Mill	6600	10000	N.C.				
22		Mary	41	F									
23		Samuel	18	M									
24		He	16	M		Clerk							
25		George	13	M									
26		Charles	9	M									
27		Emma	6	F									
28		Annie	4	F									
29		Fate	2	F									
30		M. Murdock	65	F									
31	533 525	Ann Hayward	83	F			4000	1000	N.C.				
32	534 524	Frank King	42	M		Grocer	2500	300	N.C.				
33		Mary	45	F									
34		Harriet	17	F									
35		Valeria	14	F									
36		Mandy	11	F									
37	535 525	Lucy Card	80	F			350	50	N.C.				
38	526	W. M. Perry	59	M		Taylor		50	N.C.				
39		Alsey	59	F		Seamstress							
40		Marion Nire	17	M									
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		18,950 23,760		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		42,710		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Post Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			James M. Terry	2	M				nc					
			Cathron	12	F									
536	527		Carline Martindale	35	F		Seamstress	150	nc					
			Henry H	19	M		Clerk							
			Florence	19	F									
			Ella	21	F		Teacher							
			Louisa Privette	25	F									
			Geo. Shelton	11	M				England		1			
537	528		David L Royster	37	M		Carpenter	1200	200	nc				
			Sarah	26	F							1		
			William	9	M							1		
			Eleonora	7	F									
			Fannie	4	F									
			Katy	1	F									
538	529		W A Lamb	29	M		Carpenter	50	nc			1		
			Sarah	35	F				nc			1		
			Mary	13	F									
			Sarah	7	F									
539	530		Gas Royster	33	M		Superintendent		nc					
			Mary	43	F				nc					
			Virginia	24	F									
			Indiana	23	F							1		
			Sorva	20	M									
			Arkansas	18	M		Clerk					1		
			Wisconsin	14	M							1		
			Overmont	12	M							1		
			Oregon	10	M									
			Miss Ashley	42	F									
540	531		Wiley Whitaker	72	M		Piano maker	1500	3000	nc				
			Lee H	35	F									
541	532		A S Crocker	57	M		uncle	3000	2000	nc				
			Mary	52	F							1		
			Mandy	12	F							1		
			Orhelis	9	F									
			Sallie	5	F									
			Thomas	2	M									
			Edward	19	M									
542	533		W W Johnston	32	M		Coachmaker	750	750	nc				
			Sarah	46	F									
			Dorson	20	F		Coachmaker							
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6,450	6,150	No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	12,600		No. paupers, _____		

47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

171

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Perry E	17	M									
2		Sarah	10	F									
3		William	14	M									
4		Nancy	4	F									
5		Mary Miller	75	F					Pa				
6		Roderick Bartholomew	18	M	M				NC				
7	542	Unoccupied											
8	543	534	Elbert S Johnston	56	M		Night watch	2000	100	NC			
9		Maria	42	F									
10	544	535	Francis Smith	50	F		Prostitute	25	NC				
11		Henry	6	M									
12	545	536	Henderson Reeves	44	M		Merchant	1500	1800	NC			
13		Ellen	33	F									
14		Luez Mitchell	16	F	M								
15	546	538	Louisa Burns	30	F		Prostitute	400	25	NC			
16		Columbus	7	M									
17		Emily	5	F									
18		Nicholas Perry	58	M		Carpenter		200	NC				
19	547	539	H H Husted	58	M		Lumber	2500	5000	Conn			
20		Harriet	58	F					NC				
21	548	539	Chas H Johnston	10	M		Carpenter		200	NC			
22		Margaret	70	F					England				
23		Jno H	33	M		Lawyer			NC				
24		Clifton Maynes	17	M	M	Drayman							
25	549	540	Maggie Price	22	F	M	Wash & scouring						
26	541		Duncan Gosh	45	M		Carpenter	800	200	NC			
27		Louisa	48	F									
28	530	542	Wm Campton	50	M	M	Carpenter		25	NC			
29		Mary	38	F	M								
30	531		Unoccupied										
31	542	543	James Linsing	47	M		Carpenter		100	NC			
32	544		Anna	47	F								
33		Mary	26	F									
34		Richard	20	M		Watchman							
35		Pomella	25	F									
36		Martha	18	F									
37		Robert	17	M									
38		Emily	16	F									
39		Viniford	12	F									
40		William	10	M									
							7,200 7,675						
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office Raleigh														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Married Sinsing	7	F					nc					
		Francis	6	F										
		Alexander	5	M										
		Timmy	2	M										
533	544	Sas. West	35	M		Laborer ✓		50	nc					
		Lucy	50	F										
534	545	Elisabeth Chamber	24	F		Housewife ✓		55	nc			1		
		Martha	13	F										
		David	10	M								1		
		Martha Pew	60	F										
		Martha Pew	50	F										
534	546	Archibald Moore	41	M		Boat Maker ✓		50	nc					
		Elisabeth	28	F										
		Virginia	5	F										
		Jno W	2	M										
544	547	Clarissa Woolingman	32	F	M	Washer ✓		15	nc			1		
536	548	Darling Sanders	30	M		Laborer ✓		40	nc					
		Clary	48	F										
		Mary	24	F										
	549	Pinkney Parish	25	M		Laborer ✓		20	nc					
		Martha	25	F										
		Pup	13	F										
537	550	Emily King	31	F				75	nc			1		
		Grizby	11	F										
		Emma	3	F										
		Nelson	12	M										
		Lethy Douglas	30	F		Domestic ✓							1	
538	551	G L Horton	24	M		Right Watch ✓		100	nc					
		Mary A	23	F										
		Mary	5	F										
		Martha	1	F										
		Mary Gower	25	F		Domestic ✓							1	
539		Unoccupied												
540	552	Ransom Johnston	45	M		Grocer ✓	200	800	nc			1		
		Emily	59	F										
		Willen	19	F										
		Ransom	16	M		Clerk ✓						1		
		Charles	11	M								1		
		Mary	8	F									1	
	535	Wm Daney	40	M		Brick Layer ✓		40						
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				
									1205					
									1405					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

172

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1			Kate Dancy	42	F										
2			William	10	M										
3			Ellen	15	F										
4	361	354	Cameron Perry	40	M	M	Blacksmith	200	30	NC					
5			Sarah	29	F	M									
6			Adora	7	F	M									
7			Narcissa	5	F	M									
8			Charley	3	M	M									
9			Lucan Luffy	70	F										
10			Henderson Duntson	21	M	M									
11	362	355	Quintina Boyakin	55	F				20	NC					
12			Charley	11	M										
13			Schoby	5	M										
14	363	356	Mary Reid	47	F		Prostitute		40	NC					
15			Francis	16	F		Prostitute								
16			Ruthy	15	F										
17			Mary Design	40	F		Prostitute								
18	364	357	Anna Jones	60	F	M	Washer		40	NC					
19			Maria Lucas	24	F	M	Laborer								
20			Roxana	10	F	M									
21			Henrietta	7	F	M									
22			Jno Jones	36	M	M	Ditcher								
23			Nancy	25	F	M									
24	365	358	Patsy Hobbs	58	F		Seamstress	400	20	NC					
25	366	360	Allen Johnston	37	M		Carpenter		125	NC					
26			Penny	75	F										
27			Margaret	53	F										
28			Lu Hodge	45	F		Prostitute								
29			George Thomas	21	M		Printer								
30	367	361	Sandy High	67	M		Dist Sheriff	500	95	NC					
31			Wm Jackson	19	M		Engineer								
32			Winny Mullin	40	F										
33			Sarah Mullin	18	F										
34			Joseph	72	M										
35	368	362	Jos H Murray	64	M		City Collector	2500	300	Ireland					
36			Sarah	54	F					NC					
37			Ann E Reynold	22	F		Governess								
38			Sarah Terry	17	F	M									
39			Drury King	72	M		Chap Capital	600	5000	NC					
40	369	363	Jno Neutkins	64	M		Farmer	10000	25000	NC					
No. white males, 11				No. colored males, 4				No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. deaf and dumb, —			
No. white females, 16				No. colored females, 9				No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —			
								14000		29,520					
								42		520					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. W.D. Scarborough Asst. Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Nancy Houtchins	65	F					nc				
2		E. H. Brogden	45	M									
3		Mrs. Poul	50	F			1500	11000	nc				
4		Jno. T. Houtchins	29	M				1030	nc				
5	370	Wesley Jones	35	M		Grocer							
6	371	Levy	29	F									
7		Anna	9	F									
8		Wesley	7	M									
9		Alphens	6	M									
10	371	Jos. H. Alford	25	M		Printer	600	60	nc				
11		Susan	24	F									
12		Elisabeth	1	F									
13		Emiline Winfrey	30	F		Domestic		600	nc				
14	372	H. A. Murrell	54	M		Laborer							
15		Lucy	55	F									
16		Sarah	2	F									
17		Pup	1	F									
18	373	J. O. Mullins	42	M		Carpenter	2000	4500	nc				
19		Roena	44	F									
20		James	21	M									
21		Thomas	20	M									
22		Mary	15	F									
23		Martha	15	F									
24		Alsey	10	M									
25		Fallie Mullins	65	F									
26	374	Osborn Holt	54	M		Septon		200	nc				
27		Martha	46	F									
28		Elisabeth Adams	29	F									
29		Julia Holt	17	F									
30		Jno. Adams	6	M									
31		Arabella Holt	12	F									
32	375	Alexander Hardy	55	M		Painter	500	100	nc				
33		Elisabeth	34	F									
34		Henry	13	M									
35		China	11	F									
36		Alexander	6	M									
37		Mary	4	F									
38		Ann E	2	F									
39		Pup	2	F									
40		Elisabeth Holder	20	F		Domestic							
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4, 600							17,510		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 22, 110													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1880. W. D. Scarborough Marshal 173
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	576	570	Leth Jones	29	M			25-	NC			1	
2			Roan	25	F							1	
3			John	12	M								
4	577	571	Feb Chavers	26	M	M		40	NC			1	
5			Mary	30	F	M							
6			William	10	M	M							
7	578	572	Agnes Williams	38	F			40	NC				
8			Jno	19	M								
9			Wille	17	M								
10			Ann	14	F							1	
11			Columbia	10	F							1	
12			Lento	8	M							1	
13			Josephann	6	F								
14			Andrew	4	M								
15	579	573	Bruey Thomson	30	F			25-	NC			1	
16			Fannie	3	F								
17			Joseph	5	M								
18			Clara	1	F								
19	580	574	E. R. Taylor	33	F			1600	1000	NC			
20			George	23	M								
21		575	Charles Stine	25	M			150	Pa				
22			Virginia	32	F				NC			1	
23			Sarah	8	F							1	
24			Mary	3-	F								
25			Julia	12	F								
26	581	576	Peter Francis	32	M								
27			Elisabeth	26	F								
28	582	577	Wm Man	36	M			100	100	Pa			
29			Julia	32	F				NC				
30	583	578	Lizzy Sewell	18	F			5000	16250	NC			
31			E. P. Lewis	17	F							1	
32			R. W. Sewell	42	M								
33	584	579	Mary Royster	46	F			800	100	NC			
34			David Royster	27	M								
35			Lenard	17	M								
36			Burtus	17	M								
37			Mary	14	F								
38	585	580	Ballie Jennings	15	F			100	NC				
39			Carra Jennings	15	M								
40			Pup	2	F								
No. white males, <u>2</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,400	17,830	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							25236		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the city of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Johnston	10	F									
2	586	581	Joseph Jones	35	M	Printer		100	NC			1	
3			Morish	22	F								
4			Mary	72	F								
5			M A Williams	18	F	Domestic						1	
6	587	582	Lavie Terrell	29	M	Ditcher		40				1	
7			Rachel	30	F								
8			Roxana	3	F							1	
9	588	583	Bayant Tericks	39	M	Ditcher		25				1	
10			Martha	50	F								
11			Jane	14	F								
12			James	15	M								
13	589	584	Joseph Hardard	72	M	Coachmaker						1	
14			James	72	M	Coachmaker						1	
15			Delia	62	F							1	
16			Julia	55	F							1	
17	590	585	Joe Miller	45	M	Laborer		100	NC			1	
18			Ann	40	F								
19		586	Ellen Laddler	35	F	Seams Trep						1	
20	591	581	Wesley Boone	53	M	Carpenter	500	300					
21			Mary	50	F	Domestic						1	
22			Mary	1	F								
23			Elizabeth Miller	80	F								
24			Mary Johnston	16	F	Domestic						1	
25	592	588	Gasibel Winters	37	M	Lawyer	200	50					
26			Eliza	35	F								
27			Ellen	17	F								
28			Emma	4	F							1	
29			Pemph Winters	60	F							1	
30	589		Martha Higgins	24	F	Laborer		25					
31			Conelia	5	F								
32			William	2	M								
33	593	590	Willard Scott	35	M	Laborer		25				1	
34	594	587	Miley	33	F			5				1	
35	594	591	Edham Loyd	48	M	Laborer							
36			Anna	35	F								
37			Eliza	18	F							1	
38	595	592	Bellie Sexton	58	F	Prostitute		20				1	
39	596		James Croft	30	M							1	
40	593		Elizabeth Steel	65	F	Laborer		10					
No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, 1000							1,150		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2							150						

6/14

7/13

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State NC
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Asst. Marshal

174

Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	599	Lavinia Bains	30	F	M	Prostitute		10	NC			1		1
2		Jno Perserson	35	M	M	Laborer						1		2
3	598	Leah Turner	67	F				20				1		3
4		Amma Turner	46	F								1		4
5	599	Plin Belvin	45	M	+	Shoemaker	400	100	NC			1		5
6		Laeg	58	F								1		6
7	600	Margaret Higgins	25	F	M	Laborer		75	NC			1		7
8		Melinda Higgins	20	F	M	Seamstress						1		8
9	601	Unoccupied												9
10	602	Wm Beasley	45	M	+	Carpenter		50	NC			1		10
11		Mary	35	F								1		11
12		James	15	M	+							1		12
13		Mandy	12	F								1		13
14		Mary	9	F								1		14
15	603	Jno Price	25	M	M	Butcher		30				1		15
16		Irena	17	F	M							1		16
17		Alice	2	F	M							1		17
18	604	Cathron Morgan	28	F		Laborer		35	NC			1		18
19		Owen	11	M	+							1		19
20		James	7	M	+							1		20
21	605	James Beddingfield	38	M	+	Mechanic		50	NC			1		21
22		Martha	24	F								1		22
23		Edward	8	M	+							1		23
24	606	Robert Beddingfield	25	M	+	Mechanic		35				1		24
25		Nancy	23	F								1		25
26	607	Jno. McLean	47	M	+	Editor		18000	NC			1		26
27		Mary	45	F								1		27
28		Andrew	18	M	+							1		28
29		John	15	M	+							1		29
30		Mildred	11	F								1		30
31		Duncan	8	M	+							1		31
32		Wm E. Anderson	24	M	+	Seller in state			NC			1		32
33		Mary L	21	F					NC			1		33
34		Agas Dumtson	45	F	M	Domestic			NC			1		34
35	608	W.D. Haywood	49	M	+	Farmer	9000	18000	NC			1		35
36		Mary	42	F								1		36
37		Mary	17	F								1		37
38		Martha	15	F								1		38
39		Delia	14	F								1		39
40		Annie	13	F								1		40
No. white males, 15							9400		36,465				No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							45		805				No. paupers, _____	

14/17

2/6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W. DeCarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office		Haleigh											
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Haywood	11	F							1		
2	608 604	Eliza Taylor	40	F		Seamstress V		50	nc		1		
3		Caroline	12	F							1		
4		Ally	9	F							1		
5		Eliza	6	F								1	
6	609 605	Samantha Saunders	34	F		Seamstress V	300	100	nc				
7		Cornelia	36	F									Blind
8	610 606	Delany Huneigent	57	F		Laborer V	500	30	nc			1	
9		Martha	23	F								1	
10		Ann E	24	F									
11		Tabins	23	M		Brick mason V						1	
12	611 607	Joseph Huneigent	19	M								1	
13		Pietz	14	F									
14		Ann	18	F									
15		George	1	M								1	
16		Francis	10	F									
17	612 608	W R. Justice	49	M		Carpenter V	500	125	nc				1
18		Martha	49	F								1	
19		Benjamin	18	M									
20		Richard	15	M								1	
21		Sarah	13	F									
22	609	W Justice	19	M		Laborer V			nc				
23		Frank	9	M									
24		James	3	M									
25	613 610	Canasie Turner	56	F		Seamstress V	150	75	nc			1	
26		Rufus	4	M									
27	614 611	Jas Duntson	25	M		Laborer V						1	
28		Hilziah	40	F								1	
29	615 612	Chas Suggs	40	M		Shoemaker V		40	nc			1	
30		Billah	35	F									
31		Jno	13	M								1	
32		Bettie	17	F								1	
33		Mary	9	F									
34		Chas	7	M									
35		Barton	3	M									
36		Moses	1	M									
37	616 613	Berry Crawley	52	M		Clerk V		40	nc			1	
38		Elisabeth	16	F									
39	617 614	Thomas Johnson	42	M		Tanner V	400	75	nc				1
40		Rebecca	33	F									1
No. white males, 18							1,550		535		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 20							2,085				No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 347
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W.D. Scarborough Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

175

Post Office		Halifax		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Virginia	17	F									
2		Mary	14	F									
3		Henry	15	M									
4		Thomas	13	M									
5	618	615	Robert Ford	37	M	Carpenter		100	NC			1	
6			Mary	56	F							1	
7			James	10	M								
8			Fannie	3	F								
9			Robert	73	M								
10			Early Snipes	15	F	Domestic							
11	619	616	Barbara Gill	45	F			40	NC			1	
12			Turner	21	M	Laborer							
13			Americus	20	M	Plasterer							
14			Lavie	18	M								
15			Caroline	15	F								
16			Joseph	6	M								
17			Duncan	5	M								
18	620	617	James Bryant	62	M	Carpenter	150	40	NC				
19			Nancy	50	F							1	
20			Marrion	22	M	Painter							
21			Quinton	19	M	Painter							
22			Francis	16	F								
23			Elisabeth	14	F							1	
24			Richard	10	M								
25	621	618	James Rogers	25	M	Laborer	300	100	NC			1	
26			Candice	26	F								
27			Alveretta	1	F								
28	622	619	Jno Goodwin	28	M	Saylor		25	NC				
29			Gilly	19	F								
30			Alice	4	F								
31			Sarah Lewis	42	F			50	NC			1	
32	623	620	Marshall Sharp	36	M	Laborer		50	NC				
33			Martha	35	F							1	
34			George	13	M								
35	624	621	Arch Emory	35	M	Laborer	200	100	NC				
36			Lucy	31	F								
37			Ann	4	F								
38			Alice	12	F								
39	625	622	Alpheus Reeves	38	M	Shoemaker		50	NC			1	
40			Elisabeth	17	F								
							650	555	No. idiotic, _____				
							1,205	No. paupers, _____					
							No. convicts, _____						
							No. deaf and dumb, _____						
							No. insane, _____						
							No. foreign born, _____						
							No. blind, _____						
							No. white males, 20						
							No. colored males, _____						
							No. white females, 20						
							No. colored females, _____						

X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Christine	1	F					NC				
2	623	James Chuggs	33	M		Shoemaker v		50	NC			1	
3		Sarah	23	F							1		
4		Virginia	14	F							1		
5		Moriah	9	F									
6		James	1	M									
7	624	Unoccupied										1	
8	623	624	Bedy Lockley	40	F	B	Laborer v	30	NC				
9		Jane	13	F	B								
10		Cophah	12	F	B								
11	625	626	Bryant Dinkens	46	M		Carpenter v	23	NC			1	
12		Ann	33	F								1	
13		Eliza	14	F									
14		William	12	M									
15		Susan	11	F									
16		Annie	4	F									
17		Louisa	1	F									
18	627	628	Nancy Allen	34	F		Laborer v	50	NC			1	
19		Martha	19	F									
20		Sallie	14	F									
21		Robert	13	M									
22		Henry	12	M									
23	630	631	James H Buch	25	M				NC				
24		Jno S Williamson	42	M		Gambler v	1600	340	Virginia				
25		Mary	40	F					NC				
26	632	633	Jno Thomson	26	M		Blacksmith v	100	NC			1	
27		Augusta	23	F									
28		Sarah	2	F									
29		Elizabeth Butler	13	F								1	
30	634	635	Nancy Lynch	41	F		Seamstress v	23	NC				
31	636	637	E H Rogers	30	M		Grocer v	100	NC			1	
32		Arthelia	21	F									
33		Allen	10	M								1	
34		Elizabeth	8	F									
35		Sarah	7	F								1	
36	638	639	Leah Mitchell	45	F		Seamstress v	400	40	NC			
37		John	19	M		Apprentice v							
38		James	15	M		Engineer v							
39	640	641	Thomas Washford	38	M		Wagon maker v	750	400	NC		1	
40		Candice	37	F									
No. white males, 14							3,350		1,170				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 22							4		520				No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____							_____		_____				No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, 3							_____		_____				_____
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____				_____
No. insane, _____							_____		_____				_____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Nake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh

176

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jno. Bashford	15	M							/		
2		Thomas	10	M							/		
3		Nancy Rayborn	35	F								/	
4	636 633	Rebecca Thomson	55	F									
5		William	16	M		Apprentice ✓						/	
6		Mary Scott	56	F								/	
7	637 634	Bennet Rogers	28	M		Carpenter ✓		30	Nb			/	
8		Jane	23	F								/	
9		Genevra	6	F									
10		Conesca	3	F									
11		William	2	M									
12		Leinra	12	M									
13	638 635	Martha Rayborn	22	F		Seamstress ✓		30	Nb			/	
14		William	15	M								/	
15	639 636	Martha Cousins	38	F				25	Nb			/	
16		Martha	12	F									
17	640 638	Charity Stallings	65	F			100	40	Nb			/	
18		2 Jane	46	F		Seamstress							
19		Charles King	23	M									
20	641 639	J I Larion	40	M		Constable ✓	500	75	Nb			/	
21		Martha	45	F									
22		Artelia	20	F								/	
23		Gaston	15	M								/	
24		Mary	15	F								/	
25		Martha	10	F									
26		Virginia	4	F									
27	639	Jno Mcallister	28	M		Carpenter ✓			Nb				
28		Mary	2	F									
29		Henry	12	M									
30	642 640	Thomas Mitchell	35	M		Clerk ✓		40	Nb			/	
31		Fannie	22	F									
32		Annie	1	F								/	
33		William Carpenter	17	F					Nb			/	
34		A Carpenter	14	F								/	
35		Sallie Carpenter	11	F								/	
36	643 641	Dilly Brewer	64	F	M			40	Nb			/	
37		Laura Manuel	59	F	M								
38	644 642	Durinton Busbee	35	M	M	Lawyer ✓	5000	1000	Nb			/	
39		Watson M	4	"	"		6000					/	
40													
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							12 5-25	7 290	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							19,815						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The City of Raleigh in the County of Nash State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. H. D. Scarborough Post Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	644	642	Mary Whitaker	37	M	Small agent	3000	5000	N.C.				
2			Christiana	53	F				Ma				
3			Augusta	17	F	Teacher			N.C.				
4			Emiline	15	F						1		
5			Silas	13	M						1		
6			Margaret	12	F						1		
7			Frank	10	M								
8			Follie	2	F								
9	645	643	D. Ledge	67	M	Carpenter	3000	1500	N.C.				
10	646	644	Jno Maunder	30	M	Marble Cutter	1500	300	N.Y.				
11			Latitia	38	F				N.C.				
12			Frank	7	M						1		
13			Mary Pattick	19	F	Teacher			N.C.				
14			James Pattick	32	M	Marble Cutter			Eng				
15	647	645	Mrs C. Monach	52	F		4500	6000	Virginia				
16			Mary	20	F				N.C.				
17			George	18	M						1		
18			William	15	M						1		
19			Alexander	13	M						1		
20			Frank	9	M								
21	648	646	Wm. Pool	65	F		500	2600	N.C.				
22			Follie Miller	55	F		200	225					
23			Jane Parth	39	F							1	
24	649	647	Jordan Noble	30	M	Bank officer	1000	3500	N.C.				
25			Ang. L.	37	F								
26			Virginia	7	F						1		
27			Francis	5	F								
28			Eugene	5	M								
29	650	648	Wm. Partridge	68	F	Teacher	3000	300	Map				
30			Sophiah	38	F				N.Y.				
31	651	649	Eleazer Colburn	65	M	Sup of Rockaway	4000	1500	N.H.				
32			Phoeby	30	F				Eng				
33			Ellen	23	F				N.C.				
34			Lucinda Brigs	30	F			1500	N.C.				
35	652	650	Mary Lee	29	F	Seamstress	1000	50	N.C.				
36			William	13	M	Apprentice to Bookb.						1	
37			James	12	M							1	
38			Charles	7	M								
39			Aurelia Lee	25	F								
40													
No. white males, 18							78,000	22,875	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 21									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													
No. convicts, _____													

51

17/22 88

58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 353
 of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 177

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	653	651	A M Lewis	59	M	Lawyer ✓	10000	20000	NC				
2			Sarah	28	F								
3			William G	12	M								
4			Fannie J.	10	F								
5			Eusemia	8	F								
6			Augustus	6	M								
7			Benjamin	4	M								
8			Mary	2	F								
9			Jane Keith	22	F	Seamstress ✓		150					
10	654	652	Elizabeth Taylor	60	F		4000	12000	NC				
11			Jas T Taylor	55	M								
12			Louisa A Taylor	33	F								
13			Anne Busbee	30	F								
14			Chas M Busbee	14	M								
15			John H Busbee	13	M								
16			Perrin Busbee	10	M								
17			John Busbee	8	M								
18	655	653	W H McKee	45	M	Physician ✓	5000	20000	NC				
19			James	16	M								
20			Laura	14	F								
21			William	10	M								
22			Eliza	3	F								
23			Priscilla McKee	48	F			700					
24			Fanny Harrison	24	F								
25	656	654	Henry Mahler	28	M	Jeweler ✓	600	1000	Hammaker's				
26	657	655	C A Baunting	30	M	Printer ✓		300	NC				
27			Loas S	18	F								
28	656		Willis Jordan	50	M	Labourer ✓		25					
29			Patsy	45	F								
30	657		Margaret Strong	40	F			6000	MD				
31			Jas L Hall	19	M								
32	658	658	D A Wicker	35	M	R R Agent ✓	1000	100	NC				
33			Emma	30	F								
34			Dora	10	F								
35			Robert	8	M								
36			Laura	6	F								
37			Rebecca Medlin	16	F	Domestic ✓							
38			E A Williams	18	M	Jeweller ✓							
39													
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							20,600	60,475					
								81,075					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office Raleigh		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	659	659	J H Rogers	34	M	+	Lawyer ✓	8300	19,000	Nb				
2			Sane F	21	F									
3			William H	4	M	+								
4			Allen L	7	M	+								
5	660	660	W H High	40	M	+	Sheraff ✓	4500	12,000					
6			Amanda	32	F							1		
7			William H jun	7	M	+						1		
8			Bettie H	6	F									
9			Becky M	2	F									
10			Thalia L	7	F									
11			Rebecca Marriott	31	F			10000						
12			Geo H Woodward	36	M		Debt Sheriff							
13			Erastus Hogue	30	M	+	Wearne's Bakery						Murder	
14			Green Wagner	24	M	+							Murder	
15			May George	55	M	+	Farmer ✓						Kidnapping	
16			Preston Kelly	45	M	+	Farmer ✓						Retardation	
17			Wm Chamberlain	40	M	+	Laborer ✓						Prognant	
18			Jno Mitchell	21	M	+	Laborer ✓						Larceny	
19	661	661	Geo W Woodward	36	M	+	Farmer ✓	4500	10,000	Nb				
20			Do a land J R Leffers					5000	12,000	Nb				
21			Do Do M Woodward					100	1500					
22			Do Do M Woodward					350	1500					
23	662	662	W H Harrison	53	M	+	Mayor ✓	2500	3000	Nb				
24			Charlotte	20	F					Nb				
25			Mary	1	F					Nb				
26	663	663	F J Hayward	36	M	+	Physician ✓	40000	30000	Nb				
27			Maria	48	F							1		
28			Tabius	19	M	+						1		
29			Joseph	18	M	+						1		
30			Mary	15	F							1		
31			John	12	M	+								
32			Elizabeth Keith	22	F		Seamstress ✓							
33			Tilmon Goran	34	M	+	Laborer ✓							
34	664	664	Rebecca Rogers	78	F			15000	23000	Nb				
35			Ruthy Jones	35	F									
36	665	665	D. H. Courts	59	M	+	Treasurer State ✓							
37			Gas D Pullen	39	M	+	Landlord ✓	6500	2000	Nb				
38			Nancy A	29	F							1		
39			Mary	9	F							1		
40			John	7	M	+								
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. paupers, No. convicts,							85,250	151,000						
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							236	250						

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State 355
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

178

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mrs. Craiger	30	M		Coachmaker			Holland				
2		Liz Bie Pullen	6	F					Nb				
3		Mrs. Kenady	43	M		Plasterer			Nb				
4		Mrs. Minatree	23	M		Plasterer			Nb				
5		Mrs. H. Henderson	31	M		Printer			Nb				
6		Mrs. Odonnell	23	M		Plummer			Nb				
7		Mrs. Linton	28	M					Nb				
8		Antony Graps	40	M		Cabinet Maker			Holland				
9		C. M. Paddison	23	M		Printer			Nb				
10		J. H. Arvent	30	M		Editor							
11		G. W. Walton	25	M		Printer							
12		J. M. Strade	25	M		Tinner			Conn				
13		B. H. Hennessey	35	M		Coachmaker			Nb				
14	666	W. H. Holden	40	M		Editor	8000	33000	Nb				
15		L. R. Holden	28	F									
16		Laura	17	F									
17		Joseph	15	M									
18		Ida	13	F									
19		Hennietta	5	F									
20		Mary	5	F									
21		Charley	10	M									
22		Mrs. Peace	84	M		Farmer	12000	123000	Nb				
23		Do as Treas. Rix Hospital					2000						
24	667	Mrs. Grimes	37	M		Farmer	21000	22000	Nb				
25		Elisabeth	27	F									
26		Nancy	5	F									
27		William	3	M									
28	668	L. V. Clayton	34	M		Lawyer	6000	4000	Nb				
29		Ann E	34	F					Nb				
30		Augustus Hedding	20	M		Clerk							
31		David Lewis	35	M		Town Constable							
32		P. J. Stern	34	M		Trader		3000	Nb				
33	669	Chas. Massey	65	M		Lawyer	41400	93000	Nb				
34		Charity	60	F									
35		Sophiah	20	F									
36		Bazil	21	M		Lawyer							
37		Ida	18	F									
38		Waywood	7	M									
39	670	Jos. H. Morrison	29	M		Lawyer	2000	1300	Nb				
40													
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 202,400 285,500									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 487,900				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

356
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh **in the County of** Wake **State**
of North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** W D Seabore **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Raleigh

Post Office		Rating				DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	671	W S Sanders	25	M		Lawyer	8000	10300	N.C.					
2		Josephine M	25	F					Sc					
3		Louisa	2	M					sc					
4		Anna B	1	F										
5	672	P Cowper	33	M		Lawyer	12000	1000	N.C.					
6	673	J P Muir	45	M		Clergyman	10000	13000	Tenn					
7		Sarah B	32	F					N.C.					
8		Mandy Murray	29	F		Domestic						1		
9	674	L O B Brack	59	M		Lawyer	22000	30000	N.C.					
10		Nancy H	37	F								1		
11		Lucan O B	15	F								1		
12		Wm A B	13	F								1		
13		Chancy H	10	F								1		
14		Josephine	8	F										
15	675	J J Litchford	59	M		Agnt Paper Mill	2250	18000	N.C.					
16		Ann	30	F										
17		Oniffin	5	M										
18		Arthur	2	M										
19	676	Penelope Sperling	49	F		Laborer								
20		Willie Young	34	M		Lawyer						1		
21		Henderson Tyler	32	M		Lawyer						1		
22	677	Thos Bragg	49	M		Lawyer	6000	39000	N.C.					
23		Isabella M	39	F					Wa					
24		John	18	M					N.C.			1		
25		Blanche	16	F								1		
26		Herbert	14	M								1		
27		Isabella	11	F								1		
28		Francis B	9	M										
29		Elise	5	F										
30		Mary	2	F										
31	678	D W Courts	59	M		Treasurer	15000	40000	Wa					
32		Martha	57	F					N.C.					
33		Julia	21	F										
34		Eliza	17	F								1		
35	679	E G Haywood	29	M			6000	10000	N.C.					
36		Maggie	27	F										
37		Edward	6	M										
38		William	3	M										
39		Louis	1	M										
40		Concluded												
No. white males, 17							81,250		No. idiotic,					
No. white females, 20							243,750		No. paupers,					
No. colored males, 2									No. convicts,					
No. colored females,														
No. foreign born,														
No. blind,														
No. deaf and dumb,														
No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N.E. Division in the County of Wake State 357
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. W. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Raleigh 179

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	680	680	G. H. Wilder	44	M	Farmer v	22000	30000	NC				
2			Sarah	27	F				NC				
3			Wilory	9	M								
4			Fannie	4	F								
5			Samuel	3	M								
6			Keaty	12	F								
7			Rufus Allen	17	M	Laborer v							
8			Martha Coggins	25	F	Domestic v							
9	681	681	Jas M. Leron	31	M	Overseer v							
10			Jolly	60	F								
11			Betsy	17	F								
12			Myatt	18	M	Laborer v							
13			Francis	15	F								
14	682	682	A. J. Noble	31	M	Printer v	1500	500	NC				
15			Olisan	21	F								
16			William	5	M								
17			Martha	4	F								
18			Ella	1	F								
19	683	683	Jas B. Bostick	73	M	Teacher v	3000	6000	NC				
20			Harriet	69	F				Map				
21	684	684	Henry King	63	M	Carpenter v		150	NC				
22			Clara	34	F								
23			Fannie	23	F								
24			Martha	12	F								
25	685	685	L. P. Cotton	44	F	Farmer v			NC				
26			Ann G.	20	F								
27			Florida	18	F								
28			John	14	M								
29	686	686	Nathan Young	44	M	Carpenter v	1000	200	NC				
30			Nancy	43	F								
31			J. C. Bryant	23	M	Laborer v							
32			Jas. Allen	17	M	Laborer v							
33			Spencer Lucas	14	M								
34			Lavinia Bryant	25	F								
35			Mary	4	F								
36			Emily	2	F								
37			Martha	4	F								
38	687	687	Austin Morse	24	M	Laborer v		25	NC				
39			Francis	20	F								
40	688	688	Oliver Harris	26	F	M Laborer v							
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							27,500 56,875		84,375				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The city of Raleigh in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. W. J. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office _____

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Virginia Harris	10	F	M				NC				
	688	Rebecca Rochem	60	F	M							1	
		Hankins	25	F	M							1	
		Wesley	3	M	M								
	689	Leahy Gooch	55	F		Laborer ✓	100	10	NC				
	690	David Morgan	72	M	M	Laborer ✓		25	NC			1	
		Callie	50	F	M							1	
		Henry	24	M	M	Laborer ✓						1	
	691	Sammy Pool	64	F								1	
		Laura	34	F								1	
		Sallie	44	F								1	
		Benjamin Pool	66	M		Laborer ✓						1	
	692	Elizabeth Fowler	60	F				40	NC			1	
		Melissa	30	F		Prostitute						1	
		Columbus	10	M								1	
		Josephine	8	F									
		George	5	M									
		Gerard	2	M									
	693	Margaret Croft	23	F		Seamstress ✓		15	NC			1	
	694	Eliza Medlin	20	F		seamstress ✓		15	NC			1	
		Martha Medlin	45	F								1	
		Thomas	11	M									
		George	5	M									
		William	7 1/2	M									
	695	Nancy Gooch	50	F		Laborer ✓	100	25	NC			1	
		Louisa	25	F		Prostitute						1	
		Elizabeth	15	F									
		Ann	28	F		Prostitute						1	
		Jacker A	7	F								1	
		Corra	5	F									
		Alonzo	3	M									
		Joellen	12	F									
	696	Henry Bird	55	M	M	Carpenter ✓	500	100	NC			1	
		Mary	25	F	M								
		Elizabeth Ams	15	F	M								
	697	unoccupied											
	698	Mary Pool	45	F		Laborer ✓		25	NC			1	
		Lemuel	21	M		Laborer ✓						1	
		Elizabeth	22	F									
		William	1	M									
No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							700	255	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —						
							955						

955

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The North Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

186

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	699	Charles Crofts	40	M		Laborer		10	Nb				
2		Sallie	45	F								1	
3	700	Jackson Mfg	41	M		Butcher	2400	500	Nb				
4		Bedy	35	F									
5		Columbus	17	M									
6		Virginia	15	F									
7		Edward	12	M									
8		Zacharias	9	M									
9		Edwige	7	M									
10		Florence	1	F									
11	701	Nicholas Denton	52	M									
12		Martha	21	F									
13		Capella	32	F									
14		Stephen Ford Winters	35	M	M								
15		Grduford Chaves	17	M	M								
16		Riley Mayner	15	M	M								
17	701	Jeff Richardson	42	M	M	Laborer		5	Nb			1	
18		Winney	38	F	M							1	
19		Mary	7	F	M								
20	702	Cochran Mitchell	43	M		Stone Mason	500	50	Nb			1	
21		Beula	49	F					Nb				
22		Elizabeth Yaurly	55	F					Nb			1	
23	703	Joseph Higgins	65	M	M	Carpenter		35	Nb			1	
24		Mary	43	F	M				Nb				
25		Edza	12	F	M								
26		Margaret	7	F	M								
27	703	Wm Mayner	23	M	M	Laborer			Nb			1	
28		Roon	15	F	M								
29	702	Joe Cruise	45	M	M	Laborer		25	Nb				
30	703	Polly Cruise	55	F									
31	704	Caroline Bunch	35	F		Seamstress	500	100	Nb				
32		Mary	17	F									
33		Emilia	15	M		Laborer							
34		Martha	12	F								1	
35		Clemora	10	F								1	
36		Anna	5	F									
37	707	Thomas Mfg	24	M		Carpenter		35	Nb				
38		Samantha	21	F								1	
39	708	Wesley King	31	M		Farmer		95	Nb				
40		Caroline	25	F									
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3400							835		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4235													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The North Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. A. D. Scarbro Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	7	F									
2		Lynnis	6	M									
3		Walter	4	M									
4		Dora	1	F									
5	711	Rhoda Duntson	22	F	M								
6		Ransom	6	M	M								
7		Charles	3	M	M								
8	709 702	Jackson Pearce	37	M		Farmer ✓	1300	3000	Nb			1	
9		Jane Pearce	37	F									
10		Allison Pearce	28	M									Idiot
11		Calvin	20	M		Farmer ✓							
12		Baldy	18	M									
13		Richard	16	M									
14		James	12	M									
15		McKinstry Chadwick	15	M									
16		Lotty Pearce	35	F		Domestic ✓						1	
17	710	Unoccupied											
18	711 713	Jno Hall Sen	92	M		Farmer ✓	400	200	Nb				
19		Nancy	75	F									
20	712 714	Willie Hall	49	M		Farmer ✓							
21		Lacy	37	F									
22		Martha	20	F									
23		Jane	18	F									
24		Ann	14	F									
25		John	11	M									
26	713 715	Lucy Pearce	42	F		Farmer ✓	500	200	Nb			1	
27		Sidney	18	M									
28		Robert	16	M									
29		Mary	10	F									
30		Nancy Alford	75	F									
31	714 716	Robert Day	30	M	M	Ditcher ✓	25	25	Nb				
32		Rebecca	24	F	M								
33		Lucy	6	F	M								
34		Jane	5	F	M								
35		Martha	4	F	M								
36		Duncan	2	M	M								
37	715 717	Baldy Alford	44	M		Farmer ✓	1500	500	Nb			1	
38		Priscilla	44	F									
39		Ann	20	F									
40		Isiah	18	M									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3725	5925	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							9650		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The North Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Post Master
Post Office Raleigh

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Jane	15	F									
2		Blasio	14	F									
3		John	12	M									
4		Fannie	9	F									
5		Alex	6	F									
6		Henry Lucas	30	M	M								
7	716	718	Colin Mitchell	42	M		Farmer	10000	30000	NC			
8			Eliza	44	F								
9			Ischem	18	M								
10			Emma	16	F								
11			Ambos	15	M								
12			Sarah	13	F								
13			Mary	12	F								
14			Calvin	11	M								
15			Hellen	10	F								
16			Benj	10	M								
17			Willie	6	M								
18	717	719	Jos H Terrell	45	M		Farmer		5350	NC			
19			Mary	35	F								
20			Virginia C Gifford	14	F								
21	718	720	Oscar F Alston	39	M	M	Farmer	2644	13000	NC			
22			Moranda	39	F	M							
23			Thomas	22	M	M							
24			Walden	19	M	M							
25			Philip	17	M	M							
26			Charley	13	M	M							
27			Mary	26	F	M							
28	719	721	Willie Onal	35	M		Farmer		100	NC			
29			Alex	36	F								
30			Hellen	12	F								
31			Francis	10	F								
32	720	722	W H Jones	34	M		Farmer	250	30	NC			
33			Lusan	33	F								
34			Geratus	10	M								
35			Mary	6	F								
36			Elizabeth Williams	40	F								
37	721	723	W B Wall	36	M		Farmer		200	NC			
38			Rebecca	45	F								
39			Margaret	27	F								
40			Genor	4	F								
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,894							51,100		No. idiotic, 63		No. paupers, 994		No. convicts,
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Noble State
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Forestville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	20	F					NC				
2		Berylina	19	F									
3		Caroline	15	F									
4		Charity	16	F									
5		Atkinson	14	M									
6		Martha	13	F									
7		Alpheus	10	M									
8		Mourning	6	F									
9		Thomas	5	M									
10	722	724 W B Dunn	53	M		Farmer	5886	11000	NC				
11		Eliza	30	F									
12		Theodore	9	M									
13		John	7	M									
14		Elenora	6	F									
15		Florence	4	F									
16		Eleophus	2	M									
17		Fannie	1/2	F									
18	725	Robert Mangray	24	M		Farm Laborer							
19	725	Leffan Adams	24	M		Manager of farm	400		NC				
20		Eliza	24	F									
21		Pup	1/2	F									
22	723	726 W M Alston	49	M		Farmer	4804	6000	NC				
23		Wm Cooley	30	M		Farm Laborer							
24		Sas Loyd	18	M		Farm Do							
25	724	727 Jos G Freeman	51	M		Farmer		960					
26		Josephine A	23	F									
27		Lucy	2	F									
28		Carry A Roles	35	F		Domestic							
29		Wesley Johnson	18	M		Farm Laborer							
30		Jos Duntson	30	M		Farm Laborer							
31	725	728 Allen Freeman	49	M		Farmer	4200	20000	NC				
32		Mary	53	F									
33		Lucy	19	F									
34		Robert	14	M									
35	726	729 A G Freeman	26	M		Farmer		800	NC				
36		Liza	26	F									
37		Allen	2	M									
38		Pup	1/2	F									
39	727	730 Mary Hollingsworth	40	F			100	75					
40		Elizabeth	35	F									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							14,986	39,135	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							54,121		No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

Page No. 88
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Nake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. W D Westman Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane	50	F								/	
		Mary	10	F									
		Sylvester	8	M									
		Joseph	6	M									
728	751	Sam A Parrish	48	M		Shoe Maker		75	NC			/	
		Mary	30	F								/	
		Ann	21	F								/	
		James	17	M									
		Rapellus	8	M									
		Levi	7	M									
729	752	Ceremiah Underwood	55	M		Farmer	50	50	NC			/	
		Lillithy	60	F								/	
		Sarah	35	F								/	
		Harriet	20	F									
		Alcy	18	F									
		Lillithy	15	F									
		Joseph	1	M									
750	752	Reddin Jones	44	M		Miller		500	NC				
		Cathron	45	F					Pa			/	
		Ann	17	F					NC			/	
		Charlotte	14	F									
751	755	Mary A Young	46	F			250	250	NC				
		John	25	M		Farmer							
		Elisabeth	20	F								/	
		Angeline	17	F								/	
		Ellen	15	F								/	
		George	12	M									
752	754	Isaac Rains	50	M		Farmer		200	NC			/	
		Ellen	45	F									
		John	21	M		Farm Laborer							
		Nancy	20	F									
		Martha	17	F								/	
		Joseph	15	M								/	
		Monroe	12	M								/	
		Madison	11	M								/	
		Sidney	8	M									
753	755	Jane Rice	65	F		Farmer	50	100	NC			/	
		Mary	40	F								/	
		Dilly	38	F								/	
		Willie	36	M		Farm Laborer							
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							350	1,175	No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							1	525					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the first day of July 1860. W. D. L. Marshall Marshal
Post Office Robertsville

Post Office		Robertsville												
Dwelling house, in the order of valuation.	Family number, in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ann	36	F								/		
		Emily	50	F								/		
		Nancy	25	F								/		
		Mary S	1	F								.		
734	736	Mary B Wiley	65	F			5300	21000	Pa			.		
		Milly Locke	39	F					NC			/		
735	737	Sarah Bailey	30	M		Farmer V		40	NC			/		
		Louisa	24	F								.		
		Allen	1	M								/		
736	738	Ella Cooley	35	F		Laborer V		50	NC			/		
		Cora S	27	F								/		
		George	50	M		Farm Laborer						.		
		Dilla	17	F								.		
		McDaniel	10	M								/		
737	739	John Price	28	M	M	Plasterer		250	NC			/		
		Susan	20	F	M							/		
		Olive Price	50	F	M							.		
		William Morgan	18	F	M							.		
		John Scott	21	M	M	Laborer						/		
		William Lampy	22	M	M	Plasterer						/		
738	740	W D Price	26	M		Laborer		50				/		
		Nancy P	22	F								/		
		Andrew Baughn	4	M	M							.		
739	741	E A Sanderson	45	M		Farmer	1500	1500	NC			.		
		Margaret H	30	F								.		
		Wm Bailey	18	M		Farm Laborer						/		
740	742	James Duntson	26	M	M	Farm Laborer		25	NC			/		
		Martha	20	F	M							.		
		Emily	2	F	M							.		
		Henrietta	12	F	M							.		
741	743	James Medlin	45	M		Laborer		25	NC			.		
		Polly	34	F								.		
		E Duff	18	F								.		
		Wm Medlin	10	M								.		
		Martha	7	F								.		
		John	1	M								.		
742	744	Solomon Walker	57	M		Farmer	850	600	NC			.		
		Rebecca	35	F								.		
		Samuel	18	M								.		
							5,850	23,520	No. idiotic, _____					
							29,370	No. paupers, _____						
							No. white males, 12	No. colored males, 5	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____				
							No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				
							No. convicts, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northeastern Division in the County of Nash State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. W. D. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

183

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age— who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Geo Barrow	10	M										
	743	L R Browning	22	M		Farm Laborer ✓		40	NC					
		Margaret	26	F										
		William	12	M										
		Wm Wilson	16	M	M									
		Betsy Lucas	10	F	M									
743	746	P P Sandersford	30	F		Farmer ✓	375	340	NC					
		Augustus Sandersford	21	M		Farmer ✓		150						
744	747	Geo Sandersford	74	M		Farmer ✓	200	100	NC					
		Mary	63	F										
		Harriet	35	F										
		Alcy	53	F										
		Margaret	30	F										
		Joseph	21	M		Farmer ✓								
		Thomas	20	M										
745	748	Martha Clifton	51	F		Farmer ✓	300	2500	NC					
		Ann E	21	F										
746	749	Geo Leigh	37	M		Farmer ✓	3000	8200	NC					
		Mary	24	F										
		Geo J Bailey	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓								
		Hesley Pace	29	M		Farm Laborer ✓								
		Geo Buffaloe	9	M										
747	750	Wiley Clifton	27	M										
		Mary	25	F										
		Martha	1	F										
		Sarah	12	F										
748	751	Willie Hall	46	M		Farmer ✓	800	1200	NC					
		Lucy	45	F										
		Washington	16	M										
		Thomas	15	F										
		Jaylor	10	M										
		Henry	9	M										
749	752	Michael Hall	86	M		Farmer ✓								
		Agnes	85	F										
750	753	A B Stell	26	M		Farmer ✓	400	200	NC					
		Willie	19	F										
		Betty Watson	14	F										
751	755	Adison Hall	25	M		Farmer ✓	125	150	NC					
		Elizabeth	25	F										
752	754	Jno S Stell	27	M		Farmer ✓	135	200						
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,575 13,490									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 19,065														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rollinsville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Temphy	28	F									
2		Cornelia	5	F									
3		Lacey	2	F									
4		Elle	1/2	F									
5	133 134	Rufus R Underwood	38	M		Shoemaker	100	50	NC				
6		Mary	57	F									
7	134 135	Wm L Fort	32	M		Farmer	8000	10000	NC				
8		Mary	21	F									
9		Elizabeth	6	F									
10		Samon	4	M									
11		Madison Taylor	36	M									
12	135 136	Easy Still	54	M		Farmer	200	400	NC				
13		Wiscilla	45	F									
14		Alex	28	F									
15		Temphy	22	F									
16		John	20	M		Farm Laborer							
17		Elizabeth	18	F									
18		Ellen	16	F									
19		Sarah	15	F									
20		Alexander	6	M									
21	136 137	W A Jones	52	M		Farm Laborer		600	NC				
22		Elizabeth	26	F									
23		Hellen	6	F									
24		William	4	M									
25		Albriton	1/2	F									
26		Mary Grady	32	F									
27	137 138	Geo R Alford	45	M		Farm Laborer		200	NC				
28		Dicy	48	F									
29		Wm Maffingale	15	M									
30		Rebecca Boyakin	26	F									
31	138 139	J D A Barham	50	M		Mechanic		400	NC				
32		Sarah	52	F									
33		Joseph	10	M									
34		Nicholas	8	M									
35	139 140	Joe Barham	70	M		Mechanic	150	150	NC				
36		Elizabeth	50	F									
37		Columbia	16	F									
38	140 141	Harriet Maffy	40	F				450					
39		Thrush	25	M		Farmer							
40		Irene	20	F									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		4,450 12,250		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		20 700		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The St Eastern Division in the County of Hake State 367
of St Charles enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1880. H. Searles Post Marshal
Post Office St Charles

184

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<u>Alphens</u>	18	M		<u>Farm Laborer</u>							
2		<u>Adelungamus</u>	16	M									
3		<u>Augustus</u>	14	M									
4	761	765 <u>Rector Mingay</u>	32	M		<u>Carpenter</u>		100.	<u>NC</u>				
5		<u>Emily</u>	27	F									
6		<u>Jeff Hall</u>	25	M		<u>Carpenter</u>		30					
7		<u>Martha Mingay</u>	20	F				40					
8		<u>Mary Minsard</u>	17	F									
9	762	764 <u>James Pace</u>	58	M		<u>Farmer</u>	230	150	<u>NC</u>				
10		<u>Annie</u>	70	F					<u>NC</u>				
11	765	765 <u>Woodley Barham</u>	50	M		<u>Farm Laborer</u>	56	40	<u>NC</u>				
12		<u>Elizabeth</u>	21	F									
13		<u>Wendell</u>	18	F									
14	764	766 <u>H. S. Perry</u>	41	M		<u>Mechanic</u>	400	75	<u>NC</u>				
15		<u>Sarah P</u>	51	F									
16		<u>Sarah S</u>	12	F									
17		<u>Hellen</u>	11	F									
18		<u>Allen</u>	8	M									
19		<u>Leonidas</u>	7	M									
20		<u>Charles</u>	4	M									
21		<u>Virginia</u>	1	F									
22	765	767 <u>W. E. Fort</u>	50	M		<u>Farmer</u>	1500	6000	<u>NC</u>				
23		<u>Alex S</u>	17	F									
24		<u>Henry Morning</u>	18	M		<u>Farm Laborer</u>							
25		<u>Wm Rogers</u>	24	M	M+								
26	766	768 <u>Buck Mitchell</u>	60	M	M+	<u>Laborer</u>		5	<u>NC</u>				
27		<u>Lucinda</u>	45	F	M								
28		<u>Edna</u>	15	F	M								
29		<u>Her</u>	10	M	M+								
30		<u>George</u>	5	M	M+								
31		<u>Smith</u>	6	M	M+								
32	767	769 <u>Phillip Pearce</u>	50	M		<u>Farmer</u>	820	600	<u>NC</u>				
33		<u>Rachel</u>	51	F									
34		<u>Leffe</u>	24	M		<u>Farm Laborer</u>							
35		<u>Francis</u>	21	F									
36		<u>Emily</u>	18	F									
37		<u>Patience</u>	15	F									
38	768	770 <u>Martha Locust</u>	25	F	M								
39		<u>Fannie Simons</u>	15	F	M								
40		<u>Th Locust</u>	5	M	M+								
							2,986	7,040					
							10,026						
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				
									No. foreign born, _____				
									No. blind, _____				
									No. white males, _____				
									No. colored males, _____				
									No. white females, _____				
									No. colored females, _____				

15/15

6/4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wash State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1880 H. D. Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Colesville

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Berry Locust	2	M	M								
2		Mary Locust	15	M	M								
3	769	Jno Watkins	37	M	-	Farmer	530	300	NC			1	
4		Louisa	56	F								1	
5		Nancy	15	F									
6		John	12	M	-								
7		Robert	7	M	-								
8	770	Alsey Rains	55	M	-	Farmer	1200	600	NC			1	
9		Charlotte	45	F									
10		Midian	24	F									
11		Casper	22	M	-								
12		Willen	20	F									
13		Nicholas	16	M	-								
14		Delia	18	F									
15		Newton	14	M	+								
16		Adolfus	8	M	-								
17	771	A R Young	27	M	-	Physician	1000	800	NC				
18		Josephine	28	F									
19		Alvarado	2	F									
20		Laurance	12	M	-								
21		Eloa Shadrick	40	F		Domestic						1	
22	772	Charles Gordon	50	M	-	Carpenter	1000	250	NC			1	
23		Cathron	46	F									
24		Los B	25	M	-	Carpenter		75-					
25		Gray	22	M	-	Laborer							
26		Mary	17	F								1	
27		Fannie	15	F								1	
28		Lallie	13	F								1	
29		William	11	M	-							1	
30		Rosabel	9	F									
31		Samuel	7	M	-								
32		Martha	5	F									
33	773	Wm B Alford	54	M	-	Carpenter		75-	NC			1	
34		Joanna	50	F									
35		Wesley	9	M	-								
36		Mandy	4	M	-								
37		Simon	2	M	-								
38	774	W W Carole	52	M	-	Grocer		800	NC				
39		Margaret	23	F									
40		William	1	M	-								
No. white males, 91 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3530	3600	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							7130		No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
 Post Office Rolesville 185

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
1			Geo Bailey	14	M		Clerk			NC					
2	775	777	W P Kane	26	M		Carpenter		100	NC					
3			Elizabeth	19	F										
4			William	2	M										
5	776	778	Isam Long	61	M		Farmer	4000	8300	NC					
6			Margaret	23	F										
7			Victoria	21	F										
8			Isam	12	M										
9	777	779	W S Williams	20	M		Mechanic		40						
10			Fatama	24	F										
11	778	780	Jno. L. Terrell	53	M		Merchant	1600	5300	NC					
12			Salie	45	F										
13			Jas Terrell	26	M		Coach maker		1200	NC					
14			Cornelia	20	F										
15			Patrick	17	M		Laborer								
16			Jno	75	M										
17			Pitt	10	M										
18			Ida	8	F										
19			Adna	8	F										
20			Nancy Horn	75	F										
21	779	781	Larr Leigh	60	M		Farmer	2500	9000	NC					
22			Martha	70	F										
23	782		Gilly A Harris	35	F			2800							
24			Frank P Harris	7	M										
25			Jno Harris	13	M			1500							
26			Josephine Buffaloe	11	F										
27			Riley Parvett	25	M		Teacher	600	2300						
28	780	783	Wm Barham	50	M		Farmer		500						
29			Polley	60	F										
30			Elisabeth	50	F										
31			Aranna	22	F										
32			Agnes	20	F										
33			Birginia	18	F										
34			Mason Duntson	26	F	M									
35			Dick Duntson	24	M	M	Laborer								
36			Hogan Duntson	20	M	M									
37			Columbus Duntson	8	M	M									
38			Ed Duntson	5	M	M									
39			Serena	1	F	M									
40	781	784	Arthur Williams	59	M		Mechanic		100						
No. white males, 27								No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	8,700				27,540
No. white females, 17								No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	38				240
										No. idiotic, —					No. convicts, —
										No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1880. W. D. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Rehoboth

Post Office		Reliance											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Williams	57	F					NC				
2		Adeline Rhodes	28	F					NC				
3		Mary F. Williams	18	F									
4		Mary A. Williams	16	F									
5		Sidney Horton	56	M		Mechanic ✓		500	NC				
6	782	E. F. Meath	40	M		Saddler ✓	950	300	NC				
7		Elizabeth	34	F									
8		Leonidas	15	M									
9		Washington	13	M									
10		Louisa	11	F									
11		Mary	9	F									
12		Walter	7	M									
13		Job	5	M									
14		John	1	M									
15	783	Lemuel Mitchell	46	M		Mechanic ✓	1800	5500	NC				
16		Mastha	45	F									
17		Sarah Webb	25	F									
18		Oscar Mitchell	14	M									
19		Eufia	13	F									
20	784	Colman P. Arnold	40	M		Carpenter ✓	500	500	NC				
21		Narcissa	32	F									
22		Judson	15	M									
23		Joseph	12	M									
24		Phydelles	11	F									
25		William	9	M									
26		Emma	7	F									
27		Bettie	4	F									
28		Maria	1	F									
29	785	Thom B. Jefferys	38	M		Tanner ✓		50	NC				
30		Sara	32	F									
31		Sallie	22	F									
32		Virginia	16	F									
33		Caroline	15	F									
34		Robert	11	M									
35		James	8	M									
36	786	Louisa Mitchell	38	F		Farmer ✓	600	400					
37		Tempy	30	F				150					
38		Pety	26	F			250	500					
39		Judson	26	M		Farmer ✓		100	NC				
40		Harvey	24	F									
No. white males, 17							4,500		6,400		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 23							12,900				No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Kake State 371
of Acadia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W.D. Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Roseville 186

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Lucretia	19	F									
2		Charity	15	F									
3		Sarah Watkins	3	F									
4	787 790	Gas M. Terrell	45	M		Merchant ✓	1000						
5		Martha	53	F									
6		Sylvester	7	M									
7		Olderado	3	F									
8	788 791	Susan Leigh	46	F			2200	3000					
9		Elizabeth Leigh	38	F				5000					
10		Hawkins Peacock	28	F				2500					
11		Green Sandersford	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓							
12	789 792	Elizabeth Jordan	55	F			200	200	NC				
13		Louisa	42	F									
14		Sallie	33	F									
15		Benj	11	M		Agent ✓							
16		Lusanna Floyd	9	F	M								
17	790 793	Lacey Sted	32	F			200	500	NC				
18		James	21	M		Farm Laborer ✓							
19		George	18	M									
20	791 794	James S. Clifton	26	M		Farmer ✓	1200	250	NC				
21		Lucy	26	F									
22	792	Unoccupied											
23	795 795	Wesley Sted	53	M		Farmer ✓	350	600	NC				
24		Martha	28	F									
25		Arabella	2	F									
26		Robert D	12	M									
27		Amanda Sted	22	F									
28	794	Unoccupied											
29	795 796	Willis Watkins jr	57	M		Farmer ✓	200	500	NC				
30		Bessie H	14	M									
31		Columbia	11	F									
32		Louisa	9	F									
33		Sarah	7	F									
34		Susan	5	F									
35		Glenn	2	M									
36		Terby Floyd	45	F									
37	796 797	Gilbert Alford	68	M		Farmer ✓	200	500	NC				
38		Sallie	65	F									
39		Mary	25	F									
40	297 298	Simon Alford	26	M		Laborer ✓		50					
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,559 10,500									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 16,059				No. convicts,
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. W D Scarborough, Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Mary Alford	29	F							/		
			Melissa Rogers	18	F							/		
798	799		Wm Rogers	24	M	Farm Laborer		100	NC			/		
			Ann	20	F							/		
			Amanda	1	F							/		
			Nancy Stoll	18	F							/		
799	800		Gilly Rogers	58	F	Farmer	500	250				/		
			Gilly Rogers	21	M							/		
800	801		Elizabeth Simpson	31	F			100	NC			/		
			Elizabeth Kelley	22	F			100				/		
			Lucey Simpson	31	F							/		
			Theray Roland	67	F							/		
801	802		Norfolk Kelley	57	M	Carpenter		75-	NC			/		
			Adazema	26	F							/		
			Daniel	1	M							/		
			Princy Kelley	14	F							/		
802	803		Manly Watkins	35	M	Farmer	1400	2100	NC			/		
			Rebecca	53	F							/		
			Josephine	11	F							/		
			Jno M	10	M							/		
			Sollie Watkins	37	F							/		
			Clinton	22	M	Farm Laborer						/		
			Ann Morgan	35	F	M						/		
			Lusanda	8	F	M						/		
			Mary	5	F	M						/		
			Adison	1	M	M						/		
803	804		Milly Stoll	45	F		12	25-	NC			/		
			Margaret	10	F							/		
804	805		Chas W Horton	38	M	Farmer	2000	15000	NC			/		
			Ann	56	F							/		
			George	14	M							/		
			Ellen	12	F							/		
			Margaret	10	F							/		
			Minerva	8	F							/		
			Mary	2	F							/		
805	806		David Watkins	28	M	Laborer		55-	NC			/		
			Mary	28	F							/		
			Wesley	10	M							/		
			Elias	9	M							/		
			Martha	7	F							/		
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
							3,912	15,785						
							19,697							

40 12/24 1/3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
 of Norfolk enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. W.D. Scarborough Post Marshal
 Post Office Roanoke

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francis	5	F										
		John	2	M										
		Louisa	1	F										
	806	Unoccupied												
	807	Dennis Stell	38	M		Farmer ✓	400	350	NC			1		
		Elizabeth	38	F										
		Midian	51	F										
		Louisa	28	F										
		Henry	25	M		Farm Laborer ✓								
		Timothy	20	F										
		Meriah	17	F										
	808	Mary Doran	77	F		Farmer ✓	800	7500	NC					
		Wm Stell	23	M		Overseer ✓								
	809	Thomas & Smith	33	M		Farmer ✓	700	500	NC			1		
		Margaret Smith	35	F								1		
		Sarah	29	F								1		
	810	Dan Watkins	24	M		Farmer ✓	100	550	NC			1		
		Susan	28	F										
	811	Espe W Pebles	45	M		Farmer ✓	1200	1600	NC			1		
		Eliza	42	F								1		
		Cathron	17	F										
		John	15	M								1		
		Sallie	13	F								1		
		Mary	17	F								1		
		George	10	M								1		
		Delia	8	F										
		Eane	5	F										
		Joseph	5	M										
		Patrick	1	M										
		Battle Jones	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓							1	
	812	Unoccupied												
	813	H P Vmeal	29	M		Overseer ✓		1500	NC					
		Elizabeth	56	F										
		Susan	5	F										
		Samantha	3	F										
		Columbus	12	M										
	814	Jos A Pebles	36	M		Farmer ✓	2000	7500						
		Caroline	39	F								1		
		William	17	M								1		
		Lebrina	9	F										
No. white males, 16							5,200		19,300		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 22							24,500				No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, _____														
No. colored females, _____														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. blind, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. insane, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

Post Office <i>Kolesville</i>													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary	7	F									
		Nancy	4	F									
		Rebecca	2	F									
		James H	12	M									
		Francis Hepler	21	F									
815	814	C. H. Upchurch	32	M		Farmer		500	NC	1			
		Adeline	18	F									
816	815	Wm. Upchurch	32	M		Farmer	5650	18000					
		Emily	47	F									
		James H	21	M									
		Galias	19	M		Clerk							
		Thelma	17	F									
		Attelia	14	F									
		Virginia	12	F									
		Emily	10	F									
		Allen	7	M									
		Abigail	5	F									
		N H Dent	50	M		Teacher							
817	816	Jas A Temple	32	M		Publisher	400	4500	NC				
		Nancy	31	F									
		Caroline	5	F									
		Alice	5	F									
		N H Pool	20	M		Printer		600					
818	817	Jas Davis	60	M		Farmer	35	200	NC				
		Ferily	30	F									
		James	20	M		Laborer							
		Mara	17	F									
		Redie	13	M									
		Luey	13	F									
		Moses	12	M									
819	818	Henry Lassiter	83	M		Laborer		40	NC				
820	819	Sam Lassiter	39	M		Farmer		2370	NC				
		Elisabeth	53	F									
821	820	Hardy Horton	61	M		Farmer	1000	7600	NC				
		Roddy	60	F									
822	821	H W Horton	53	M				175	NC				
		Lane	53	F									
		Lionora	9	F									
		Marepa Kelly	10	F									
823	822	Jos. Hall	45	M		Farmer	1000	530	NC				
No. white males, 18							6080		32415		No. idiotic, _____		
No. colored males, _____							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. paupers, _____		
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		
							38,495						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Nak State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rollinsville 188

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Delilah Hall	50	F					NC			1	
2		Strickland Perry	12	M									
3	824	825 Ben. & Tom Mitchell	36	M		Farmer V	1500	3300				1	
4		Lucinda	30	F									
5		Rebecca	28	M								1	
6		Benjamin	22	M		Farm Laborer V						1	
7		Dilly	19	F									
8		Richard	16	M								1	
9		Winney	13	F								1	
10		Rowben	10	M								1	
11		Clem	6	M								1	
12		Lucy Mitchell	13	F									
13	825	824 Jno C Mitchell	50	M		Farmer V	800	3000	NC			1	
14		Mary	19	F									
15		Andelia	1	F									
16	826	825 Bennet Perry	29	M		Farmer I	450	2500	NC				
17		Francis	23	F									
18	827	826 S W Terrell	23	M		Tanner V	800	2000	NC		1		
19		Virginia	19	F					MD		1		
20	828	827 A K Dunn	24	M		Farmer V	6000	14000	NC				
21		Angerona	23	F									
22		Mary	2	F									
23		Bethie	1	F									
24	829	828 W D Jones	41	M		Farmer V	18000	23000	NC				
25		Elizabeth	42	F								1	
26		Octavia	9	F									
27		Hamilton	7	M									
28		John	5	M									
29		Mary Cooper	30	F		Seamstress V							
30	830	829 H C Lipen	28	M		Farmer I	20000	20000	NC				
31	831	830 Jno M Fleming	33	M		Merchant V	8000	45000	NC				
32		Mary	33	F									
33		Robert	21	M		Student of Medicine V						1	
34		Leonora	18	F									
35	832	831 Jas Hagwood	46	M		Farmer I	500	130	NC				
36		Nancy	48	F								1	
37		James	16	M								1	
38		Mary	15	F								1	
39		Sallie	15	F								1	
40		Francis		M									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							56,075	110,120	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							166,195		No. paupers,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W. D. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William	9	M					NC		1		
2		Nancy	6	F							1		
3		Polly Chapman	30	F								1	
4	833	W. R. Kestell	36	M		Farmer	100	450	NC			1	
5		Agnes	56	F							1		
6		Wesley	7	M									
7		Damaris	7	F									
8		Mathew	5	M									
9		Elizabeth	4	F									
10		Fannie	5	F									
11		Olga	1	F									
12		James Morgan	9	M	M								
13	834	Geo. J. Weathers	35	M		Farmer		200	NC				
14		Ann O	29	F									
15		Emma	3	F									
16		Ida	1/2	F									
17	835	Mary O. Weathers	66	F			750	3000	NC			1	
18		Rufus Smith	16	M		Farm Laborer							
19	836	J. H. Foster	34	M		Farmer	1500	4000	NC				
20		Martha	33	F							1		
21		Henry	14	M							1		
22		Robert	11	M									
23		Gaston Watkins	18	M		Farm Laborer						1	
24		Himbert Kelley	31	M				250	NC				
25	837	J. D. Weathers	32	M		Farmer							
26		Mary F	23	F									
27		Ashley	4	M									
28		Rebecca	2	F									
29		Leonidas	2	M									
30	838	W. A. Parrish	25	M		Farm Laborer		60	NC			1	
31		Susan	30	F									
32		Gaston	10	M									
33		Samuel	4	M									
34		George	2	M									
35	839	Dilla Herring	54	F			900	600					
36		John	50	M		Farmer							
37		Arch Underwood	19	M		Farm Laborer							
38		Ellen Kelley	25	F		Domestic						1	
39	840	Henderson Watkins	48	M		Farmer		200	NC			1	
40		Mary	42	F									
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,250 10,760									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 14, 016													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State 377
 of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W D Dearborn Asst Marshal.
 Post Office Rolesville 189

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ellen	18	F									
		Eriniah	11	M									
		Mourning	10	F									
		Dilly	8	F									
		Kenra	7	M									
		Cathrin	5	M									
		Mary	3	F									
		John	1	M									
841	840	Elizabeth Lasiter	78	F		Farmer V	1400	2000	NC				
		Louisa	40	F									
		Caroline Hester	23	F									
		Cathron	18	F									
		Annie	19	F									
		Candice	16	F									
		Abram	14	M									
		John H Hester	49	M		Carpenter V							
842	841	Leonard Watson	26	M		Farmer V	325	200	NC				
		Elizabeth	37	F									
		Henry	2	M									
845	842	Hub Watson	25	M		Farmer V	400	175	NC				
		Sacabina	19	F									
		Ann	2	F									
844	845	Jno Botton	80	M		Farmer V							
		Nancy Botton	36	F		Prostitute	40	75	NC				
		Jno H	10	M									
		Charles	9	M									
		Mary	5	F									
845	844	Burwell Temple	66	M		Farmer V	5000	14300	NC				
		Elizabeth	35	F									
		Belknap Whitley	21	F									
		Sabithy Watson	35	F				2000					
		Marriett Pool	17	F									
846	845	Thomas Ferguson	38	M		Farmer V		200	NC				
		Agnes	35	F									
		Bettie	15	F									
		Alverado	8	F									
		Henry	6	M									
		Eugenia	1	F									
847	846	Wm Winton	20	M		Farmer V	5400	13000	NC				
		Penelope	17	F									
No. white males, 16							10,665		32,150		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 24							42		815		No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____							_____		_____		_____		_____
No. colored females, _____							_____		_____		_____		
No. foreign born, _____							_____		_____		_____		_____
No. blind, _____							_____		_____		_____		
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____		_____		_____
No. insane, _____							_____		_____		_____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Millburnie

Post Office		Millbourne												
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
848	849	Dempsy Dunsen	30	M	B	Blacksmith			NC			1		
849	850	Isa Broadwell	38	M		Engineer		1000	NC					
		Mas Tha	37	F										
		Emily	12	F										
850	851	J Mathes	25	M		Engineer			England					
851	852	Ellie Pierce	19	F		Rag Picker		35	NC					
		Mary	21	F								1		
852	853	Emily Upchurch	25	F		Rag Picker		40	NC			1		
		Caroline Upchurch	22	F								1		
		Edith Upchurch	10	F										
853	854	George Elmsith	23	M		Paper Maker		50	England					
		Martha	22	F					NC					
		Ellen William	14	F										
854	855	Thomas Chambers	24	M		Paper Finisher		50	Scotland					
		Elizabeth	20	F										
855	856	B R Carpenter	38	M		Fireman	100	40	NC			1		
		Lydia	8	F								1		
		Henry	10	M										
		Lathaniel	8	M										
856	857	Jordan Williams	30	M		Merchant	1200	200	NC					
		Elizabeth	18	F										
		Nancy	24	F										
		Thelma	14	F										
		Appowri	9	F										
		William	25	M		Laborer								
		James	25	M		Watchman						1		
		Sam Shrickles	20	F								1		
		Mary Ray born	20	F										
857	858	Mary Jones	30	F		Rag Picker		50	NC					
		Jane	16	F										
		Ruthy	14	F										
		Sallie	12	F										
		Samantha	11	F										
		Lucy	7	F										
		Thomas	5	M										
858	859	Stephen Upchurch	34	M		Farm Laborer						1		
		Ann	33	F										
		Ann	15	F										
		Joseph	11	M										
		Sallie	8	F										
No. white males, 12							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1300		5465		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 29							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	6765				No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Nake State 190
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bryant	1	M					NC				
2		Rebecca	1	F									
3		Lucinda Lefebvre	25	F									
4	839 838	A B Horton	22	M		Farmer ✓	250	300	NC				
5		Temper	20	F									
6		Wm G	5	M									
7		Adolphus	1	M									
8	860 839	Elizabeth Winton	70	F			2000	2300	NC				
9	861 860	Rebecca Pusley	70	F				125	NC				
10		Adison	54	F		Mechanic ✓							
11		Harrison	53	F									
12		Elizabeth	28	F									
13		Peter	5	M									
14	862 861	Woodson Parrish	30	M		Farmer ✓		20	NC				
15		Emily	25	F									
16		Temper	7	F									
17		William	4	M									
18		Ferrell	3	M									
19		John	1	M									
20	863 862	Sallie Hobbs	40	F				75					
21		Wesley	17	M		Farmer Laborer							
22	864 863	Jas B Dunn	27	M		Physician ✓	8000	13,000	NC				
23		Ann	26	F									
24		Fab Seawell	19	M		Student of Medicine							
25		Anna Seawell	17	F									
26		Corenna	12	F									
27		Jas B Dunn Guard	-	-	-			12,000					
28	865 864	Chas Horton	76	M		Farmer ✓	4800	10,000	NC				
29		Potley	69	F									
30		Chas Debnam	45	M									
31	866 865	Jos Horton	34	M		Farmer ✓		5,000	NC				
32		Rosa	18	F									
33		Mary	12	F									
34	867 866	Jos Cooper	67	M		Farmer ✓	400	800	NC				
35		Mary	20	F									
36		Jas Morgan	20	M	B								
37	868 867	Giles Underhill	72	M		Farmer ✓	450	3,300	NC				
38		Milly Bottom	44	F			200						
39		Rufus	6	M									
40	869 868	Jos R Sebnam	54	M		Farmer ✓	6000	3,000	NC				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 32,100							121,850		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 153,950													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. H D Scarborough Post Marshal
Post Office _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Priscilla	47	F					NC				
2		Nancy	24	F									
3		Elizabeth	22	F									
4		Priscilla	18	F									
5		Mary	16	F									
6		Colea	14	F									
7		Walter	21	M									
8		Richard	18	M									
9		Nathaniel	12	M									
10		Madeline	9	F									
11		Lelia	6	F									
12		Edd Debnam	44	M									
13		R W Debnam	28	M									
14		R M Debnam	23	F									
15	870 869	Patience Robertson	65	F			630	1000	NC				
16	870	Geo Eddins	57	M		Farmer ✓	500	400	NC				
17		Lavinia	50	F									
18		Lallie	14	F									
19		Elizabeth	11	F									
20		Rosaline	9	F									
21		William	7	M									
22		Olla Eddins	5	F									
23		Maranda	1	F									
24	871 871	Thos Averis	29	M		Physician ✓	8000	40000	NC				
25		Barthana	17	F									
26		Ada	12	F									
27		Augustus Averis	19	F			3000	6000					
28	872 872	Geo Scarborough	30	M		Farmer ✓	1200	6000	NC				
29		Marina	32	F									
30		Charity E	18	F									
31		Sarah	14	F									
32		George	9	M									
33		James	8	M									
34		Louisa	5	F									
35		Eli	5	M									
36		William	7	M									
37	873 873	Mathew Eddins	71	M		Farmer ✓	650	600	NC				
38		Lallie	69	F									
39		Joseph Eddins	56	M		Constable ✓							
40		Samuel P	28	M		Farm Laborer ✓							
		No. white males, 16		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		15,500		53,600	
		No. white females, 24		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		69,100		No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Noble State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Asst. Marshal
Post Office Eagle Rock 191

Post Office - <i>Cagle Rock</i>													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, (black or mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	874	874	Andrew Marmangham	27	M	Farm Laborer V		50				1	
2			Retha	21	F							1	
3			Sarah	5	F								
4			Salie Hubbard	40	F								
5	875	875	C H Eddins	32	M	Farmer V	250	500	NB			1	
6			Mary	29	F								
7			Mc Lane	7	M								
8			Sepe	1	M								
9			Augustus Horton	19	M	Farm Laborer V							
10			Eliza Hodge	16	F	Domestic V							
11	876	876	Annie Horton	68	F		300	700	NB				
12			Julius	55	M	Farmer V							
13			Midian	27	F								
14			Henry Hubbard	12	M								
15	877	877	Solomon Morgan	32	M	Farmer V	135	250	NB			1	
16			Sarah	41	F							1	
17			Reubin	14	M								
18			Willie	12	M								
19			Nancy	10	F								
20			Robert	5	M								
21			Elizabeth	1	F								
22			Erifton	8	M								
23	878	878	Berry Tamm	34	M	Farmer V	175	300	NB			1	
24			Susan	65	F								
25			Mary	34	F								
26			Susan	25	F								
27			Wesley	22	M								
28	879	879	Lemuel Marshall	45	M	Farmer V	750	1000	NB			1	
29			Susan	48	F							1	
30			Joseph	16	M								
31			Henry	15	M								
32			Allen	15	M								
33			John	19	M							1	
34			Mary	8	F							1	
35	880	880	C P Robertson	28	M	Farmer V	3500	7000					
36			Martha	25	F								
37			Oscar	10	M							1	
38			Clara	6	F								
39			Enoch	5	M								
40			James	1	M								
No. white males, 18							5,300		9,800		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 14							15		100		No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, 5													
No. colored females, 3													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. H. G. Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Eagle Rock

Post Office		Eagle Rock		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	881	881	Henry Kelley	39	M		Farm Laborer ✓	50				1		1
2			Madison	24	F							1		
3			Josephine	7	F							1		
4			Angerona	6	F									
5			Martha	4	F									
6			Columbus	3	M									
7			William	1	M									
8	882	882	Wm Cooper	35	M		Farm Laborer ✓	150	NC			1		
9			Martha	45	F							1		
10			Nancy	11	F							1		
11			Tranquilly	9	F									
12			John	6	M									
13	883	883	Grizgy Waid	47	F		Farmer ✓	200	300	NC			1	
14			Horatio	19	M							1		
15			Adeline	17	F							1		
16			Annie	8	F									
17	884	884	W. W. Weathers	39	M		Farmer ✓	900	1850	NC				
18			Francis	44	F									
19			William	15	M									
20			Mary	43	F							1		
21			Martha	11	F							1		
22			Grizgy	10	F							1		
23			James	9	M									
24			John	5	M									
25	885	885	William Puley	46	M		Mechanic ✓	1000	NC					
26			Angeline	43	F							1		
27			John	15	M							1		
28			William	15	M							1		
29			Martha	45	F							1		
30			Robert	9	M							1		
31			Conelia	7	F									
32			Gilly Scarborough	64	F									1
33			Robert Puley	39	M		Mechanic ✓	500	NC					
34	886	886	Jos Wilder	26	M		Farmer ✓	2000	NC					
35			Caroline	26	F									
36			Maria Ann	4	M									
37			Sarah	1	F									
38	887	887	J. L. Britt	27	M		Farmer ✓	500						
39			Edith	24	F									
40			Troy	5	M									
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1600	6,350	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	7,950	No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Ashe State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. W. D. Hartman Marshal
Post Office Ashburn 192

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan	2	F									
2	888	James Smith	27	M		Farmer	425	1300	NC				
3		Elizabeth Smith	62	F			425	300				1	
4	889	A. S. Pool	41	M		Farmer	1500	3000	NC				
5		Sarah	32	F									
6		Francis	12	F							1		
7		Tracy	11	M							1		
8		Emily	7	F							1		
9		Millard	4	M									
10		Mosco	8	M									
11		Nary Morgan	9	F	M								
12	890	W. S. Bagwell	30	M		Farmer	1200	1500	NC				
13		Nancy	30	F									
14		Sarah	8	M									
15		Metipa	6	F									
16		Lorenzo	4	M									
17		William	2	M									
18		John	12	M									
19		Lidner Williams	33	M		Farm Laborer						1	
20	891	O. A. Smith	37	M		Farmer	550	1000	NC			1	
21		Martha	33	F									
22		Marshall	22	M		Farmer					1		
23		Geordie	20	M							1		
24		Isabel	16	F									
25		Richard	15	M								1	
26	892	Thos Howard	46	M		Farmer	5000	15000	RA				
27		Nelinda	45	F					NC				
28		Thomas	16	M									
29		John Fowler	28	M		Farm Laborer						1	
30		Jno Driver	21	M								1	
31		Martha Fowler	38	F									
32		Willis	3	M									
33		Sallie Morgan	25	F	M								
34		Ann Morgan	23	F	M								
35	893	S. E. Dupree	27	M		Farmer	800	2500	NC				
36		Ann	23	F									
37	894	Benton Williams	61	M		Farmer	8000	12000	NC				
38		Burthett	53	F									
39		Napoleon	23	M		Farmer							
40		Betty	17	F									
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							18,200	26,000	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							44,200		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W. D. Leavitt Marshal
Post Office Airburn

Post Office <i>Airburn</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	895	895	Clinton Williams	31	M	Farmer ✓	900	2400	NC				
2			Caroline	32	F					1			
3	896	896	Francis Crocker	20	F		3000						
4			Louisa	4	F								
5			Carira	2	F								
6	896	897	Hardy Pool	36	F	Farmer ✓	2300	3400	NC				
7			Mary	42	F						1		
8			William	19	M								
9			Delia	16	F							1	
10			Eoy	14	M						1		
11			Camden	12	M						1		
12			Josephine	9	F							1	
13			Quinton	7	M								
14			Nathan	4	M								
15			Hardy	3	M								
16			Mary	12	F								
17	897	898	Berry Bagwell	63	M	Farmer ✓	1650	7000	NC				1
18			Mary	66	F								
19	898	899	L E Riggan	44	M	Farmer ✓	1300	4000	NC				
20			Delany	33	F								
21			Margaret	6	F								
22			Nancy	4	F								
23	899	900	Stinson Sney	44	M	Clergyman Prop	500	300	NC				
24			Mary	32	F							1	
25			Martha	10	F								
26			Thaddeus	4	M								
27			Annette	2	F								
28			Pup	2	F								
29	900	901	James Stallings	60	M	Farmer ✓	360	300	NC				
30			Nancy	50	F								
31			Dilsey Morgan	18	F	M							
32			Baltie Morgan	15	F	M							1
33	901	902	Caswell Andrews	59	M	Farmer ✓	200	200	NC				
34			Mary	29	F							1	
35			John	13	M								
36			Caroline	6	F								
37			J D Williams	29	M	Farmer ✓	500	300	NC				
38			Hensietta	21	F								
39			Mary	3	F								
40			Virginia	72	F								
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							10,710		19,500		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
							30		210				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. W D Henderson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Auburn 193

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	902	903	Cicero Williams	27	M	Farmer	100	300	NC				
2			Elizabeth	22	F								
3			Frank	3	M								
4			Adelaide	1	F								
5	903	904	Perrin H Gowers	31	M	Farmer	150	2400	NC				
6			Cathron	28	F								
7			Claudius	4	M								
8			Romulus	2	M								
9	904	905	Wm Hix	43	M	Merchandise	1300	350	NC				
10			Charlotte	30	F								
11			William	19	M	Farmer							
12			Henry	17	M								
13			Augusta	11	F								
14	905	906	Alonzo Pool	30	M								
15			Julia	28	F								
16			Martha	3	F								
17			Sidney	4	M								
18			Fannie	2	F								
19			Joe	12	M								
20			Candice Pool	58	F				NC				
21	906	907	Ranson Pool	36	M	Farmer	800	800	NC				
22			Lucy	26	F								
23			Code Morgan	22	M	Farm Laborer							
24	907	908	Needham Bramin	30	M	Farmer		300	NC				
25			Mary	27	F								
26			Adeline Pool	24	F								
27	908	909	Troy Bawcom	33	M	Farmer	2000	12000	NC				
28			Elizabeth	21	F								
29			Mary	7	F								
30			John	5	M								
31			George	1	M								
32	909	910	James Bryant	35	M	Farmer	1000	6200	NC				
33			Lucy	45	F								
34			William	9	M								
35			James	4	M								
36	910	911	Henderson Pool	30	M	Farmer		200					
37			Nancy	47	F								
38			Willie	24	F								
39			Orantha	22	F								
40													
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,154 22,950									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 29104				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													

20/18 21+1/17 1/0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State 387
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Aulurn 194

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or colored.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mark	6	M									
2	918	920	W B Richardson	27	M	Farmer	800	100	NC				
3			Cathron	25	F								
4			Robert	12	M								
5			Sasha Morgan	10	M								
6	919	920	Suz Newell	34	M	Farmer		75	NC				
7			Sarah	27	F								
8			William	11	M								
9			Sylvester	8	M								
10			Lillie	7	F								
11			Temper	5	F								
12			Elizabeth	4	F								
13	920	921	Joel Bryant	80	M	Farm Laborer		100	NC				
14			Delilah	60	F								
15			Lillie	40	F								
16			James	25	F								
17			Harriet	22	F								
18			William	19	M	Farm Laborer							
19	921	922	R S Bryant	52	M	Farmer	2000	2000	NC				
20			Eunice	56	F								
21			Eviline	6	F								
22			James	4	F								
23			Perrin	1	M								
24	923		Joe Morgan	50	M	Laborer		15	NC				
25			Julia	20	F								
26	922	924	W S Busbee	35	M	Physician	2000	4500	NC				
27			Thomas Busbee	25	M	Farmer							
28			Frank Busbee	24	M	Mechanic		1500					
29	925	925	J D Studivent	23	M	Farmer	3000	2000	NC				
30			Eviline	17	F								
31			Mary	1	F								
32	924	926	J W Turner	57	M	Farmer		50	NC				
33			Betsy	30	F								
34			Cornelia	14	F								
35			Anguish	12	M								
36			Susan	10	F								
37			Jefferson	8	M								
38			Mary	6	F								
39			Martha	12	F								
40	925	926	Geo Griffis	61	M	Farmer	6500	14500					
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,300							24,840		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 29,140							39,140						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Nake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. W D Searles Asst Marshal
Post Office Auburn

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Griffin	50	F					NB				
2		Henrywood	50	M		Farmer							
3		William Griffin	64	M		Farmer							
4	926 927	J C Manley	37	M		Physician	6000	14000	NB				
5		Mary	51	F					Se				
6		Charles	6	M					NB				
7		Eleanor	5	F									
8		Mary	3	F									
9		Charity	1	F									
10	927 928	Labor Terrell	46	M		Carpenter		300	NB				
11		Alex	39	F									
12		Simone	19	M									
13		Francis	17	F									
14		Alpheus	14	M									
15		William	7	M									
16		Henry	5	M									
17		James	2	M									
18	928 929	Lee Powell	50	M		Carpenter		150	NB				
19		Sallie	20	F									
20		Susan Powell	22	F									
21	929 930	Minerva Terrell	40	F		Seamstress		30	NB				
22		Junius	10	M									
23	930 931	Elizabeth Hudson	35	F		Laborer		25	NB				
24		Martha	29	F									
25		Sarah	16	F									
26	931 932	Jno B Johns	69	M		Farmer	15000	25,245	NB				
27		Candice	31	F					NB				
28		Palms	26	M		Farmer							
29		Caroline	19	F									
30		Thomas	17	M									
31		John	14	M									
32		Nancy	11	F									
33		Patrick	8	M									
34		Sarah Grady	14	F									
35		Fannie Grady	12	F									
36		Amelia Grady	20	F									
37		Ann Cotton	17	F	M								
38	932 933	Elizabeth Fort	67	F		Farmer	400	11000	NB				
39	933 934	Eas L Pool	52	M		Farmer	1000	3000	NB				
40		Mary	39	F									
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 22,400 54,270							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 76,670		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State 389
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Asst. 1860
Post Office Auburn

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Annie	8	F					NC			1	
2		James	3	M									
3		Caroline	2	F									
4	934 935	Joe Smith	68	M		Farmer			NC				
5		Obedience	62	F									
6		Mary A	38	F									
7		Martha	35	F									
8		Minerva	31	F									
9		Geo	27	M									
10		Louisa	14	F									
11	936	Prudence Seawell	43	F				800	NC			1	
12		Asa Seawell	45	M		Farmer							
13		Ann	16	F									
14		Joe O'neal	40	M		Farmer							
15	935 937	Wm Smith	55	M		Farm Laborer		250	NC			1	
16		Matilda	38	F									
17		Andrew	17	M		Laborer							
18		Thomas	15	M									
19		Nash	12	M									
20		Alfred	9	M									
21		Columbus	5	M									
22		Robert	1	M									
23		Betsy Potter	70	F									
24	936 938	R F Horton	30	M		Section Master		200	NC				
25		Priscilla	26	F									
26		William	7	M									
27		Geo	3	M									
28		Edwin	3	M									
29		Francis	1	F									
30	937 939	Everet Flowers	72	M		Farmer		25	NC				
31		Betsy	22	F									
32		Charlotte	20	F									
33		Francis	1	F									
34	938 940	C M Creech	55	M		Farmer	30	175	NC			1	
35		Mary	25	F									
36		Joseph	1	M									
37	939 941	Wm Pool	35	M		Farmer	1000	4500	NC				
38		Bersheba	38	F									
39	940 942	Geo Pool	60	M		Farmer	560	200				1	
40		Elizabeth	62	F		Farmer						1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1,410	6,150	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							756						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Noble State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Auburn

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Lizzie	23	F	-	7									
		Briget Morgan	24	F	M							1			
941	943	Wm Stille	49	M	B	Farm Laborer ✓		10	NC			1			
942	944	Sarah	41	F	B										
		Margaret	13	F	B										
		Richard	12	M	B										
		George	10	M	B										
943	944	Pepe Hall	23	M		Farmer ✓	400	400	NC			1			
		Minerva	18	F	-										
		Anna	2	F	-										
		Daisy	1	M											
	945	Martha Bagwood	45	F	-			75				1			
		Cathron	14	F	-										
		Martha	16	F	-										
945	946	Jas H Creech	32	M		Farmer ✓							✓		
		Miller	33	F	-		600	400	NC						
		Sallie	9	F	-										
		Lucy	7	F	-										
		Adelaide	4	F	-										
		William	2	M											
944		Unoccupied													
945	947	W T Pool	22	M		Farmer ✓	6000	600	NC						
		Brain Hix	40	M	M	Slitcher ✓									
946	948	Turner Green	36	M		Farmer ✓	134	200	NC				1		
		Mary	48	F	-								1		
		Sallie	23	F	-								1		
		Ellen	20	F	-										
		Ann	18	F	-										
		Cathron	13	F	-										
		Almira	10	F	-										
		Elizabeth	9	F	-										
		Felix	6	F	-										
947	949	Jackson Bagwood	38	M		Farmer ✓									
		Martha	41	F	-								1		
		Heleen	18	F	-										
		Ann	14	F	-										
		Martha	12	F	-								1		
		Rosanna	10	F	-								1		
		Erastus	6	M											
		Arvatus	3	M											
No. white males, 9							No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	61,155 7,085					No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	68,240					No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State 391
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. W. C. Scarborough Asst. Marshal
Post Office Fuquay 196

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Pup.	1/2	F	-				NC				
1													
2	948 950	M. Bagwell	29	M		Farmer V							
3		Isabella	24	F									
4		Henry	4	M									
5		Mary	2	F									
6	948 951	Sarah Bailey	30	F		Farmer V	1000	1500	NC			1	
7		William	19	M							1		
8		Wiley	14	M							1		
9		Mary	14	F							1		
10		Piranos	12	F							1		
11		James	10	M							1		
12		Estret	8	F							1		
13		Briant	6	M									
14		Octavius	4	M									
15		Alcey	2	F									
16		Amanda	1	F									
17	950 952	Willie Jones	35	M		Farmer V		323-	NC			1	
18		Mason	36	F							1		
19		William	9	M									
20		Willie Ann	6	F									
21		Troy	3	M								1	
22		Patty Gill	15	F								1	
23	951 953	Albert Hutchins	40	M		Labourer V	30	20	NC			1	
24		Nancy	40	F									
25		Hawkins	10	F									
26		Elisabeth	6	F									
27	952 954	Mary Poole	65	F		Farmer V	800	350	NC			1	
28	953	Horvett Poole	28	M		Farm Labourer						1	
29		Mary	27	F									
30		Jennie	6	F									
31		Margean	5	F									
32		Sallie	3	F									
33		Brantly	10	M									
34	953 956	George Poole	65	M		Farmer V	2000	2000	NC				
35		Elisabeth	55	F								1	
36		James	16	M									
37		Madison	28	M									
38	957	Jonathan Poole	40	M		Farmer							
39		Sarah	30	F									
40		Penny	2	F									
No. white males, 17							3,800 4,095		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 23							7,895		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. W.D. Scarborough, Asst. Marshal
Post Office Huntsville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Geo	9	M				NC					1
934	935		Sallie Rogers	19	F		Farmer ✓	250	3000	NC				
			Chesley Rogers	39	M		Farmer ✓						1	
			Monah Brannin	23	F									
			Iley Rogers	12	M									
935	939		Jonathan Poole	33	M		Farmer ✓	5000	2300	NC				
			Mary	45	F									
			Perrin	24	M		Farmer ✓							
			Laurencee	28	M									
			Adeline	21	F									
			Arabella	19	F									
			Simon	17	M									
			Jennie	9	F									
			Martha	7	F									
			Jefferson Johnson	2	M									
			Ann E Poole	15	F									
936	960		Cruch Brannin	75	F			25-					1	
			William	25	M		Farm Laborer						1	
937	961		Joseph Parnore	37	M		Farmer ✓	100	NC				1	
			Nancy	47	F									
938	962		Jacob Hunter	62	M		Farmer ✓	2351	15000	NC				
			Sarah	33	F									
			William	16	M								1	
			Melice	14	M								1	
			Gyona	12	F								1	
			Wilson	9	M								1	
			Isadore	4	F									
			Weldon	2	M									
939	963		Thomson Bunch	30	M		Farmer ✓	500	800	NC				
			Mary	24	F									
			Nancy	2	F									
			Hardy Chandler	14	M									
960	964		Bennet Buffalo	35	M		Farmer ✓	3000	4000	NC				
			Caroline	34	F								1	
			Robert	16	M								1	
			Lucy	14	F									
			Rufus	10	M								1	
			Spencer	10	M								1	
			Tillman	8	F									
			Adolphus	6	M									
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	9,361	25,425	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	34	786	No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Nash State 373
 of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1880. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Huntsville 197

Post Office Huntsville													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John	4	M									
2		Alezo	2	M									
3	961 965	Robert Perovich	59	M		Farmer ✓	3600	15000					
4		Tillithy	60	F									
5		Madison	27	M									
6		Sallie	15	F									
7	962 966	Henry Partin	45	M		Farmer ✓	2100	8200	Nb				
8		Lusian	30	F									
9		Ann	21	F									
10		Sidney	20	M									
11		George	18	M									
12		Jane	16	F									
13		Martha	13	F									
14	963 967	Madison Baugh	49	M		Farmer ✓	2300	7000	Nb				
15		Eliza	44	F									
16		Alison	17	M									
17		Louisa	13	F									
18		Wm Duntson	11	M	B								
19	964 968	Wm G Strickland	26	M		Farmer ✓		6000					
20		Nancy	23	F									
21		Charley	2	M									
22	965 969	Wm Watkins	60	M		Farm laborer ✓							
23	966 970	Wm G Strickland	37	M		Farmer ✓	13000	15400					
24		Sophia	30	F									
25		Elizabeth	13	F									
26		Jos Frazier	18	M									
27	967 971	Geo C Smith	41	M		Farmer ✓	15000	20000	Nb				
28		William	17	M									
29		John	16	M									
30	968 972	Eliza A Hill	45	F				23000	Nb				
31		William	19	M									
32		Ella	14	F									
33		Charley	8	M									
34		P. H. Ligon	36	F				17000	Nb				
35	969 973	Willis Watkins	30	M		Farm laborer ✓		100	Nb				
36		Emily	20	F									
37		William	18	M									
38		Bettie	21	F									
39		James	7	M									
40		Henry	5	M									
No. white males, 23							38,200		109,700				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 14							147,900						No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, 1													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													No. insane, _____
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. S. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza Powell	23	F									1	
970	974	Robert Wall	21	M	M			120	NB				1	
		Betsy Wall	23	F	M								1	
		Liner Wall	70	F									1	
971	975	H M Pace	22	M		Farmer ✓		815-	NB					
		Fannie	12	F										
		Christiana	3	F									1	
972	976	Ruthy Young	48	F			960	4500						
		Arinda	28	F				1500						
		Agnus	24	F								1		
		Nancy	11	F								1		
		Cora	8	F								1		
975	977	R S Perry	30	M		Farmer ✓	3500	6000						
		Sulia P	29	F										
		Alpha	4	M										
		Bettie	3	F										
		Ella	12	F										
		Medici Taborne	14	M	M									
		Rd Perry as Guar					1920	20000						
974	978	Nancy Carroll					1920	20000						
		Adrianna	26	F	B			25-					1	
		Indianna	13	F	B									
		Georgianna	11	F	B									
		Soloman Pace	5	M	B									
975	979	Soloman Pace	48	M		Farmer ✓	2500	10000						
		Eliza	32	F										
		Jennie B	18	F								1		
		Wm H	16	M										
		George Kelly	18	M		Farm Laborer ✓								
976	980	Alas Barham	26	M		Farm Laborer ✓		50			1	1		
		Adeline	26	F							1	1		
977	981	Henry Perry	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓	30	75-				1		
		Lurey	20	F								1		
		Lenard	2	M										
		Charley	6	M									1	
		Moses B Wall	6	M								1		
		Zachariah Hall	4	M										
978	982	Jasper Barham	31	M		Farmer ✓		100					1	
		Roena	31	F									1	
		James	12	M										
No. white males, 14							4,717		43,215		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17							51,932				No. paupers, _____			
No. colored males, 2														
No. colored females, 4														
No. foreign born, _____														
No. blind, _____														
No. deaf and dumb, _____														
No. insane, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W. D. Scarborough, Asst. Marshal.
 Post Office Rolesville 198

Post Office <u>Notesville</u>															
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		Clara	5	F							/				
2		Alexander	5	M							/				
3		Nicholas	2	M											
4	979 982	Gas Higgins	64	M		Farmer	15000	20000	NC						
5		Mary	63	F											
6		Ann E	24	F							/				
7		Ann H	22	F							/				
8		Dallas	17	M											
9	980 983	George Carter	22	M		Farmer	930	1200				/			
10		Francis	50	F											
11		Octavia	3	F											
12		David	2	M											
13		Margaret Perry	17	F											
14		Elizabeth	15	F											
15		William	13	M											
16		Chatham	11	M											
17		Mary	8	F											
18	981 984	Burwell Ray	25	M		Farmer	200	250	NC			/			
19		Jane	25	F								/			
20		William	3	M											
21		Robert	1	M											
22		Ann	12	F											
23	982 983	Wesley Burns	28	M		Farmer	365	250	NC						
24		Eliza	50	F											
25		Charley	5	M											
26		Willie	1	M											
27		Mrs Hubbard	16	M											
28	985 986	Jno Wall	30	M		Farmer	300	200	NC			/			
29		Sallie	30	F								/			
30		Cesce	11	M											
31	984 987	Elias Williams	69	M		Miller		50				/			
32		Gloa	61	F								/			
33		Nancy	30	F								/			
34		Sallie	27	F											
35		Elizabeth	2	F											
36	985 988	William Williams	25	M		Farmer	500	600				/			
37		Sallie Williams	54	F								/			
38		Mary	22	F											
39		Anderson	18	M											
40	986 989	Hend Williams	27	M		Farm Laborer	200	200	NC				/		
No. white males, <u>21</u>							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. paupers, _____					
No. white females, <u>19</u>							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. convicts, _____					
							16 815 22,750								
							39,565								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bettie	24	F								/	
2		Emily	7	F							/		
3		Luey	6	F							/		
4		Isam	4	M									
5		Pop	1	F									
6	989	Harwood Haison	29	M		Farmer ✓	230	230	NC			/	
7		Calvin	22	M								/	
8		Mary	26	F								/	
9	988	B H Harris	25	M				100	NC			/	
10		Ana	23	F									
11		James	4	M									
12		Mary	2	F									
13		Francis	52	F									
14	989	Newsom Watkins	64	M		Farmer ✓	400	600	NC			/	
15		Elisabeth	24	F									
16		Henderson	21	M									
17	990	Cas Williams	45	M		Mechanic ✓	125	200	NC			/	
18		Martina	28	F									
19		John	16	M									
20		Sarah	5	F							/		
21	991	Jno Haison	50	M		Farmer ✓		100	NC			/	
22		Mary	50	F								/	
23		Francis	3	F									
24		Charles	1	M									
25	992	Ralphord Watkins	55	M		Farmer ✓	300	200	NC			/	
26		Sarah	26	F								/	
27		Samuel Stell	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓						/	
28	993	Epheam Perry	68	M		Farmer ✓	1800	9000	NC			/	
29		Agnes	66	F								/	
30	994	Robert Perry	28	M		Farm Laborer ✓						/	
31		Reena	25	F								/	
32	994	James Ray	45	M		Farmer ✓	350	250	NC			/	
33		Gilly	65	F								/	
34		Norman	18	M								/	
35		Bryant	26	M								/	
36		Thomas Ray	32	M								/	
37	995	Bennet Hale	65	M		Farm Laborer ✓		20	NC			/	
38		Rebecca	65	F					NC			/	
39		James	35	M					NC			/	
40		Thos Huntson	15	M	M								
No. white males, 91 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,225	10,720	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —								13,945	No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Wake State 397
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
 199
 Post Office Rolesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	996 998	Alison P Hopkins	39	M		Farmer ✓	1300	13000					
2	997 1000	Harriet Hagwood	30	F							1		
3		Willis Hopkins	17	M									
4	999 1000	J B Redford	48	M		Farmer ✓	600	3000	Pa				
5		Mary	40	F					NC				
6		Virginia	20	F							1		
7		Georgiana	17	F							1		
8		William	15	M							1		
9		Robert	15	M							1		
10		John	11	M							1		
11		Frank	9	M									
12	998 1001	Thos Perry	35	M		Farmer ✓	500	2400	NC			1	
13		Clara	30	F								1	
14		Ann	12	F								1	
15		Francis	11	F									
16	999 1002	Churchwell	40	M		Farmer ✓	900	300	NC			1	
17		Alcy	41	F								1	
18		Henry Jeffery	7	M									
19	1000 1003	Jas Kelley	61	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1000					
20		Gas	17	M		Farm Laborer ✓							
21	1002 1004	Jno A William	30	M		Farmer ✓	300	400	NC				
22		Louisa	33	F								1	
23		Sarah	13	F								1	
24		Ann	11	F								1	
25		John	9	M									
26		Columbus	7	F									
27		Hollen	5	F									
28	1002 1005	Tabby Luns	65	F				40				1	
29		Adeline	19	F									
30		Richard	18	M									
31		Susan Hagwood	37	F								1	
32		Clara	9	M									
33	1003 1006	Mr W Watkins	32	M		Farmer ✓	1500	3000	NC			1	
34		Nancy	35	F									
35		Cassandra	15	F									
36		Hollen Watkins	23	F									
37		Wm Watkins	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓							
38	1004 1007	L B Rogers	34	M		Minister Bapt ✓	900	300	NC				
39		Lydia	37	F									
40		Livia	18	F									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,400 27,040									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 35 040													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State 299
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. A. J. Scarborough Post Marshal
 Post Office Rolesville 200

Post Office <i>Roanokeville</i>														
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		<i>A. C. Scarborough</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>/</i>		
2		<i>Lorenzo</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>/</i>		
3		<i>Edwin</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>/</i>		
4		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>										
5		<i>Octavia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>										
6	<i>1074 1012</i>	<i>Willie Ellis</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>3400</i>	<i>NC</i>					
7	<i>1075 1013</i>	<i>Wm Underhill</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>1000</i>				<i>/</i>		
8		<i>Martha</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>/</i>		
9		<i>Sas D</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>								<i>/</i>		
10		<i>Damaris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>/</i>		
11		<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>										
12		<i>Archibald</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>										
13		<i>Henry</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>										
14	<i>1076 1015</i>	<i>Bryant Faison</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>						<i>/</i>		
15		<i>Alcy</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>/</i>		
16		<i>Henry</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Teacher ✓</i>						<i>/</i>		
17		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>						<i>/</i>		
18		<i>Mary</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>/</i>		
19		<i>Malcom</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>										
20		<i>Frank</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>										
21	<i>1020</i>	<i>Susan Faison</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>/</i>		
22		<i>George</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>										
23		<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>										
24	<i>1077 1021</i>	<i>Gas S Parrish</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farm Laborer ✓</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>NC</i>			<i>/</i>		
25		<i>Mary</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>										
26		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>										
27		<i>Charity</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>										
28		<i>Melinda</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>										
29		<i>William</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>										
30		<i>Henry</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>										
31	<i>1078 1022</i>	<i>Willie B Parrish</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farm Laborer ✓</i>		<i>50</i>				<i>/</i>		
32		<i>Caroline</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>										
33		<i>William</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>										
34		<i>Leonidas</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>										
35	<i>1079 1023</i>	<i>A. H Baker</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>	<i>3000</i>	<i>3400</i>						
36		<i>Arabella</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>										
37		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>										
38		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>										
39	<i>1020 1024</i>	<i>Jno H Watkins</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer ✓</i>	<i>650</i>	<i>300</i>				<i>/</i>		
40		<i>Harriett</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>										
							<i>4,950</i>	<i>10,500</i>						
No. white males, <i>25</i>							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <i>15</i>							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				
							<i>15</i>	<i>450</i>						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of North State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W.D. Scott Asst Marshal
Post Office Reidsville 201

Post Office		Rollsview											
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Penelope	36	F									
2		Elizabeth	23	F									
3		Woodson	27	M		Farm Laborer							
4	1026 1030	Bryant Perry	48	M		Farmer	3200	400	NC				
5		Mary	46	F									
6		Cherry	22	F									
7		Chesley	21	M		Farm laborer							
8		Hearney	21	M									
9		Furney	18	M									
10		Naney	17	F									
11		Amelia	16	F									
12		Martha	11	F									
13		Mary	13	F									
14		Alphens	11	M									
15		Sidney	9	M									
16		John	7	M									
17		Rixy	3	F									
18	1027 1031	J. J. Ellis	53	M		Farm Laborer		100					
19		Mary	34	F									
20		John	10	M									
21		Lenard	8	M									
22		Charlie	2	M									
23	1028 1032	Robert Pleasant	45	M		Farmer	1200	250					
24		Julia	35	F									
25		Robert	18	M									
26		Elizabeth	13	F									
27		James	11	M									
28		Mary	7	F									
29		Cornelia	6	F									
30		George	5	M									
31		Baldy	4	M									
32		William	12	M									
33	1029 1033	W. B. Shumaker	66	M		Farmer	2000	11000					
34		Sarah	60	F									
35		Junius	22	M									
36		Lucy Harris	6	F									
37		William Harris	4	M									
38	1030 1034	W. Mitchell	45	M		Farmer	1200	2000					
39		Mazy	45	F									
40		Sallie Horton	15	F									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,900							16,750		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 20							650						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. W D Charleston Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1031	1035	Elizabeth King	40	F	Farmer ✓	370	230	NC			1	
2			Lillythy	42	F								
3			Temper	30	F								
4			Columbus Williams	11	M								
5			Francis Williams	9	F								
6	1033	1036	Tyresa Edwards	45	F	Farmer ✓	530	400				1	
7			Sarah	22	F								
8			Joseph	20	M								
9			Thomas	18	M								
10			Bresley	16	M								
11			Tyresa	13	F						1		
12			Wesley	12	M						1		
13			Minerva	12	F						1		
14			Annie	9	F								
15			Sarah Wheeler	12	F								
16	1035	1038	Ed King	27	M	Farmer ✓		300	NC				
17			Ely	32	F								
18			Priscilla	24	F								
19			Richard	21	M	Farmer ✓	2000	1800					
20			Cathron	19	F			100					
21	1034	1037	Jno C Ferrell	31	M	Farmer ✓							
22	1035	1038	Miles Scarborough	26	M	Farmer ✓							
23			Martha	21	F								
24			Walter	7	M								
25	1039		Willie Hubbard	30	M	Laborer ✓							
26	1036	1040	C B Ferrell	28	M	Farmer ✓		200					
27	1032	1041	J Robt Jeffreys	32	M	Farmer ✓		15000					
28			Anne	32	F								
29			Emily	7	F								
30	1038	1042	Malcus Freeman	30	M	Clergyman ✓	2000	6300					
31			Rebecca	40	F								
32			Richard	21	M								
33			Martha	19	F								
34			Lucretia	17	F								
35			Howard	12	M								
36			Gideon	10	M								
37			Mallhus	7	M								
38	1039	1043	A J Nowell	24	M	Farmer ✓		20					
39			Martha	31	F								
40			Elizabeth	4	F								
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4900 26,770 No. idiotic, No. convicts,							4900 26,770		No. idiotic, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 31,670							31,670		No. paupers, No. convicts,				

70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State Mass
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. W D Dearborn Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wakefield 202

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josephus	5	M									
2		Eloa	1	F									
3	1040	1044 Joe R Medlin	52	M		Mechanic ✓		150					
4		Cathron	35	F									
5		Joseph	3	M									
6		John	1	M									
7	1041	1045 Matthew Glax	29	M		Farmer ✓		100				1	
8		Kimmy	30	F								1	
9		Alpheus	10	M									
10		Robert	8	M									
11		Ann	2	F									
12		Ann	35	M		Overseer ✓		100	NC			1	
13	1042	1046 Wm Glax	28	F								1	
14		Hawkins	10	M									
15		Green	9	F									
16		Ann	7	F									
17		Francis	5	M									
18		William	4	F									
19		Arthelia	1	F									
20		Indiana	13	F									
21		Hellen Perry	44	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2500				1	
22	1045	1047 S D Ferrell	35	F								1	
23		Ridley	16	M								1	
24		Clifton	10	M								1	
25		James	43	M		Farm Laborer ✓		100				1	
26	1044	1048 S S Rhodes	40	F								1	
27		Nancy	10	M									
28		John	10	F									
29		Conelia	5	M									
30		Hemp	26	M		Farmer ✓	250	250					
31	1045	1049 L B Williams	27	F									
32		Arthelia	2	M									
33		Charles	14	M									
34		Dallas Hubbard	46	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1500	NC			1	
35	1046	1050 Bryant Stallings	35	F								1	
36		Nancy	21	M		Farm Laborer						1	
37		Alas	23	F									
38		Martha	18	M									
39		Mehpeters	14	M									
40		Edith	12	F									
No. white males, 23							2,750		4,700				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 11							7,450						No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. W.D. Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Wakefield

Post Office		Maxfield											
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Stephen	1	M									
2		Joseph A	4	F									
3		Walton	3	M									
4	1042	Hardy Wix	34	M		Overseer		200	NC				
5		Nancy	21	F									
6		Ardella	2	F									
7		John	4 1/2	M									
8	1048	Sidney Privett	21	M		Farmer	175	650	NC	1	1		
9		Eate	25	F									
10		Simon Hopkins	11	M									
11	1049	W & Boker	27	M		Farmer	400	2300	NC				
12		Arabella	28	F									
13		Rexy	5	F									
14		William	7 1/2	F									
15	1030	Henderson Roy	33	M		Farmer	190	200	NC				
16		Ammy	53	F									
17		Idrees	10	F									
18		William	7	M									
19		Joseph	2	M									
20	1031	Willie Sauls	36	M		Coach Trimmer		100	NC				
21		Sallie	33	F									
22		Romulus	12	M									
23		William	10	M									
24		Emiline	9	F									
25	1032	Leslie Herndon	39	M		Carpenter			NC				
26		Elizabeth	12	F									
27		William	6	M									
28		John	4	M									
29		Reutin	2	M									
30	1033	Wm Lee	39	M		Farmer	1470	8000	NC				
31		Martha	30	F									
32		Joseph	25	M		Mail Carrier							
33		Henry	19	M									
34		Matt	15	F									
35		Judson	13	M									
36		Thaddeus	10	M									
37		Emily	8	F									
38		Sallie	6	F									
39	1034	Cefe Anderson	47	M		Farmer	1600	8600	NC				
40		Mary	25	F									
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	3,935	20,250	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	24,185		No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. W. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Eagle Rock 203

Post Office		Eagle Rock		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Laurence	19	M										
2		Henry	17	M										
3		William	15	M										
4		Samuel	13	M										
5		Francis	2	F										
6		Albert	12	M										
7	1055-1059	Jno A Underhill	28	M		Farmer		500	Nb					
8		Midiam	25	F										
9		Mary	4	F										
10		Carey	12	M										
11	1056-1060	Jacob Sonson	48	M		Farmer	400	200	Nb					
12		Elisabeth	48	F										
13		John	18	M										
14		Sarah	16	F										
15		James	12	M										
16		Priscilla	10	F										
17	1057-1061	M J Hubbard	21	M		Farm Laborer		200	Nb					
18		Roena	50	F										
19	1058-1062	Isabel Nowell	57	M		Farmer	575	500	Nb					
20		Barbary	51	F										
21		Edward	9	M										
22		Elisabeth	6	F										
23		James	4	M										
24	1059-1063	Jno Carp	45	M		Farmer	1100	3300	Nb					
25		Bethany	40	F										
26		Alsey	16	M										
27		John	14	M										
28		Zechariah	13	M										
29		Louisa	11	F										
30		Elisabeth	9	F										
31		William	5	M										
32		Eleanora	3	M										
33	1060-1064	Mark Nowell	70	M		Chapman Prop	560	800	Nb					
34		Wiley	68	F										
35		Martha	40	F										
36		Mary	53	F										
37		Elisabeth	50	F										
38		Leah	28	F										
39		Sallie	26	F										
40		Thomas Pulley	40	M		Farm Laborer								
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			2,635		
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			8,125		
									No. paupers, _____					
									No. idiots, _____					
									No. convicts, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Western Division* in the County of *Wake* State
of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July* 1880. *W Scarborough* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Eagle Rock*

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Colored		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1061	1065	Wm Hobbs	50	M	Farmer	1600	6000	NC				
2			Fetna	26	F								
3			George	10	M								
4			Bart Goodson	20	M	M							
5	1062	1066	Sol Brown	52	M	Farmer	1000	500	NC				
6			Harriet	42	F								
7			William	7	M								
8			Laura A Duck	15	F	M							
9		1069	Chang Mitchell	60	F	M							
10	1063	1068	James Hobbs	58	M	Farmer	2000	2000	NC				
11			Skiterzit	26	F								
12			Mandy	9	F								
13			Elisabeth	7	F								
14			Henry	6	M								
15			Samuel	4	M								
16			Joseph Hubbard	24	M	Farm Laborer							
17			Bryant Locust	29	M	M							
18	1064	1068	Wm Othridge	22	M	Farmer		100					
19			Mildred	20	F								
20			Ransom	4	M								
21			Feinton	2	M								
22			Paul	12	M								
23	1065	1070	Calvin Horton	41	M	Farmer	1800	1500	NC				
24			Sallie	40	F								
25			Theodora	19	F								
26			George	16	M								
27			John	14	M								
28			Henry mus	13	M								
29			Sidney	9	M								
30			Ophelia	6	F								
31			Sylvester	4	M								
32			Robert	2	M								
33	1066	1071	Ruffin Holder	41	M	Farmer	1764	8000	NC				
34			Temperance	36	F								
35			Mary	16	F								
36			Warris	14	M								
37			Cathron	12	F								
38			Ann Mitchell	12	F	M							
39			Fannie Mitchell	9	F	M							
40			Charity Mitchell	60	F	M							
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,165							19,100		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 27							264						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Hake State 7
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. H. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Eagle Rock 204

Post Office Eagle Rock														
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eely	9	F										
		Martella	7	F										
		Everett	3	M										
1067	1072	Ransom Honeycutt	35	M		Farmer V	800	200	NC					
		Lincy	28	F										
		Tharris	5	M										
1068	1073	James Haison	27	M		Farm Laborer V		150	NC					
		Sallie	21	F										
		Elisabeth	12	F										
		Winney Haison	45	F										
1069	1074	Mike Whitley	25	M		Farmer V	1700	3000	NC					
		Francis	22	F										
		Oliza	6	F										
		Joshua	4	M										
		Leonora	5	F										
		Charley	1	M										
		Francis	12	F										
1070	1075	Chas Debnam	58	M		Farmer V	600	2500	NC					
		Martha	58	F										
		Hellen	13	F										
		Ann	11	F										
		Lavinia	9	F										
		Jessiah	6	M										
		Magnolia	3	F										
1071	1076	W O Todd	31	M		Farmer V	1400	250	NC					
		Oliza	53	F										
		Zachariah	11	M										
		Erstis	6	M										
		Martha	10	F										
		Sarah	5	F										
		Fannie	3	F										
		Mason	12	M										
1072	1077	Jonathan Beddingfield	74	M		Farmer V	780	2300	NC					
		Mary	63	F										
		John	21	M										
		Adison	24	M		Farm Laborer V								
1073	1078	Jessiah Strickland	50	M		Farmer V	150	200	NC					
		Miry A	25	F										
		John	6	M										
		Betty	5	M										
							5430	8,600						
							14,030							
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					
									No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Northern Division* in the County of *Wake* State
of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *July* 1860. *H. D. Scarborough* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Auburn*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Francis	5	F									
			Needham	7 1/2	M									
1074	1079		Mc Tucker	33	M	Farmer V	356	1600	N C					
			Martha	32	F									
			Elizabeth	26	F									
			Andrew	17	M							1		
			Rebecca	15	F									
1075	1080		Sosiah Medlin	27	M	Farmer V	596	200	N C				1	
			Mason	25	F									
			Eliza	12	F									
			Burgline Mooringh	14	F									
			Lenard Hall	27	M	M Laborer V								
1076	1081		Willis Nowell	53	M	Farmer V	300	400	N C					
			Elizabeth	34	F							1		
			Robert	19	M									
1077	1082		Mantilda Newson	46	F	Farmer I	1200	500	N C					
			Virginia	24	F								1	
			Caroline	14	F								1	
			Sallie	15	F								1	
			Walter	10	M								1	
			Joshua	9	M									
1078	1083		Sidney Poole	50	M	Farmer V		200	N C					
			Sophia	20	F									
			James	2	M									
			Annette	1	F									
1079	1084		Ransom Poole	49	M	Farmer I	2000	800	N C				1	
			Sallie	49	F								1	
			Ellen	21	F									
			John	20	M								1	
			Rufus	17	M									
			Langdon	15	M								1	
			Melvin	5	M									
1080	1085		Jno S Poole	45	M	Farmer V	275	500	N C				1	
			Mason	38	F								1	
			Thomas	14	M									
			Sallie	13	F									
			Mary	10	F									
			Francis	5	F									
			Linda	2	F									
			Elara Poole		F									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,507 4,000									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8,507														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Naki State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1880. H. DeCarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Auburn

205

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1081	1086	Hinton Poole	25	M	Farmer ✓	500	100	N C			1	
2			Elizabeth	25	F							1	
3	1082	1087	Hardy Poole	60	M	Farm Laborer ✓		75	N C			1	
4			Mary	45	F							1	
5			Wesley	27	M	Carpenter ✓							
6	1085	1088	Rufus Lynch	33	M	Farm Laborer ✓		75	N C			1	
7			Rhoda	50	F								
8			George	4	M								
9			Nancy	6	F								
10	1084	1089	Jno A Bunch	26	M	Farmer ✓	400	200	N C			1	
11			Lollie	24	F								
12			John	2	M								
13			Patrick	1	M								
14	1083	1080	William Poole	45	M	Farmer ✓	400	150	N C			1	
15			Mary	54	F								
16			Corinolia	16	F								
17			Wyatt Ottensel	17	M	Farm Laborer ✓						1	
18			Nancy Stinson	15	F								
19			Richard Poole	12	M								
20			Dennis Poole	11	M								
21			Joseph	5	M								
22			Mary	5	F								
23	1086	1081	Caswell Powell	46	M	Farmer ✓	1000	8500	N C				
24			Bryant Harrison	22	M	Farm Laborer ✓							
25	1089	1083	Margaret Lapater	40	F	Farmer ✓	125	75	N C			1	
26			Gaston	20	M	Farm Laborer ✓						1	
27			William	17	M								
28	1088	1085	Albert Snede	45	M	Farmer ✓	500	3700	N C			1	
29			Winny	51	F								
30			Jno Snede	18	M	Farm Laborer ✓							
31	1089	1084	George Poole	57	M	Laborer ✓		50	N C			1	
32			Ishtuy	43	F							1	
33			Virginia	23	F								
34			Lisaon	16	F							1	
35			Elizabeth	14	F								
36			Nasti	6	F								
37			Winney Poole	55	F							1	
38			Daniel Poole	12	M								
39	1080	1085	Jno M Poole	53	M	Farmer ✓		50	N C			1	
40			Charlotte	45	F								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,525 12,975									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 21,500				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The N. Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. H. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 80 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Molise	19	F								/		
		Lucius	10	M								/		
1091	1096	G H Farshaw	50	M		Farmer	7500	15000	NC					
		Rosa	26	F										
		Claudia	8	F										
		Ada	7	F										
		Sallie	5	F										
		Virginia	3	F										
		Rosa	1	F										
		J W Mardre	55	F										
1092	1097	Ransom Pole	50	M		Farmer	2240	11500	NC			/		
		Ransom	25	M		Farm Laborer						/		
1093	1098	Isaac W Hutchins	42	M		Farmer	2450	15000				/		
		Margaret Smith	67	F										
		Elizabeth Hutchins	85	F										
1094	1099	William Pole	38	M		Farmer		100	NC			/		
		Mary	35	F								/		
		Cynthia	12	F										
		David	10	M										
		Samantha	7	F										
		Robert		M										
		Elizabeth	5	F										
		Charley	1/2	M										
1096		Unoccupied												
1095	1099	Henry Pole	58	M		Farmer		100	NC					
		Mary	55	F										
		Elizabeth	20	F										
		Nancy	18	F										
1099	1100	Ransom Smith	42	M		Miller	1000	100	NC					
		Emiline	40	F										
		Mary	8	F										
		Martha	7	F										
1098	1107	W.D. Johnson	24	M		Farm Laborer		250	NC					
1099	1103	Jno Franklin	60	M		Farm Laborer		25-				/		
		Martha	45	F								/		
1100	1103	Wm Daniel	35	M		Farmer	800	350	NC			/		
		Francis	25	F										
		Mary	2	F										
		William	1/2	M										
		Andrew Smith	14	M										
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,590 42,425							No. idiote, No. paupers, 57,015		No. convicts,					
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. H D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh 206

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Easton Smith	15	M									
2	1101	E T Poole	38	M		Farmer ✓	1030	1225	NC			1	
3		Anon	29	F									
4		Bettie	3	F									
5		Bellerson	12	F									
6		Wm Jordan	63	M	M							1	
7	1102	Barnes Johnson	61	M		Farmer & Butcher ✓	500	150	NC				
8		Mary	35	F									
9		Rufus	21	M		Farmer Laborer ✓							
10		Barrett	7	M									
11		Patrick	5	M									
12													
13	1103	E S Powell	36	M		Farmer ✓		100	NC			1	
14		Martha	25	F									
15	1104	Elizabeth A Nixon	55	F		Farmer ✓	8000	4500	NC				
16		Mary A	16	F								1	
17		Martha	14	F								1	
18		Laura	12	F								1	
19		Willie	7	M									
20		M E Lindeman	65	F									
21	1105	W H Holman	47	M		Farmer ✓	16000	35000	NC				
22		Charity	60	F								1	
23	1106	Harrison Brinkley	34	M		Overseer ✓		100	NC				
24		Mary	25	F								1	
25		Nancy	15	F								1	
26		John	9	M								1	
27		Mary	7	F									
28		Adelaide	5	F									
29		George	2	M									
30		Atkinson Brinkley	19	M								1	
31	1107	Sarah Dupree	23	F		Prostitute	150	75	NC				
32		William	4	M									
33		Peter Dupree	17	M		Carpenter ✓							
34	1108	Phil Smith	38	M		Lightning Rod ✓	1150	2000	NC				
35		Marguerite	18	F									
36		Martha	2	F									
37		Jno L B Pugh	17	M								1	
38	1109	Jas M. Crawley	45	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	400	NC				
39		Mary	48	F									
40		Joseph Copland	14	M	M								
		Calvin Copland	8	M	M								
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 97,850 43,550									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 71,400				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Nake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. H. D. Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert Copland	6	M	M								
2	1111	Unoccupied											
3	1112 1113	Samuel Crocker	32	M		Overseer ✓	200	175		1	1		
4		Jane	18	F									
5		James	6	M									
6		David	4	M									
7		Sarah	2	F									
8	1115 1114	William Brunkley	42	M		Labourer ✓		100	NC				
9		Lucinda	45	F									
10		Cathron	30	F									
11		Taylor	14	M									
12		Cornelia	12	F									
13		Clara	9	F									
14		George	4	M									
15	1114 1115	J. H. Thomson	43	M		Overseer ✓		125	NC				
16		Obedience	40	F									
17		Capander	18	F									
18		Thomas	15	M									
19		Bethie	12	F									
20		Samantha	9	F									
21	1115 1116	Louis Pheloe	69	M		Farmer ✓	1200		NC				
22		Alex	67	F									
23		Louy	48	F									
24		Bettie	57	F									
25		Caswell	53	M									
26	1116 1117	Bedy Buffaloe	65	F		Seamstress ✓	25	40					
27		Annie	26	F		Prostitute							
28		Mary	12	F									
29	1116 1118	Los Betts	68	M		Farmer ✓	3000	200	NC				
30		Susan Cook	40	F									
31	1117 1118	Jacob Buffaloe	57	M		Labourer ✓		20					
32		Cathron	55	F									
33		Agnes	10	F									
34		Elvin	5	F									
35		Lucy	2	F									
36	1118 1120	Jos M Pree	14	M		Farmer ✓	400	9300					
37		Anon	28	F									
38		Ebbe	2	M									
39	1119 1121	Philip Belvin	30	M		Overseer ✓		75	NC				
40		Nancy	40	F									
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							4,875	10,235	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							15	660	No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

207

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			James	21	M	Farm Laborer								
2			Wiley	18	M							1		
3			Eliza	16	M									
4			Oren	14	M									
5			Phelin	11	M									
6	1120	1122	Henry Bunch	65	M	Farmer	2000	5000	NC			1		
7			Charity	48	F									
8			Cathron	50	F									
9			Wander	25	M	Farmer								
10			Henry	24	M									
11			Nestor	22	M									
12			Sarah Brooks	15	F									
13			Thomas Brooks	14	M							1		
14	1121	1123	Len Lasiter	25	M	Farm Laborer		40				1		
15			Francis	25	F									
16			Mary	5	F									
17			Florence	2	F									
18			Susan Poole	8	F									
19	1122	1124	Mary A Poole	45	F	Farmer	100	125	NC			1		
20			John	20	M							1		
21			Robert	18	M									
22			Henry	14	M									
23			David	12	M									
24			George	11	M									
25			Sarah	8	F									
26			Margaret	10	F									
27	1125	1125	E B Lates	48	M	Farmer & Manufacturer	15250	800	NC					
28			Elisabeth	38	F									
29			Amanda	15	F							1		
30			Abija	15	M							1		
31			Francis	11	F							1		
32			Adolphus	9	M							1		
33			Edmund	7	M							1		
34			Keitha	5	F									
35			Elisabeth	1	F									
36	1124	1126	Anna Keith	54	F	Seamstress		75	NC					
37			George Keith	26	M	Farm Laborer								
38	1125	1127	R B Sewell	42	M	Farmer	15000	58000	NC					
39			Adelaide	58	F									
40			James	16	M									
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		30,350	
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		76,390	
											No. idiotic, _____			
											No. paupers, _____			
													No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The N Eastern Division* in the County of *Nake* State
of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July* 1860. *J. D. Scarborough* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Raleigh*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color. Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	14	F									
2		Maria	12	F									
3		Henry	10	M									
4		Kellie	8	F									
5		Sannette	7	F									
6	1126 1128	Wm R Bridgers	27	M		Overseer V		40	Nb				
7		William	28	F									
8		Alphens	4	M									
9		Christiananna	2	F									
10	1127 1128	E H Curls	54	M		Overseer V		125-	Nb				
11		Jane	50	F									
12		Alverada	8	F									
13		Sannetta	5	F									
14		Oriente	4	F									
15		Adora	1	F									
16	1129 1130	B A Minumme	26	M		Overseer V		75-	Nb				
17		Nancy	27	F									
18		Joseph	4	M									
19		Emily	5	F									
20		Elizabeth	1	F									
21	1131 1132	Joseph Anders	36	M		Farmer V	925-	6500	Nb				
22		Wm Page	20	M									
23		Berry Page	18	M									
24		Henry Page	16	M									
25		George Page	14	M									
26		George A Page	36	F									
27		Lucy Anders	70	F									
28	1133 1134	W H Chapell	41	M		Farmer V	503-	100					
29		Martha	22	F									
30		Jno Buffaloe	15	M									
31	1135 1136	Jno Watkins	36	M		Farmer V	100	500	Nb				
32		Elizabeth	44	F									
33	1137 1138	Wm Watkins	21	M		Farmer V							
34		Mary	26	F									
35		Depe	2	M									
36		Pesterson	7	M									
37	1139 1140	C R Hinton	60	M		Farmer I	500		Nb				
38		Nancy	48	F									
39		Sidney	19	M									
40		Anna	24	F									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1830 7,140									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 8970				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 44										No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

208

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Indianna	17	F									
2		Emma	15	F									
3		Henry	13	M									
4		Isabella	8	F									
5		Sarah	7	F									
6		John	5	M									
7	1153	Ransom Threasure	60	M		Carpenter		100					
8		Sallie	30	F									
9		Lurey	30	F									
10		Ann	25	F									
11		Tempy	21	F									
12		Alex	18	F									
13		Joseph	17	M									
14		Jacob	14	M									
15		Mary	5	F									
16		John	1	M									
17		Morris Boyakin	31	M		Carpenter		25					
18	1154	Rebecca Mitchels	30	F									
19		Luson	24	F									
20		Reubin	18	M									
21		Maggie	14	F									
22	1155	Wm Thomson	46	M		Farm Laborer		50					
23		Dawsey	35	F									
24		Ann	16	F									
25		James	15	M									
26		Naney	11	F									
27		Samuel	9	M									
28		Francis	5	F									
29		Josephine	2	F									
30	1156	Jno Burks	52	M		Overseer		50					
31		Banna	26	F									
32		Fannie	6	F									
33		Ann	4	F									
34	1157	Willie Perry	28	M		Overseer		2000					
35		Virginia	26	F									
36		Willie	2	M									
37		Moses	1	M									
38	1158	Jacob Mottelcar	59	M		Farmer	9000	103000					
39		Tempy Lane	69	F									
40	1159	Leon Rogers	39	M		Farmer	7800	25000					
No. white males, 17							16,800		175,205				No. idiotic, _____
No. colored males, _____							145,005						No. paupers, _____
No. white females, 23													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The N Eastern Division* in the County of *Nake* State
of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *July* 1860. *W Deasborough* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Raleigh*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1			Narcissa	33	F										1
2			Julius	15	M										2
3			Francis Mitchell	16	F										3
4	1140 1143		He Buffaloe	45	M		Farmer V	1500	5500	NC					4
5			William	20	M										5
6			Mary	18	F										6
7			Colvin	16	M										7
8			Gene	14	F										8
9			Madison	12	M										9
10			Mandy	12	F										10
11			Martha	10	F										11
12			Dorothy Baugh	12	F										12
13			Mary Buffaloe	68	F										13
14			Mary Baugh	30	F										14
15	1141 1144		Jos Terry	33	M		Farmer V	40	75	NC					15
16			Larisa	34	F										16
17			Elisabeth	18	F										17
18			Fannie	8	F										18
19			Ann Perry	9	F										19
20	1142 1145		Wyatt Dew	25	M		Farm Laborer V		25	NC					20
21			Lucinda	21	F										21
22			Ann	2	F										22
23			Thomas	12	M										23
24	1145 1146		Henry Buffaloe	30	M		Farmer V	4500	6500	NC					24
25			Martha	49	F										25
26			Willis	22	M										26
27			Tempy	20	F										27
28			Claudia	19	M										28
29			John	17	M										29
30			David	16	M										30
31			Cora	10	F										31
32	1146		Unoccupied												32
33	1145 1147		W S Clifton	36	M		Farmer V	2000	7000						33
34			Bury line	54	F										34
35			Bolin	14	M										35
36			Nancy	12	F										36
37			Arinda	10	F										37
38			Jacky F	8	M										38
39			Elisabeth	6	F										39
40			Reid	4	M										40
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		8,040 17,100		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		25 140		No. paupers, —			

39

209

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	4	5		6	7						8
			Emma	1	F										
1146	1148		Willie & Reddish	25	M		Farmer ✓	4450	11145	Nb					
			Anna	25	F										
			Walter	7 1/2	M										
1147	1148		Joseph Perry	23	M		Overseer ✓		100	Nb			/		
			Rebecca	25	F								/		
1148	1150		Turner Medlin	46	M		Carpenter ✓		200				/		
			Martha	46	F								/		
			Alphurus	15	M								/		
			Henry	15	M								/		
			Mary	11	F								/		
			Louisa	10	F								/		
			Alice	8	F								/		
			Virginia	2	F										
			Victoria Medlin	4	F										
			Thomas	20	M		Laborer ✓						/		
			Nancy	23	F								/		
1148	1151		E & J Jones	28	F		Farmers ✓	12520	30000	Nb			/		
			Nancy	10	F								/		
			Needham	8	M								/		
			Alfred	6	M								/		
			Margaret Williams	32	F								/		
1150	1152		George Phillips	50	M		Overseer ✓		400	Nb			/		
			Hellen	25	F								/		
			Lion	5	M								/		
			Elizabeth	2	F								/		
			William	7 1/2	M								/		
			Eloa Kelley	19	F								/		
			Nancy Phillips	62	F				500				/		
1151	1153		Almire Harrison	58	M		Miller ✓		150				/		
			Lanthe A	40	F								/		
			Wyatt	11	M								/		
			John	10	M								/		
			Sarah	7	F								/		
			Mary	2	F								/		
			Cornelia	12	F								/		
1152	1154		Jas H Scarborough	55	M		Carpenter ✓	850	300				/		
			Lacy	25	F								/		
			Ophelia	2	F								/		
			Lucy Faison	20	F								/		
No. white males, 16								No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 24								No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
								17,620		42,795				No. convicts, _____	
								60,415							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. H. DeLearbrough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1135	1135	Nathan Lacey	40	M	Farmer ✓	1880	10000	NC				
2	1134	1136	Bryant Watkins	30	M	Stone Mason		25-	NC				
3			Mary Ann	28	F								
4			Lane	6	F								
5	1135	1137	Peyton Felix	26	M	Farm Laborer ✓		40	NC				
6			Nancy	21	F								
7	1136	1138	Jos. Nowell	26	M	Laborer ✓		30	NC				
8			Luana	28	F								
9	1137	1139	Gilley Jeffreys	73	F	Farmer ✓	3000	14000	NC				
10			Martha Jeffreys	40	F			5000					
11			Walter	19	M								
12			Edward	17	M								
13			William	15	M								
14	1138	1160	Reubin Brazell	28	M	Overseer ✓		50					
15			Lane	26	F								
16			Elisabeth	3-	F								
17			Josephine	2	F								
18			James	72	M								
19	1139	1161	Thomas Wedspeth	60	M	Laborer ✓		50					
20			Fannie	40	F								
21			Mary	20	F								
22			Lane	18	F								
23	1160	1162	Geo Lunce	45	M	Farmer ✓							
24			Mary	40	F								
25			William	20	M	Laborer ✓							
26			David	18	M	Laborer ✓							
27			Solomon	15	M								
28			Samuel	2	M								
29	1161	1163	Elisabeth Perry	77	F	Farmer ✓	300	250	MA				
30			Willie Bap	45	F	Farmer			NC				
31	1162	1164	M H Jeffreys	40	F	Farmer ✓	2500	13000					
32			Pauline	21	F	Farmer							
33			Thomas	19	M								
34			Mary	14	F								
35			Orien	12	M								
36			Lura	11	F								
37			Samuel	8	M								
38			James	6	M								
39			Hamilton Lunce	9	M								
40			Florence Lunce	6	F								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,680 42,475							No. paupers, 52 155		No. idiotic, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Nak. State
of Carolina enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. W.D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Raleigh

210

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1163 1165		Wm Lums	50	M		Overseer ✓		100	N.C.				
		Mary	28	F									
		Julius	14	M									
		Mary	12	F									
		Helen	10	M									
		Martha	9	F									
		Cathron	3	F									
		Rufus	3	M									
		Verdelia	1	F									
1164 1166		Almond Belvin	47	M		Overseer ✓		30	N.C.				
		Constantine	30	F									
		Louis	12	M									
		Mary	11	F									
		Thomas	7	M									
		Sarah	3	F									
		Almond	3	M									
		Artolia	1	F									
1165 1167		Elisabeth Smith	30	F		Seamstress ✓		25	N.C.				
		Henry	11	M									
		James	9	M									
		Fannie	1	F									
1166 1168		Mary Smith	33	F				25	N.C.				
1167 1168		Mary Sney	37	F			4000	2000	N.C.				
		Samuel Sney	30	F									
		Rufus Sney	39	M		Farmer ✓							
1168 1170		Fizzie Norwood	35	F			846	5800	N.C.				
		Mary	27	F									
		Joseph	24	M									
		James	24	M									
		Thomas	23	M									
		Mollie	20	F									
		Wamberson	18	M									
1169 1171		James H. Norwood	28	M		Teacher ✓	850	650	N.C.				
		Fallie	29	F									
		Nancy	2	F									
		Adelpha	1	F									
1170 1172		J. W. Robertson	30	M		Clerk ✓		700	N.C.				
		Bettie	27	F									
		Thomas	4	M									
		Bettie	3	F									
No. white males, 18							5,696		27,350		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 12							33,046		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. J. D. Scarborough Post Marshal
Post Office Forsythville

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. J. Smad	53	M	-	Mechanic							
2	1171	1173	J. E. Robertson	56	M	-	Farmer	4000	5000	NC			
3		Eriline	28	F									
4		Ann D	11	F									
5		Mary P Whitaker	30	F									
6		Virginia Baker	28	F		Teacher							
7	1172	1174	H. S. Winfrey	55	M	-	Farmer	25	NC				
8		Sandal	35	F									
9		Ann	16	F									
10		Lucy	14	F									
11		Arkada	12	F									
12		William	8	M	-								
13	1173	1175	Thom Georgian	58	M	-	Farmer	300	1000	NC			
14		Adeline	10	F									
15		Elenora	5	F									
16		Walter	12	M	-								
17		Stephen Bais	17	M	M								
18	1174	1176	H. Brinkley	76	M	-	Labourer	100	NC				
19		Mary	28	F		Seamstress							
20		John	24	M	-	Rock Mason							
21		Charley	7	M	-								
22	1175	1177	Peterson Drumm	51	M	-	Farmer	16500	61525	NC			
23		Elizabeth	48	F									
24		James F	24	M	-								
25		David	20	M	-								
26		Ericker	15	M	-								
27		John	11	M	-								
28		Ella	8	F									
29		Shelle Lile	40	F		Domestic							
30	1176	1178	Bany Cooper	70	M	-	Labourer	80	NC				
31		Lisney	45	F									
32	1177	1179	J. H. Bell	58	M	-	R. R. Agent	125	430	NC			
33		Sarah	51	F									
34		John	8	M	-								
35	1178	1179	James Dickens	32	M	-	Carpenter	30	NC				
36		Sarah	32	F									
37		Dudley	9	M	-								
38		Anthony	7	M	-								
39	1179	1180	Wm Garrison	42	M	-	Farmer	230					
40		Phely	40	F									
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 21,143							68,250		No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 89,293													

70

21/18

10

5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Nash State
 of Nashville enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. W. D. Scarborough Marshal
 Post Office Rollinsville

211

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Spivey	23	M		Laborer							
2		Rebecca Edmunds	21	F									
3		Atlas	15	M									
4		Winiford	10	F									
5		Alfred	8	M									
6		Bery Edmunds	40	M		Laborer							
7	1180	Unoccupied											
8	1181	Peter Chavers	40	M	M	Laborer		15	NC				
9		Sarah	50	F	M								
10		Mandy	17	F	M								
11		John	16	M	M								
12		Ann	14	F	M								
13		William	11	F	M								
14		William	9	M	M								
15		Mark	7	M	M								
16		Calvin	5	M	M								
17		McDaniel	1	M	M								
18	1182	Unoccupied											
19	1183	Gancy Green	57	M		Overseer		400	NC				
20		Martha	53	F									
21		John	20	M		Laborer							
22		Crocker	17	M									
23		William	15	M									
24		Mary	11	F									
25		Joseph	8	M									
26		Henry	6	M									
27		Walter	3	M									
28		Eugenia	12	F									
29		Francis Green	23	F									
30	1184	Edward Holden	82	M		Laborer		65	NC				
31		Elizabeth	40	F		Seamstress							
32		Aversilla	42	F									
33	1185	Leah Jones	75	M		Farmer		5000	10000	NC			
34		Sarah R	64	F									
35		Sarah A	26	F									
36	1186	Leah B. Jones	51	F		Farmer		50000	NC				
37	1187	Wm Richardson	55	M		Laborer		100	NC				
38		Ella	28	F									
39		Henry	9	M									
40		Lamy	7	F									
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							130,580						
							135,580						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Nash State
of Nashville enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. W. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Nashville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen	5	F					NC				
2		James	5	M									
3		Paul	2	M									
4	1187	1187	1187	37	M	Farmer	2400	8500	NC			1	
5		Ann	38	F									
6		Thyranne, A. B.	16	F							1		
7		Pat P.	14	M							1		
8		Rosanna	12	F									
9		Lucilla	10	F									
10		Virginia	6	F									
11		Maggie	3	F									
12	1188	1188	1188	47	F	Labour		30	NC				
13		Henry	15	F	M								
14		George	9	M	M								
15		Turner	6	M	M								
16		Sarah	3	F	M								
17	1189	1189	1189	67	M	Farmer	27500	125000	NC				
18		Joe Cooper	45	M		Overseer							
19	1190	1190	1190	28	M	Overseer							
20	1191	1191	1191	53	M	Farmer		100000	NC				
21		Mary	27	F									
22		Charles	7	M									
23		Bettie	5	F									
24	1191	1191	1191	47	M	Farmer	5800	42850	NC				
25		Edna	45	F							1		
26		James	48	M							1		
27		Rufus	17	M							1		
28		Edward	11	M									
29		Mary	9	F									
30		Madison	7	F									
31		Nathan	4	M									
32		Annie	1	F									
33	1192	1192	1192	56	M	Farmer	14480	40100					
34		do as agent for wife & Paul						50000					
35		Joe Powell	20	M									
36		Rebecca	18	F							1		
37		Henry	16	M							1		
38		Cora	14	F							1		
39		Fannie	12	F							1		
40		Delia	10	F									
No. white males, 16							50,290		347,155				No. idiotic, _____
No. colored males, 2							397,445						No. paupers, _____
No. white females, 18													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, 3													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

39

4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. H D Dearborn Ass't Marshal
Post Office Eagle Creek

212

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1195	1194	Mathew Medlin	42	M	Overseer ✓			NC			1	
2			Harriet	58	F							1	
3			Henry	8	M								
4			Isabel	1	M								
5	1194	1194	Ascher Wilder	40	M	Farmer ✓	2000	600	NC			1	
6			Delia	31	F							1	
7			Henry	14	M							1	
8			Martha	15	F							1	
9			Caroline	10	F							1	
10			Catharine	9	F							1	
11			William	7	M								
12			Edwin	5	M								
13			Ann	5	F								
14			Louisa	1	F								
15			Gandies Gregory	67	F							1	
16	1195	1196	Solomon Terrell	66	M	Clergyman Bapt ✓	1030	8500	NC				
17			Mary	39	F								
18			Thomas	19	M								
19	1196	1197	Larkin Smith	53	M	Farmer ✓	1200	4565	NC				
20			Caroline	35	F							1	
21			Sarah	10	F							1	
22			Martha	9	F							1	
23			Virginia	7	F								
24			Charles	2	M								
25	1187	1188	Wm Wiggs	38	M	Farmer ✓	1200	4000	NC			1	
26			Martha	32	F							1	
27			James	22	M								
28			Emiline	17	F							1	
29			Daniel	15	M							1	
30			Ophey	15	M							1	
31			Rebecca	9	F							1	
32	1188	1189	J J Terrell	53	M	Farmer ✓	800	8000	NC				
33	1188	1200	Calvin Hall	54	M	Farm Laborer ✓		30	NC				
34			Mary	56	F								
35			Mary	10	F								
36			Furney	9	M								
37			Bryant	8	M								
38			Martha	6	F								
39			Levin	5	M								
40			Calvin	1	M								
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,250 26,515									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 32,765													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Hake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. W. B. Scarborough Asst. Marshal
Post Office Eagle Rock

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1200	1201	J. M. Williams	30	M		Farmer	615	1000	NC			
2			Elizabeth	30	F								
3			Charles	19	M								
4			Married Lupton	40	F								
5	1204	1202	Ang Duntson	30	F	M							Deaf & dumb
6			Med Duntson	6	M	M							Deaf & dumb
7			Thomas	4	M	M							
8			Emiline	2	F	M							
9	1202	1203	Lepe Brown	60	M		Farmer	30	NC				
10			Rebecca	55	F								
11			Annie	6	F								
12			Sally	5	F								
13			Eviline	1	F								
14	1203	1204	Dolin Griffin	34	M		Farmer	500	NC				
15			Midian	25	F								
16			Timothy	1	F								
17	1204	1205	Medham Robertson	45	M		Carpenter	70	NC				
18			Susan	32	F								
19			Lucy	11	F								
20			Thomas	8	M								
21			Joseph	6	M								
22			Nancy	5	F								
23			Samuel	6	M								
24	1205	1206	Alison Baugh	48	M		Overseer	3000					
25	1206	1207	Henry A Rhodes	24	M		Farmer	300	NC				
26			Harriet	21	F								
27			Virginia	1	F								
28	1207	1208	W D Strickland	29	M		Farmer	500	NC				
29			Indiana	25	F								
30			Fannie	5	F								
31			Ophelia	4	F								
32			Rebecca	8	F								
33	1208		Unoccupied										
34	1209	1209	W B Pole	38	M		Farmer	20000	22900	NC			
35			Eliza Haywood	25	F								
36	1210	1210	J W Harrison	28	M		Overseer	900	100	NC			
37			Susan	36	F								
38			Mary	8	F								
39			John	6	M								
40			Susan	4	F								
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 21,315							90,310		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 111							625						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Alaska State
 of Alaska enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1860. A. D. Scanlon Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Eagle Rock

21

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda	8	F									
2		Solomon	7	M	-								
3		Gilly	4	F									
4		Charity	4	F									
5		Penny	5	F									
6	1215	1218 Samuel Wilder	65	M	-	Boatman	3400	12000	NC				
7		Martha	66	F									
8	1219	Samuel Wilder	28	M	-	Farmer		375-					
9	1219	1220 Nancy Hubbard	30	F		Labores		10				1	
10		Mary	14	F									
11	1220	1221 Shade Morgan	56	M	B	Farmer		200	NC				
12		Marshall	26	F	B								
13		Ann	9	F	B								
14		Junius	4	M	B								
15		James	5	M	B								
16		Shade	7	M	B								
17		Rebecca	21	F	B								
18	1221	1222 W. Morningham	23	M	-	Farmer		100	NC			1	
19		Martha	27	F								1	
20		Junius	7	M	-								
21		Gustavus	4	M	-								
22		Joseph	2	M	-								
23	1222	1225 Rebecca Martin	58	F		Labores		100	NC			1	
24		Cathron	25	F		Prostitute							
25		Rosella	5	F									
26		Josephine	1	F									
27	1225	1224 Mary Mooneyham	32	F		Prostitute		25-					
28		Joanna	12	F	M								
29		Ellen	3	F	M								
30		Alonzo	1	M	M								
31	1225	Martha Mooneyham	30	F		Prostitute		10					
32		Albert	1	M	M								
33	1224	1226 Timothy Medlin	48	M	-	Farmer		200				1	
34		Mary	47	F								1	
35		Salina	19	F									
36		Wesley	14	M	-								
37		Acid	10	M	-								
38		Ann	8	F									
39		Henderson	7	M	-								
40	1225	1227 Bryant Morgan	53	M	B	Farmer		50				1	
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,070									No. idiotic, No. paupers, 16,470				No. convicts,
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

11/17

7/5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N. Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. M. D. Scarborough, Asst. Marsh.
Post Office Eagle Rock

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Morgan	23	F	B							1	
		Harriett	7	F	B								
		William	3	M	B								
		Medham	2	M	B								
1226		Unoccupied											
1227	1238	A R Medlin	54	M		Farmer ✓	350	500	NC			1	
		Sallie	25	F	-								
		Presley	5	M									
		Alonzo	2	M									
		Sidney Morgan	16	M	B	Bondsman ✓							
1229	1238	Kinchen Medlin	75	M				100	NC			1	
		Delia	71	F	-							1	
		Rebecca	59	F	-							1	
	1230	Willie Medlin	33	F	-	Prostitute						1	
		James	15	M									
1238	1231	Rebecca Riggs	60	F	-	Laborer ✓		75	NC			1	
1229	1232	Jas H Liles	40	M		Clerk ✓		100	NC				
		Lane	58	F	-								
		Mary	12	F	-							1	
		Lorenzo	11	M								1	
		William	9	M								1	
		Sallie	6	F	-								
		Martha	4	F	-								
		Emma	2	F	-								
		Robert	1	M									
1250	1255	Samuel I Branch	42	M		Farmer ✓	400	800	NC			1	
		Ruthy	38	F	-								
		Mollie	16	F	-							1	
		Henry	18	M								1	
		Sarah	15	F	-							1	
		Harvey	15	M								1	
		Stanley	11	M								1	
1251	1254	Ruffin Broadwater	55	M		Farmer ✓	500	500					
		Nancy	55	F	-								
		Alvin	13	M								1	
		Ann	11	F	-								
		Madison	8	M									
		William	6	M									
		Meley	4	F	-								
		Parrot	1	M									
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, 18	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1250	2,075	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	3,325		No. paupers, —	

37

18/16

3/2

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pagle Rock

214

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sidney Honeycutt	30	M		Farm Laborer						/	
2	1252 1255	Brimley Medlin	30	M		Farmer	500	500	NC			/	
3		Rhoda	30	F								/	
4		Oriline	18	F								/	
5		Midian	16	F								/	
6		Satna	12	M								/	
7		William	10	M								/	
8		Presley	7	M								/	
9	1253 1256	Daniel Price	35	M	M	Ditcher		40				/	
10		Emily	35	F	M							/	
11	1254 1257	Susan Bell	65	F		Laborer	25	80	MD			/	
12	1255 1258	Nelson Pais	40	M			5000	1200	NC			/	
13		Emily	52	F								/	
14		Hester	15	F								/	
15		Martha	12	F								/	
16		Walter	7	M								/	
17		Joseph	5	M								/	
18		Albert	1	M								/	
19		Martha Pais	95	F								/	
20	1256 1259	William Honeycutt	35	M		Farmer	1200	1000				/	
21		Rachel	35	F								/	
22		Jackson	50	M		Carpenter						/	
23		Laura	26	F								/	
24		Ellen	24	F								/	
25		Maryanna	22	F								/	
26		Mira	20	F								/	
27		Mary	19	F								/	
28		Willis	16	M								/	
29		Bertis	14	M								/	
30		Sarah	13	F								/	
31	1237 1240	Wm Marshborn	35	M		Farmer	1500	1000				/	
32		Susan	42	F								/	
33		Sas H	24	M		Artist						/	
34		Sallie	21	F								/	
35		Dallas	19	M								/	
36		Selina	14	F								/	
37		Pauline	11	F								/	
38		Cesephine	8	F								/	
39		Berry	5	M								/	
40	1258 1241	Mary Brickland	45	F		Farmer	1080	500				/	
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,311 4,220									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 11,631													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bag 6 Rock

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Percent over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fannie	5	F									
2		Daniel	32	M									
3		Henry Moorings	18	M				2000					
4	1211	James Weathers	80	M		Farmer v	1000	1000	NC				
5		J R Richardson	26	M		Farmer v	500	300					
6		Emma	23	F									
7		James	32	M									
8		Tranquilly Morgan	8	F	M								
9	1212	Abraham Price	32	M		Farmer v	10000	40000	NC				
10		Nancy	50	F									
11		Cornelia Body	32	F									
12		Rebecca Ruffel	35	F									
13	1213	Sos F Cooke	61	M		Farmer,	7000	33000	NC				
14		Tranquilla	50	F									
15		Jno Morgan	30	M	B	Bondman v							
16		Henry Morgan	18	M	B								
17		Dart Morgan	12	M	B								
18	1214	Bennet T Blake	60	M		Clergyman Meth	2800	3000	MA				
19		Joseph	31	M		Farmer v	3500	25000	NC				
20	1215	Sos T Green	48	M		Overseer v	300	150	NC				
21		Elizabeth	28	F									
22		Lavinia	8	F									
23		Lidia	7	F									
24		James	4	M									
25		Arcilia	2	F									
26	1216	A S Mial	36	M		Farmer v	10800	30000	NC				
27		Victoria	28	F									
28		Mallard	8	M									
29		Ella	6	F									
30		Oliza	3	F									
31		Thomas	1	M									
32		Wm Dowb	8	M									
33		Landon Dowb	6	M									
34	1217	Wm Blinson	45	M		Farmer		80	NC				
35		Lucy	40	F									
36		Sarah	18	F									
37		Martha	16	F									
38		Oliza	14	F									
39		Gaston	15	M									
40		William	12	M									
No. white males, 19							35,900		161,030				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 17							196,930						No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, 3													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, 1													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

Page No. 134
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division **in the County of** Wake **State**
of N Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** A D Scarborough **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Eagle Rock

Post Office Eagle Rock

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Willie	16	M					OK				
		Needham	11	M									
		John	9	M									
		Green	7	M									
		Wiley	6	M									
		Alonzo	4	M									
		Bryant	3	M									
		Samuel Strickland	24	M		Farmers							
		Henry	21	M									
1239	1242	Fannie Hubbard	60	F		Laborer		30	OK			1	
		Martha	20	F								1	
		Anni	13	F									
		Erastus	4	M									
1240	1243	Whebech Smith	57	M		Farmers	1800	4200				1	
		Rachel	33	F									
		James	13	M								1	
		Jos Strickland	22	M		Farm Laborer							
		Mr Goodson	15	M	M								
		Emily Goodson	7	F	M								
		Henry Goodson	5	M	M								
1241	1244	Martha Goodson	23	F		Prostitute		25					
		Columbus	7	M									
		Elizabeth	12	F		Farmers						1	
1242	1245	Mr H Cole	35	M		Farmers	95	23					
1245	1246	Elizabeth Hobbs	38	F		Prostitute		23				1	
		Martha	16	F									
		Ann	7	F								1	
		Hellen	3	F									
1244		Unoccupied											
1245	1247	Furney Hall	58	M	M	Farmers	200	200				1	
		Elizabeth	50	F	M								
		Susan	11	F	M								
		James	10	M	M								
		William	9	M	M								
		Henry	8	M	M								
		Ann	6	F	M								
		Bettie	4	F	M								
		Larkin	2	M	M								
		Furney	2	M	M								
		Lavinia Goodson	17	F	M								
No. white males, 15						No. colored males, 8	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2,075	4,505	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 10						No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	6,580		No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The N Eastern Division* in the County of *Wake* State
of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *Aug* 1860. *W D Seabrook* Marshal
Post Office *Eagle Rock*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Alsey Goodson</i>	1	M	M				<i>NC</i>				
2	1246	<i>Francis Morreyson</i>	58	F		<i>Laborer</i>			<i>NC</i>				
3		<i>Mary Underwood</i>	33	F		<i>Laborer</i>							
4		<i>Francis</i>	6	F									
5		<i>Henry</i>	1	M									
6	1247	<i>B A Delnam</i>	60	M		<i>Farmers</i>	450	2500	<i>NC</i>				
7		<i>Mercia</i>	58	F									
8		<i>Joseph</i>	18	M									
9		<i>Isabella</i>	17	F									
10		<i>Ann</i>	16	F									
11		<i>Urga</i>	14	F									
12		<i>Cornelia</i>	12	F									
13		<i>Mary</i>	10	F									
14		<i>Corenna</i>	8	F									
15		<i>Ruffin</i>	6	M									
16		<i>Elmira</i>	5	F									
17		<i>Della</i>	1	F									
18	1248	<i>Unoccupied</i>											
19	1249	<i>Freeman Broadwell</i>	48	M		<i>Farmers</i>	700	300	<i>NC</i>				
20		<i>Elmira</i>	19	F									
21	1250	<i>Harrison Broadwell</i>	40	M		<i>Farmers</i>		125	<i>NC</i>				
22		<i>Pety</i>	42	F									
23		<i>Rebecca</i>	13	F									
24		<i>Secorus</i>	11	M									
25		<i>Theophilus</i>	9	M									
26	1251	<i>Isaac Johnson</i>	36	M		<i>Fisherman</i>		15	<i>NC</i>				
27		<i>Rachel</i>	63	F									
28		<i>Elias</i>	18	M									
29	1252	<i>William H Wood</i>	46	M		<i>Farmers</i>	5000	5000	<i>NC</i>				
30		<i>Mary</i>	31	F									
31		<i>Larna H</i>	22	M		<i>Clerk</i>							
32		<i>Indiana</i>	20	F									
33		<i>William</i>	17	M									
34		<i>Willie</i>	14	M									
35		<i>Ann</i>	10	F									
36		<i>Merona</i>	9	F									
37		<i>Elta</i>	6	F									
38		<i>James</i>	5	F									
39	1253	<i>W H Rhodus</i>	49	M			1425	2500					
40		<i>Olou</i>	47	F									
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		5,575		55,645	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		61,220		No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. W. D. Scarborough, Ass't Marshal
Post Office Engle Rock

216

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rebecca	20	F										1
2		Susan	18	F										2
3		William	17	M										3
4		James	15	M										4
5		Emerson	13	M										5
6		Francis	11	F										6
7		John	4	M										7
8		Unoccupied												8
9	1254	Jeffrey Maynes	54	M	M	Shoe maker		75	NC					9
10	1255	Caroline	45	F	M									10
11		George	13	M	M									11
12	1256	W. W. Ethridge	47	M		Mail Carrier	700	2500	NC					12
13	1257	Ellen	38	F										13
14		John	2	M										14
15		Benard	2	M										15
16	1258	Sarah Jordan	80	F			530	200						16
17		Moses A. Ethridge	26	M		Shoe maker		30						17
18		Olis Brown	40	F										18
19	1259	Gideon Liles	50	M		Farmer	500	800						19
20		Mary	27	F										20
21		Charles	8	M										21
22		Serapha	5	F										22
23	1260	Ritmon Liles	57	M		Farmer	1030	900						23
24		Pietz	55	F										24
25		Gally	28	F										25
26		Jeremiah	24	M		Mail Carrier								26
27	1261	Penny Duntson	24	F	B									27
28		Sarah	5	F	M									28
29	1262	Mary Layton	30	F		Midwife		50	NC					29
30	1263	Gideon Olis	58	M		Farmer	140	400						30
31		Becky	55	F										31
32		Elizabeth	32	F										32
33		Grizby	24	F										33
34		Jasper	23	M										34
35		Sarah	20	F										35
36		Y. Kansas	17	F										36
37		Samantha	16	F										37
38		Isabella	15	F										38
39	1264	Edney T. Pace	33	M		Carpenter		75						39
40		Elgity	55	F										40
No. white males, 15							2,540		4,510				No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							7,050						No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Cape Rock

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wandelia	5	F					NC				
2	1263	Amos Rhodes	38	M		Mechanic	150	300					
3		Ellen	50	F									
4		Cathron	1	F									
5		John	6	M									
6	1264	Annie Hinton	40	F		Prostitute		10					
7		Angeline	16	F									
8		William	7	M									
9	1266	Mary Hinton	37	F		Prostitute		10					
10		Mary	11	F									
11	1265	Benz Laison	45	M		Laborer		50					
12		Darcas	45	F									
13		Alfred	15	M									
14		Bettie	14	F									
15		Martha	6	F									
16	1266	W H Richardson	35	M		Farmer	5000	16000					
17		Emiline	30	F									
18		William	12	M									
19		Gideon Siles	35	M		Laborer							
20	1267	Josiah Richardson	34	M		Farmer		5000					
21		Temple	22	F									
22		Mary	2	F									
23	1268	Alfred Collins	50	M		Farmer	450	200					
24		Emily	25	F									
25		Edga	5	M									
26		Gora	5	F									
27	1267	Elizabeth Pulley	45	F		Farmer	200	300					
28		Martha	21	F									
29		Laydia	18	F									
30		Bettie	15	F									
31		John	15	M									
32		Jeremiah	11	M									
33		Wackney	8	M									
34		Satina	8	M									
35		Washington	4	M									
36	1270	Matthew Marshall	35	M		Farmer	300	250					
37		Elizabeth	30	F									
38	1271	Josephine	21	F									
39		Rufus Todd	25	M		Carpenter		150	NC				
40		Margaret	26	F									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4,080							22,270		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 26,350													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of Nor Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Eagle Rock

217

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	5	F							1		
2		Louisa	2	M									
3		Joseph	2	F									
4		Mandy	60	M	B								
5		Willis Morgan	42	M	B	Laborer							
6	1272	1275 Samuel & Trickles	32	M		Farmer	1700	6000	NC				
7		Rebecca	30	F							1		
8		Samuel	25	M							1		
9		Martha	16	F							1		
10		Bettie	12	F							1		
11		Indianana	10	F									
12		Temper	7	F		Farmer	2000	6000	NC				
13	1275	1276 Jas Potts	55	M									
14		Callie	35	F		Laborer							
15		James E	27	M									
16		John	22	M									
17		Hellen	17	F		Domestic						1	
18		Elizabeth Hinton	50	F									
19		Francis	6	F									
20		Baink Morgan	15	M	M	Farm Laborer		200	NC			1	
21	1274	1277 Leonard Rhodes	29	M								1	
22		Ann E	52	F									
23		Mary	7	F									
24		Sidney	5	M									
25		Benjamin	2	M									
26		Judson	1	F		Farmer	600	300	NC			1	
27	1275	1278 Gray Rhodes	41	M								1	
28		Sane	36	F									
29		Mary	16	F									
30		Robert	15	M									
31		Jefferson	10	M									
32		Blumhus	7	M									
33		Martha	1	F		Farmer	1220	4000	NC				
34	1276	1279 Wm A Rhodes	40	M									
35		Berrilla	40	F								1	
36		John	19	M								1	
37		Laura	16	F								1	
38		Gaston	15	M								1	
39		Hellen	10	F								1	
40		Madison	6	M									
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,520							16,700		No. idiotic, No. paupers, 22		220		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northeastern Division in the County of Frank State of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Eagle Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.							
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Charles	1	M																
2	1277	1280	Elizabeth Todd	12	F		Farmer	325	2700	NC											
3			A J Strickland	23	M		Farmer			NC											
4			Sagmantha	19	F																
5			Margella	6	F																
6	1278	1281	Nancy Bell	43	F		Seamstress		35				1								
7			M A Strickland	12	F																
8	1279	1281	Wm Rhodes	25	M		Farmer	1260	4500	NC											
9			Mary	80	F									1							
10	1280	1282	James Faison	25	M		Laborer		25	NC				1							
11			Emily	28	F									1							
12			William	1	M																
13			Adeline	6	F																
14	1281	1283	John Rhodes	22	M		Farmer		100												
15	1282	1284	John Rhodes	10	M		Farmer	280	400												
16			Rebecca	10	F																
17			Harrison	45	M		Shoemaker							1							
18			Ellen	52	F																
19			William	6	M									1							
20	1283	1285	Edna Robertson	40	F		Laborer		25	NC				1							
21			William	13	M																
22			Rebecca	12	F									1							
23			Hallie	11	F									1							
24			Bettie	8	F																
25			James	2	M					NC											
26	1284		Unoccupied																		
27	1285	1286	Alfison Horton	36	M		Farmer	600	2000												
28			Riley	18	F																
29			Cornelia	13	F									1							
30			Columbia	13	F									1							
31			Mary	11	F									1							
32			Augusta	9	F									1							
33			Sophrona	7	F									1							
34			Blue	5	M									1							
35			Robert	5	M																
36			Fonten	4	M																
37	1286	1287	Pepp Pulley	59	M		Miller		100												
38			Oliza	35	F									1							
39			William	13	F																
40			Mandy Faison	4	F																
No. white males, 16				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____				2465 91785		No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 23				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____				12256		No. paupers, _____			
																		No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Eagle Rock

218

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha	11	F								1		
		Indiana	9	F								1		
		Robert	7	M								1		
		Elizabeth	4	F										
		Charles	13	M										
1287	1288	L B Horton	12	M		Clergyman Bapt	250	7000	NC					
		Reena	40	F										
		Mary Arnold	16	F								1		
		Wm Horton	9	M								1		
1288	1289	Wesley Horton	38	M		Farmer		1000	NC				1	
		Francis	32	F								1		
		Anna	11	F								1		
		Lacy	7	F										
		Edna	3	F										
1289	1290	Bryant Ferrell	47	M		Farmer	2500	11000	NC				1	
		Mary	62	F										
		Burton	20	M										
		Badger Henry	18	M										
		Lovie Morgan	16	F	M									
1290	1291	Battle Rhodes	30	M		Farm Laborer		100					1	
		Harriet	40	F										
		Melina	7	M								1		
		Grech	3	M										
1291	1292	William Horton	45	M		Farmer	1000	2500	NC					
		Gallie Horton	37	F										
1292	1293	Miss Horton	36	M		Farmer	700	300	NC				1	
		Harriet	64	F										
		Carline	55	F										
		Charles	24	M										
1293	1294	Rebecca Mapy	63	F		Farmer	1500	400	NC				1	
		Francis	43	F									1	
		Mary	30	F									1	
		Mary	34	F									1	
		Nancy	44	F									1	
1294	1295	Jackson Hopkins	46	M		Farmer		300	NC					
		Mary	24	F										
		Walter	30	F										
		Ann	19	F									1	
		Ananias	17	F									1	
		Martha P	17	F										
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,150 22,500									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 28 950														

15/24 0/1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Eagle Rock

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha	14	F							/		
2		Columbus	12	M							/		
3		Columbia	12	F							/		
4		Miriginda	11	F							/		
5		James	9	M							/		
6		Sarah	7	F							/		
7	1285	1286 H F Farrell	22	M		Farmer V		300					
8		Willey	23	F									
9		Cabanda	4	F									
10		Mary	2	F									
11		Henry	12	M									
12	1286	1287 W F Farrell	33	M		Farmer V	700	300	2 NC			/	
13		Mary	45	F								/	
14		James	19	M							/		
15		William	12	M									
16		John	7	M									
17		Scana Hendrick	19	F		Domestic V							
18	1287	1288 Benj. Marriott	14	M		Farmer V	4284	4000	MA				
19		Mary	62	F					NC				
20		Jos B Marriott	27	M		Physician V	4500	3425-800					
21		Dogs guard for J. Proctor	30	F									
22		John Proctor	30	F									
23		Iron	3-	M									
24		David A. Hopkins	23	M		Overseer V							
25	1288	1289 Ralph W. Hembla	40	M		Farmer V	3000	11000	2 NC				
26		Mary	32	F								/	
27		Silas	15	M							/		
28		Augustus	13	M							/		
29		Cherry	12	F							/		
30		Wm Hall	18	M		Farm Laborer V							
31	1289	1300 Jonathan Hall	63	M		Laborer V		100				/	
32		Mary	58	F									
33		Reuben	14	M									
34		Larry	15	M									
35		Temper	11	F									
36		Bettie	10	F									
37		Sarah	6	F									
38	1300	1301 Appers Underhill	31	M		Farmer V	300	1423-					
39		Oliza	24	F								/	
40		Ann	1	F									
		Lusan	3	F									
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14784 57600							No. deaf and dumb, 72 No. insane, 344		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Southern Division in the County of Wake State 437
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. M. J. Scarborough Post Marshal
Post Office Carthensborough 219

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Erline	2	F									
2	1301	1302 Sanders Amos	76	M		Laborer ✓		40				1	
3		Bersheba	65	F								1	
4		Nancy	35	F								1	
5	1302	1303 Gibson Pearce	80	M		Farmer ✓	1500	8500	NC			1	
6		Oliza Amos	22	M		Farm Laborer ✓						1	
7	1304	1304 Jackson Pearce	23	M		Farmer ✓				1			
8		Eloa	17	F						1			
9	1303	1305 A. R. Hodge	24	M		Farmer ✓		5000					
10		Arabella	22	F									
11	1304	1306 Ransom Bramin	44	M		Mechanic ✓		200	NC				
12		Manerva	31	F								1	
13		Elizabeth	17	F									
14		Martha	16	F								1	
15		William	13	M									
16		Mary	10	F									
17		Margaret	7	F									
18		Dalmer	2	M									
19		Geneva	4	F									
20	1305	1307 Allen Wood	74	M		Mechanic ✓		200					
21		Peggy	60	F									
22		Thomas	20	M									
23	1306	1308 Nancy Carrell	64	M		Cooper ✓						1	
24		Candice	38	F								1	
25		Oliza	32	F									
26	1307	1309 Samuel W. Wood	38	M		Farmer & Merchant ✓	750	5300				1	
27		Marion	42	F									
28		Caroline	17	F								1	
29		Rebecca	12	F								1	
30		Martha	7	F								1	
31		Henry	6	M									
32		Nancy	1	F									
33		Henry Ellis	21	M		Farm Laborer						1	
34		Sackson Ellis	14	M									
35	1308	1310 Wesley Pearce	52	M		Farmer ✓	1200	5000	NC				
36		Sallie	23	F								1	
37		Frank	7	M								1	
38		Anna	5	F									
39		John	2	M									
40		Mary	1	F									
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,430 20,440									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 23 870													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. H. D. Seaborn Marshal
Post Office Carpenter

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1309	1311	Warren Biggs	29	M	Distiller		2500	N.C.				
2			Mahaly	29	F								
3			James	4	M								
4			Harwood Biggs	25	M	Laborer							
5			Andrew Perry	25	M	Laborer						1	
6			William Hood	28	M	Laborer							
7	1310	1312	Hopson Hubbard	35	M	Laborer		40				1	
8			Martha	30	F							1	
9			Amy	7	F								
10			John	1	M								
11	1311	1313	Wm Bunn	30	M	Farmer	1500	300	N.C.				
12			Pane	24	F							1	
13			Virginia	3	F								
14			Charles	12	M								
15	1312	1314	Delilah Chambers	35	F	Farmer	2250	1200				1	
16			Robert	22	M	Farm Laborer							
17			Martha	17	F							1	
18			John	16	M							1	
19			Cathron	14	F							1	
20			Hellen	12	F							1	
21			Sidney	11	M								
22			Margaret Pulling	50	F								
23			Rebecca	3	F								
24			Charles	12	M								
25	1313	1315	Burton Ellis	29	M	Laborer		300	N.C.				
26			Elizabeth Ellis	60	F							1	
27			Harriett	21	F							1	
28			Harvey Pirett	17	M	Laborer							
29	1314	1316	Mathew Lewis	42	M	Farm Laborer		60				1	
30			Susan	20	F								
31			Beruben	14	M								
32			Jane	11	F								
33			Wesley	9	M								
34	1315	1317	David Wiley	22	M	Farmer	500	2000					
35			Emily	20	F								
36	1316	1318	Alex Ellis	63	F	Laborer		20				1	
37	1317	1319	Budd Bunn	45	M	Farmer	2000	1000					
38			Susan	66	F							1	
39	1320		Budd & Muckland	35	M	Overseer							
40			Ann	25	F							1	
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	9,125		13,620	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	22		745	No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The N Eastern Division* in the County of *Wake* State *439*
 of *Nearslong* enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *August* 1860. *N D Scarborough* Ass^t Marshal
 Post Office *Wakefield*

22

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah	11	F										1
2		Angelina	7	F										2
3	1318	1321 James Bunn	65	M		Farmer V	8000	30,000	Nb					3
4		Beddy	58	F										4
5		Pietty	25	F										5
6		Narcissa	18	F										6
7		Lorinda	17	F										7
8		Edie	17	M										8
9		August Chamberlee	19	M										9
10	1319	Unoccupied												10
11	1320	1322 Nancy Bunn	56	F		Farmer V	3250	8800						11
12		Hanton	35	M			365	3000						12
13		Nancy A	12	F										13
14	1321	1323 Heehni Puckett	65	M		Farm Laborer V		50						14
15		Willy	63	F										15
16		Eliza Beth	23	F		Prostitute								16
17		Alvin	16	M										17
18		Arminda	12	F										18
19	1322	1324 David Mapes	53	M		Farmer V	1165	600						19
20		Lucy	58	F										20
21		Sallie	7	F										21
22		Frederic	6	M										22
23		Mathus	5	M										23
24		Emily	4	F										24
25		Mary	1	F										25
26		Martha	12	F										26
27	1323	1325 Gray Mapes	45	M		Farmer V	1500	600						27
28		Lusan	40	F										28
29		John	14	M										29
30		Sosiah	12	M										30
31		Roena	11	F										31
32		Josephine	9	F										32
33		Gray	7	M										33
34		Daniel	5	M										34
35		George W	2	M										35
36		Maryella	1	F										36
37		Mary A Faison	27	F		Domestic V								37
38		Mathew Faison	30	M		Farm Laborer V								38
39	1324	1326 Holland Leopard	75	F		Laborer V	125	30						39
40	1325	1327 Wm Carrell	65	M		Cooper V	150	200						40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,555							43,280		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 57							835							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. W D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wakefield

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1326/1528	A. P. Foster	44	m		Farmer	7110	25100	NC				
2		Nancy	47	f					NC				
3		Mary E	21	f					NC				
4		Peter	16	m									
5		Richard S	14	m									
6		Augusta	12	f									
7		Louisa	8	f									
8		Thomas	4	m									
9		Sallie Bolton	31	f									
10	1529/1535	Timothy Foster	22	m		Farmer	1100	3000					
11		William	22	f									
12		Minnie	20	f									
13		Lucy	12	f									
14	1538/1550	Deborah Leigh	18	m			1710	56500					
15		Joe G. Leigh	40	m		Farmer							
16	1329/1551	D. B. Griffin	62	m		Farmer & Mechanic	15000	9500					
17		Nancy	53	f									
18		Clara	28	f									
19		Susan	25	f									
20		Mollie	23	f									
21		Daniel	17	m									
22	1350/1552	Jos F. Hopkins	49	m		Farmer	2170	14165					
23		Julia	43	f									
24		William	15	m									
25		Lorenzo	14	m									
26		Gaston	15	m									
27		Shirley	12	m									
28		McDonald	10	m									
29		Josephine	9	f									
30		Robert	4	m									
31	1551/1555	Izzy Prince	10	f		Midwife	230	300					
32		Budd Vix	35	m		Farmer							
33		Tabitha	35	f									
34		Matilda	32	f									
35		Reena	12	f									
36		Emy	16	m									
37		Emmy	4	f									
38	1552/1554	A. R. Norton	52	m		Farmer		360					
39		Mary W	24	f									
40		Martha	5	f									
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							27,240	86,935	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							114,175		No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Wakefield

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Barrell	35	F					NC			1		1
2		Needham	26	M									Deaf & dumb	2
3		Ransom	24	M									Dumb & idiotic	3
4		Joseph	22	M									Do & Do	4
5		Elizabeth	20	F								1		5
6		Deborah	17	M						1				6
7		Mary	15	F						1				7
8		William	12	M						1				8
9		Wm Perry	9	M										9
10	1539 1541	W A Pivem	33	M		Farmer	216	500						10
11		Mary	24	F										11
12		Josephine	9	F										12
13	1540 1542	Littleton Pivem	44	M		Farmer	1125	200				1		13
14		Ella	38	F								1		14
15		Sane	20	F										15
16		Midian	16	F										16
17		Madison	11	M										17
18		Robert	8	M								1		18
19		Eliza	7	F								1		19
20		John	5	M										20
21		Henry	3	M										21
22	1541 1545	Parham Jones	39	M		Farmer		130				1		22
23		Emily	29	F								1		23
24		Sam	11	F								1		24
25		William	6	M										25
26		Atha	2	M										26
27	1542 1544	Elizabeth Jones	55	F		Laborer	50	50				1		27
28		Willie	23	M		Farm Laborer						1		28
29		Lucinda	21	F								1		29
30	1545 1544	Lepe Paison	84	M		Farmer	115	50				1		30
31		Nancy	60	F								1		31
32		Dilly	20	F								1		32
33		Nancy	13	F										33
34		Charlotte	11	F										34
35	1544 1545	Milly Gay	61	F		Seamstress		60				1		35
36	1546	Eaton Gay	24	M		Carpenter						1		36
37		Arthelia	23	F										37
38		John	1	M										38
39	1545 1547	Sasher Ethickland	40	M		Farm Laborer		50	NC			1		39
40		Lucinda	50	F								1		40
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
						1 546			1, 140					
						2, 646								

231

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary	19	F					NC				
		Strickland	15	M									
		Robert	17	M									
1346		Unoccupied											
1547	1548	Mrs Rayburn	45	M		Laborer V		10	NC				
		Mary	48	F									
		Richard	13	M									
		Della	10	F									
		Francis	8	F									
		Martha	6	F									
		John	1	M	-								
1548	1550	Mary Roland	30	F		Laborer F	25-	60	NC				
		Martha	19	F									
1549	1551	Nathaniel Perry	37	M		Farmer V		125-					
		Sarah	35	F									
		Calvin	15	M									
		Simon D	12	M									
		Lane	10	F									
		Appelle	7	F									
		William	5	M									
		Cynthia	1	F									
		Phoeby	1	F									
1350	1352	Priscilla Medlin	70	F		Laborer I		30	NC				
		Alisy	40	M		Laborer I							
		John	10	M									
1351	1353	Nancy Williams	50	F		Laborer I		25-					
1352	1354	Allen Register	30	M		Farmer I		75-					
		Nancy	25	F									
		Anna	19	F									
		Joseph	15	M									
		James	5	M									
		John	12	M									
1355	1355	Pepe Hair	45	M		Farmer I	750	600	NC				
		Candice	40	F									
		Alex	24	F									
		Augustus	20	M									
		Easton	18	M									
		Berry	16	M									
		Pietty	11	F									
		Clara	10	F									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

785 1515

2,330

No

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. N D Scarborough Marshal
Post Office Wakefield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mason	5	F									
2			Isabella	3	F									
3	1534	1536	Nicholas Bell	33	M		Laborer v	40	NC			1		
4			Maney	33	F							1		
5			Margaret	15	F									
6			Sidney	4	M									
7	1535	1532	Bennetgraph	67	M		Farmer v	430	250	NC		1		
8			Aquilla	59	F							1		
9	1536	1538	John Pendergraph	57	M		Laborer v	30				1		
10			Salie	34	F									
11			Mary Jones	13	F									
12	1537	1539	Blake Baker	36	M		Farmer v	2825	5975	NC			1	
13			Margaret	34	F									
14			Augustus	25	M							1		
15			Agnes	22	F									
16			Joseph	12	M									
17			Burwell	11	M									
18			Rebecca	9	F							1		
19			Wesley	7	M									
20			Benjamin	5	M									
21			John	3	M									
22			Rizziah Wheeler	60	F								1	
23	1538	1560	Gilithy Wheeler	48	F		Weaver	25					1	
24			Charlotte	18	F									
25	1539	1561	Milly Locust	60	F	B	Laborer v	35					1	
26			Merica	9	M	B								
27			Wesley	30	M	B	Blacksmith v						1	
28			Thomas	13	M	B								
29			Henry Pulley	28	M	B	Rock Mason v							
30	1560	1562	E M Woolley	38	M		Merchant v	1500	10000					
31			Mary J	24	F								1	
32			James H	7	M									
33			Rosabelle	3	F									
34			John W Penny	18	M		Clerk v						1	
35			Care Register	23	F		Domestic v							
36	1561	1563	Henry Bunn	68	M		Farmer Laborer v	150					1	
37			Penelope	33	F								1	
38			Penny	18	F									
39			Louisa William	15	F									
40				11	M									
No. white males, 16				No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		9,575		16,325		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 19				No. colored females, 2		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		20,900				No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of N. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August 1860. W. DeCarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wakefield.

232

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	7	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14
1	1362	1364	Mary Medlin	35	F		Laborer ✓		40	N.C.			/	1
2			Arlson	21	M		Laborer ✓						/	2
3	1363		Unoccupied											3
4	1364	1365	Martha Turrell	50	F		Farmer ✓	1300	8000	N.C.			/	4
5			Richard	22	M									5
6			David	20	M									6
7	1365	1366	Hester Johnson	35	M		Miller ✓		200				/	7
8			Sally	34	F									8
9			Columbia Ellis	5	F									9
10	1366	1367	B. J. Strickland	40	M		Farmer ✓	9268	1875-	N.C.			/	10
11			Gloria	30	F									11
12			Virginia	10	F								/	12
13			Ira	4	F									13
14			Rachel Gay	24	F									14
15			Jane Morgan	8	F	B.								15
16	1367	1368	Irvin Haggins	30	M	M	Farmer ✓		200				/	16
17			Elyda	30	F	M							/	17
18			Robert	12	M	M								18
19			William	10	M	M								19
20			Josephine	6	F	M								20
21	1368	1369	Watt Higgins	60	F	M			25-				/	21
22			William	17	M	M								22
23			Martha	7	F	M								23
24	1369	1370	Lydia Mafsey	82	F		Laborer ✓		50				/	24
25	1370	1371	Nancy Strickland	71	F				50					25
26			Mamieva	25	F		Prostitute						/	26
27			Mathew	6	M									27
28			Martha	39	F		Prostitute						/	28
29			Sam	13	F									29
30			Sarah	3	F									30
31	1371	1372	Evel Strickland	74	M		Farmer ✓		75-				/	31
32			Charlotte	75	F								/	32
33	1372	1373	Trimmey Mafsey	46	F		Laborer ✓	300	100				/	33
34			Matilda	46	F								/	34
35	1373	1374	W B Chambliss	35	M		Farmer ✓	5400	8500	N.C.				35
36			Martha	28	F									36
37			Harriett	12	F								/	37
38			Miles	7	M								/	38
39			Kellen	4	F									39
40			Mary	3	F									40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 16,468 19,115

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 35,583

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1860. M. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Walegh

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Orpha Locust	35	M	M							1		1
2		Mariah Puller	20	F	M									2
3	1574	Easter Smith	66	F		Farmer	300	200	N.C.			1		3
4		Nancy Hobbs	84	F								1		4
5	1575	Owen Bauman	75	M		Farmer						1		5
6		Sallie	65	F								1		6
7	1576	George Bauman	40	M		Farmer	108	200	N.C.			1		7
8		Mary	33	F								1		8
9		Bethany	18	F										9
10		Wesley	16	M										10
11		Robertson	14	M										11
12		Nancy	12	F										12
13		Walter	9	M										13
14		Kiley	11	M										14
15		Annie	4	F										15
16		Gaswell	1	M										16
17	1577	Hankins Medlin	28	M		Laborer		25				1		17
18		Mary	28	F								1		18
19	1578	Unoccupied												19
20	1579	Baylin Liles	33	M		Carpenter	800	300						20
21		Cynthia	24	F										21
22		Favera	2	M										22
23	1580	Unoccupied												23
24	1581	Henry Mordican	40	M		Farmer	7000	7000						24
25		Martha	30	F										25
26		Margaret	12	F								1		26
27		Mary	2	F										27
28		George Morrow	23	M		Groom			N.C.					28
29	1582	Wm Crowder	27	M		Waresaler		50	N.C.			1		29
30		Sarah	28	F								1		30
31		Aramida	7	F										31
32		Columbus	4	M										32
33		James	2	M										33
34	1583	Pepe F Taylor	33	M		Farmer	6000	8600	N.C.					34
35		Ann	29	F										35
36		Laura	6	F										36
37		Senora	4	F										37
38		George McDowell	17	M		Laborer								38
39	1584	Ford Taylor	75	M		Farmer	1000	20600	N.C.					39
40		Henry	60	F										40
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	78,208	99,975	No. idiots, 1						
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	178,183		No. paupers, 1						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Nake State 447
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Raleigh 233

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1585	1584	Gray Medlin	28	M	Laborer ✓		50	NC	1		1		1
2			Lacy	20	F					1		1		2
3			Henry Kearney	21	M	Laborer ✓								3
4			Young Ross	30	M	Laborer ✓						1		4
5			Henry Brooks	25	M	M								5
6	1586	1583	George Taylor	26	M	Farmer ✓	4000	3800	NC					6
7			Elizabeth	27	F									7
8			Ford	4	M									8
9			Edward	1	M									9
10			David Fann	16	M	Farm Laborer ✓								10
11	1587	1586	Francis P Hayward	49	M	Farmer ✓	50000	45800	NC					11
12			Martha	37	F									12
13			Minnie	5	F									13
14			Temper Alston	17	F							1		14
15			Betty Alston	15	F							1		15
16			Sally Alston	14	F							1		16
17			Mary Arnold	50	F									17
18	1588	1582	Wm Mills	65	M	Grocer ✓	8000	1000	NC					18
19			Margaret	32	F				Bavaria Ger					19
20			Mary	11	F							1		20
21	1589	1588	Thomson Luggs	40	M	Laborer ✓		50	NC				1 Deaf	21
22			Ann	28	F									22
23			Sarah	12	F									23
24			John	7	M									24
25			Linney	3	F									25
26	1590		Unoccupied											26
27	1591	1589	Jno Taylor	42	M	Mechanic ✓	200	400	NC					27
28			Mary	39	F								1	28
29			Corinth	12	F							1		29
30			Angus	10	M									30
31			William	8	M									31
32			John	6	M									32
33			Elizabeth	4	F									33
34			Annie	2	F									34
35			Mary Taylor	65	F								1	35
36	1592	1590	Wenderson Parish	45	M	Farm Laborer ✓		10	NC				1	36
37			Ann	58	F									37
38			Sostah	8	M									38
39			Samantha	6	F									39
40			Francis	4	F									40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,200							54,140		No. idiotic, No. paupers, 96,240				No. convicts, No. insane, 1	
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The N Eastern Division* in the County of *Wake* State
of *N Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *Aug* 1860. *A D Scarborough* Ass't Marshal
Post Office *Rolesville*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James	2	M									
2		Lucy	4	F									
3	1585	1581 Fannie J. Bridgers	45	F		Farmer v	10000	18000	NC				
4		Thomas	24	M				6000					
5	1584	1582 Mary E. Myatt	27	F		Farmer v	2500	29000					
6		Fannie	8	F						1			
7	1585	1585 Jno Smith	85	M		Farmer v	32000	150000					
8	1586	1584 Caswell Oneal	40	M		Overseer v		1500					
9		Louisa	30	F									
10		Mary	14	F							1		
11		Susan	12	F							1		
12		Martha	10	F									
13		Fannie	8	F									
14		William	6	M									
15		Ben Duntson	35	M	B	Laborer v						1	
16		Alfred Buffaloe	40	M	M	Laborer v						1	
17		Uriah Hall	35	M	M	Laborer v						1	
18		Stephen Durham	45	M	M	Laborer v						1	
19	1582	1585 E Parrish	67	M		Farmer v		300	NC			1	
20		Nancy	62	F								1	
21		Mary	29	F		Prostitute						1	
22		Nancy	21	F		Prostitute						1	
23		Dilly	18	F									
24		Virginia	2	F									
25		Florence	1	F									
26	1585	1586 P P Pace	30	M		Farmer v	1100	300					
27		Rebecca	30	F									
28		Sela	7	F									
29	1588	1582 Woodson Bolton	48	M		Farmer v	1200	2500				1	
30		Mary	58	F								1	
31		Lucy	12	F							1		
32		Augustus	10	M							1		
33		Mittie	7	F							1		
34		Mary	5	F									
35		Olivia	4	F									
36		John	2	M									
37		Henderson Walker	18	M		Farm Laborer v							
38	1400	1588 Jas. L. Terrell	38	M		Farmer v		3100	NC				
39		Gincy	48	F								1	
40		John B	8	M							1		
No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 46,000							210700		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 257							500						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Nash State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1860. N D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

234

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edith	5	F									
2		Edith Richardson	85	F			300	3400				1	
3		Dussilene Morgan	13	F	B								
4	1401 1398	Mrs W Pace	23	M		Farmer V	1000	600	NC				
5		Walleria	27	F									
6		Charley	2	M									
7		Susan Pace	64	F				100					
8		Mary Waden	86	F				800	MA				
9	1402 1400	John Bunch	31	M		Farmer V	1400	8000	NC				
10		Martha	36	F									
11		Martha J	18	F									
12		William	14	M									
13		Cynthia Bunch	73	F								1	
14		Mary Roland	20	F		Domestic V							
15		Wm H Leigh	28	M		Farm Laborer V							
16	1403 1401	Anas Scarborough	34	M		Farmer V	1400	2000	NC				
17		Elizabeth	42	F									
18		Mary H C	26	F									
19		Barthlett	24	M								1	
20		Sarah H C	21	F									
21		Compton	19	M								1	
22		Melvin	17	M								1	
23		Columbus	14	M								1	
24		Bettie	12	F								1	
25		William	10	M								1	
26		John	7	M								1	
27		Angerona	5	F									
28		Ella	1	F									
29	1404 1402	Winney Morgan	45	F	B			20				1	
30		Mary	15	F	B								
31	1405 1403	Eane Scarborough	66	F		Farmer V	600	800	NC				
32		Milly Scarborough	60	F									
33		Sarah J Throver	27	F									
34		Wm P Throver	22	M		Farm Laborer V							
35		Wm P Throver	22	M		Farm Laborer V							
36		Geo D Throver	15	M								1	
37	1406 1404	Eally Scarborough	48	F		Farmer V	800	350					
38		Mary	21	F									
39		George D	18	M									
40		Walleria	14	F								1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,700 16,270									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 21,970													

am 9/3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The N Eastern Division in the County of Nake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Aug 1860. A D Scarborough Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rolesville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Columbia	7	F									
2	1407	Nancy T Robertson	34	F		Farmer V	1000	6000	NC				
3		Geo T	19	M									
4		Charley	17	M									
5	1408	Ruffin Medlin	32	M		Farmer V	500	3500	NC				
6		Alcy P	42	F									
7		Joe H Perry	19	M									
8		Nannie H Perry	17	F									
9		Rebecca Perry	15	F									
10		Wm Walker	17	M		Farm Laborer							
11		Sidney Hest	25	M	M	Ditcher							
12		Jeff Jones	17	M	M	Bondsman							
13	1409	Sarah Duntson	55	F	B		25	150					
14	1408	James Jones	28	M	M	Rock Mason		40					
15		Serry	28	F	M								
16		John	1	M	M								
17	1410	Geo H Scarborough	63	M		Farmer V	300	800					
18		Elizabeth	53	F									
19		Mazy	26	F									
20		Hellen	24	F									
21		Mirack	18	F									
22		Hines	17	M									
23		Elizabeth	15	F									
24		Jefferson	13	M									
25	1411	Wm Barham	70	M		Farmer V	455	8900	NC				
26		Mary	65	F									
27		John	23	M									
28		Henry Pulley	26	M				2000					
29	1412	Josiah Pulley	53	M		Farmer V	1800	5000					
30		Fannie	30	F									
31		James	8	M									
32		Nancy	6	F									
33		John	4	M									
34		Joseph	2	M									
35	1413	Nesley Heartfield	49	M		Farmer	12000	56000	NC				
36		Do as above	49	F			500	2140					
37		Candice	25	M		Student of Medicine							
38		John	21	M		Farmer							
39		Flavins	19	M									
40		Della	17	F									
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							21,560	64,510	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							86	070	No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Northern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Kelsoville

235

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
1			Alva	13	M							/		1	
2			Henry	14	M							/		2	
3			Liddy	8	F							/		3	
4			Alice	7	F							/		4	
5			Andrew Keatsfield	94	M		Clergyman Methy	6030	NC					5	
6	1414	1413	Edm Alford	47	M		Overseer	500	300				/	6	
7			Jane	37	F								/	7	
8			Ruthy Tolson	19	F									8	
9	1415	1414	Jos Fowler	39	M		Farmer	4600	53,000					9	
10			Mary	32	F									10	
11			William B	35	M		Clerk	600						11	
12			Amanda C	32	F									12	
13			Annie	23	F									13	
14			Edward	12	M							/		14	
15			Martin	9	M							/		15	
16	1416	1415	Eliza Sandersford	47	M		Farmer		200				/	16	
17			Lucey	40	F								/	17	
18	1417	1416	Henry Morgan	34	M	B	Farmer		100				/	18	
19			Elizabeth	32	F	B							/	19	
20			Columbia	9	F	B							/	20	
21	1418	1417	Freeman Jones	48	M		Farmer	300	430				/	21	
22			Adelaide	39	F								/	22	
23			Atlap	19	M								/	23	
24			Theophilus	12	M								/	24	
25			William	6	M								/	25	
26			Charles	4	M								/	26	
27			Doctora Kelly	23	F								/	27	
28			Candice Watkins	46	F				1100				/	28	
29			Gincy Spill	22	F								/	29	
30	1419	1418	Joel Walker	53	M		Laborer		100				/	30	
31			Rebecca	31	F								/	31	
32			Nancy	25	F								/	32	
33			Elizabeth	11	F								/	33	
34			Mary	11	F								/	34	
35	1420	1419	Lidney King	34	M		Farmer	200	330	NC			/	35	
36			Susan	25	F								/	36	
37			Bettie	6	F								/	37	
38			Alice	4	F								/	38	
39			Roxanna	2	F								/	39	
40			Roxanna	2	F								/	40	
No. white males, 16								No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6,200		41,750	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21								No. colored females, 2	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	47,950		No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Western Division in the County of Wake State
of N Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. W D Scarborough Asst Marshal
Post Office Reidsville

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1421	1420	A A Dodge	48	m	Farmer ✓	10300	50600	NC				
2			Frances	46	f								
3			William	21	m	Student of Medicine					1		
4			Fannie	18	f						1		
5			Bettie	17	f						1		
6			Henry	16	m						1		
7			Annie	14	f						1		
8			Alice	13	f						1		
9			Frank	10	m						1		
10			Seaton	8	m								
11			Sebastian Sharon	25	m	Overseer ✓							
12	1422	1421	Garret Young	30	m	Overseer ✓	500						
13			Betsy	30	f								
14			Wesley	30	m								
15			Martha	20	f								
16			Mary	18	f								
17			Madison	16	m								
18			Simon	12	m								
19			Charles	4	m								
20	1423	1422	Mary Carter	60	f	Prostitute		25-				1	
21			Mary	18	f							1	
22	1424	1423	Mason Young	35	f	Prostitute		25-				1	
23			Lacy	32	f	Prostitute						1	
24			Harzwell	50	m	Laborer ✓						1	
25	1425	1424	Drucilla Carter	30	f	Prostitute		25-				1	
26			Fannie	11	f								
27			George	9	m								
28			Henry	7	m								
29			Samuel	5	m								
30	1426	1425	Gideon Perry	35	m	Farmer ✓		500					
31			Sallie	32	f							1	
32			Lenard	8	m								
33			Mary	3	f								
34	1427	1426	Daniel Scarborough	62	m	Farmer ✓	3400	15600	NC				
35			William D	27	m	Farmer ✓							
36			Melous F	21	m	Teacher							
37			John L	18	m							1	
38			Hellen	16	f							1	
39			Chas W	12	m								
40			Burysline L Pace	26	m								
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,200							44,575		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 58							775						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern Division in the County of Wake State
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1860. J. Searles Ass't Marshal
Post Office Cousville

236

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1428/1407	A. Holmes	46	M		Farmer	2200	7500	NC				
2		Mary	45	F									
3		Atlas	21	M		Teacher							
4		Stanley	19	M									
5		William	15	M									
6		Dimis	13	M									
7	1429/1428	Janey Perry	70	F		Farmer	700	7200	NC				
8		Fa. Perry	27	M		Farmer	2000	2200					
9		Sam Morgan	25	M	B	Farm Laborer							
10	1430/1429	John P. Rohe	64	M		Mechanic	15000	23500	Ireland				
11		P. Rohe	40	F									
12	1431/1430	E. A. Weathers	47	F		Farmer	1200	2540	NC				
13		James	20	M									
14		Reubin	19	M									
15		Ella	17	F									
16		Delia	14	F									
17		Frank	5	M									
18		John Bartholomew	14	M	M								
19	1432/1431	E. B. Harrison	44	M		Farmer	64000	65000	NC				
20	1433/1432	M. A. Bledsoe	38	M		Farmer	18000	27500	NC				
21		E. B. Bledsoe	27	F									
22		R. H. Bledsoe	20	F									
23		W. H. Bledsoe	11	M									
24		E. E. Bledsoe	12	F									
25		E. M. Bledsoe	10	M									
26		John E. Bledsoe	8	M									
27	1434/1433	Woodson Carpenter	47	M		Farmer	2400	20000	NC				
28		Ricky	44	F									
29		Petry Liles	22	F		Domestic							
30	1435/1434	Nathan Watkins	48	M		Farmer		400	NC				
31		Lally	45	F									
32		William	14	M									
33		Susan	10	F									
34	1436/1435	Mifflin B. Mangum	45	F				100					
35		Daniel	19	M									
36		John	10	M									
37		Susan	8	F									
38		Mary	7	F									
39		Johnson	5	M									
40		Ann	3	F									
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							103,500	155,940	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							259,240						

454

Page

State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of enumerated by me, on the day of 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

I do hereby certify & affirm that the above census returns were made to Law & instruction to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. A. Brown Jr. Wm. D. Scarborough Ass't Marshal

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Town in the County of Warren State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Asst Marshal
Post Office Warren Town N.C.

237

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Thomas Reynolds	41	m		Post Master	2000	7600	Warren Town N.C.				
2		Mary Jane Reynolds	31	f					Mecklenburg Co. Va.				
3		Nathan B Reynolds	9	m					Greenville Co. N.C.				
4		Anna Grace Reynolds	11	f					Warren Town N.C.				
5		Saline Cooke	15	f					Oxford N.C.				
6		Wesley P. Dugger	23	m		Lawyer			Warren Town N.C.				
7	2	William H. Jenkins	30	m		Lawyer	2000	11000	Warren Town N.C.				
8		Fella H. Jenkins	30	f					Greenville Co. N.C.				
9		Mary B. Jenkins	1	f					Warren Town N.C.				
10		N. G. Harmon	25	m		Farmer		190	New Kent Va.				
11	3	A. M. Salem	40	m		Wentest	5500	10300	Norfolk Co. Va.				
12		Marcella Salem	25	f					Warren Town N.C.				
13		Mary Salem	5	f					Warren Town N.C.				
14		Lizzie A. Salem	3	f					Warren Town N.C.				
15	4	B. B. Browning	31	m		Merchant		1925	Halifax Co. Va.				
16		J. E. Browning	33	f					Warren Town N.C.				
17		Howard Browning	6	m					Warren Town N.C.				
18		Ellen Browning	3	f					Warren Town N.C.				
19		James R. Goodloe	74	m					Franklin Co. Va.				
20	5	Henry D. Myzle	32	m		Eating House	1000	4500	Franklin Co. Va.				
21		Lusan Myzle	30	f					Warren Town N.C.				
22		Levitha Myzle	8	f					Warren Town N.C.				
23		Elizabeth E. Myzle	5	f					Warren Town N.C.				
24		Lusan Myzle	3	f					Warren Town N.C.				
25	6	Henry D. Martin	53	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Warren Town N.C.				
26		Calah Martin	48	f					Warren Town N.C.				
27		Linnora Martin	24	f					Warren Town N.C.				
28		William D. Martin	18	m					Warren Town N.C.				
29		Paran Martin	14	f					Warren Town N.C.				
30		Henry D. Martin	12	m					Warren Town N.C.				
31		William D. Martin	13	m					Warren Town N.C.				
32		John D. Martin	9	m					Warren Town N.C.				
33	7	John M. Price	46	m		Mechanic	3000	13000	Warren Town N.C.				
34		Martha Price	44	f					Warren Town N.C.				
35		Mary E. Price	18	f					Warren Town N.C.				
36		Thomas Price	16	m					Warren Town N.C.				
37		Charles Price	14	m					Warren Town N.C.				
38		Philip P. Price	9	m					Warren Town N.C.				
39		Daniel J. Price	7	m					Warren Town N.C.				
40		Henry M. Price	5	m					Warren Town N.C.				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	

16 75 49 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Iron **in the County of** Warren **State**
of 1860 **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** D. E. Cook, Jr. **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Warren Iron N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edwards Price	4 1/2	m					Warren Iron N.C.				
2		Mary W. Bennett	53	f					Warren Co. N.C.				
3		William A. Bennett	24	m		black			" " "				
4		A. B. Pitcher	22	m		Painter		200	Guernsey, Eng.				
5		Turner Allen, Jr.	23	m		Student			Warren Co. N.C.				
6		Julius Schlop	21	m		black			Prussia, Ger.				
7		Thomas E. Footh	22	m		Lawyer		900	Warren Co. N.C.				
8		Charles H. Vaughan	35	m		Factor		1000	Baltimore Md.				
9		H. S. Vaughan	28	f					New York City				
10		Edith Vaughan	9	f					Baltimore Md.				
11		Portrude Vaughan	3	f					" " "				
12		Charles H. Vaughan	2	m					Warren Iron N.C.				
13	8	David Parrish	49	m		Artist		750	Goodland Va.				
14		L. A. Parrish	42	f					Partonmouth "				
15		B. M. Parrish	17	f					Warren Iron N.C.				
16		Edward Parrish	30	m		black			" " "				
17		H. D. Parrish	14	f					" " "				
18		W. O. Parrish	5	m					" " "				
19		Catha Parrish	3	f					" " "				
20		Lavema Parrish	47	f					Goodlands Va.				
21	9	H. G. Goodlad	47	m		Farmer	5000	6000	Granville Co. N.C.				
22		Cornelia Goodlad	24	f					Warren Iron N.C.				
23		Mary R. Goodlad	15	f					Warren Co. N.C.				
24		John A. Goodlad	9	f					Warren Iron "				
25		Ralph Goodlad	3	m					Suffolk Va.				
26		(Infant) Goodlad	1 1/2	m					Warren Co. N.C.				
27	10	Nash R. Jones	39	m		Sheriff	2750	6000	Warren Iron "				
28		Virginia A. Jones	39	f					Norfolk Va.				
29		Stephen W. Jones	17	m		Deputy Sheriff			" "				
30		Mary A. Jones	13	f					" "				
31		Robert A. Jones	11	m					" "				
32		Margie J. Jones	8	f					Warren Iron N.C.				
33		William R. Jones	3	m					" " "				
34	11	Edison C. Maddell	52	m		Mechanic		500	Prince Edward Va.				
35		Parthenia W. Maddell	52	f					Amelia "				
36		John M. Maddell	18	m		black			Oxford N.C.				
37		Mary G. Maddell	15	f					" " "				
38	12	William A. Bennett	34	f		Farmer	500	500	Warren Co. N.C.				
39		Perah A. Bennett	34	f					" " "				
40		Mark A. Bennett	10	m					" " "				
No. white males, <u>28</u>			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, <u>2</u>		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>17</u>			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

Page No. 2
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Co **in the County of** Warren **State**
of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** B. E. Cook, Jr. **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Warren Co N.C.

Post Office

238

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Mary A Bennett	8	f					Warren Co N.C.						
		Martha A Bennett	6	f					" " " "						
		Thomas G Bennett	1	m					" " " "						
13	13	Geo B Solomon	36	m		Minister of Gospel	3500	10312	Franklin " " "						
		Mary M Solomon	31	f					Warren " " "						
		William C Solomon	9	m					Mocksville " "			1			
		John D Solomon	7	m					Warren Co " "			1			
		Pettie Bell Solomon	2	f					Warren Co " "						
		Mary M Solomon	4 1/2	f					" " " "						
		D. F. Powell	38	m		Merchant		7500	Warren Co " "						
		W. Pillingham	41	m		Dentist		1600	New Castle Del						
14	14	W. S. Harrip	47	m		State Receiver		200	Warren Co N.C.						
		P. H. Harrip	45	f					" " " "						
		Fannie P. Harrip	15	f					" " " "			1			
15	15	A. Callier	38	m		Farmer			Franklin " " "				1		
		Elizabeth Callier	38	f					" " " "						
		Vernell Callier	15	f					" " " "			1			
		Isabella Callier	13	f					" " " "			1			
		Louisa Callier	10	f					Warren " " "			1			
		E. Gordon Callier	6	m					Franklin " " "						
16	16	W. B. Phillips	25	m		Mail carrier	2000	4300	Warren " " "						
		M. B. Phillips	24	f					Greensville Va						
		M. A. Phillips	4	f					" " " "						
		Ely. Phillips	9 1/2	f					Warren Co N.C.						
		Albert Giles	23	m	m	Gasler			Halifax " "				1		
		Rufus Durham	21	m	B	"			Warren Co " "				1		
17	17	J. J. Norwood	36	m		Merchant	7500	21440	Greensville " " "						
		Rebecca Norwood	25	f					Warren " " "						
		Ellen Norwood	8	f					Warren Co " "						
18	18	B. D. Williams	26	m		Merchant	3000	17850	Warren Co " "						
		Ely. D. Williams	24	f					Petersburg Va						
		Rebecca Williams	2	f					Warren Co N.C.						
19	19	B. J. Arnington	27	m		Merchant	6000	32732	Nash Co " "						
		Ely. J. Arnington	26	f					Warren " " "						
		Fannie Arnington	6	f					" " " "						
		Martha Arnington	4	f					Warren Co " "						
		William P Arnington	2	m					" " " "						
		Mr. M. Ward	23	m		Merchant		6000	Warren Co " "						
20	20	E. Plummer	53	f		Farmer	18000	100000	Bertie " " "						
		Luden Plummer	28	f				9000	Louisburg " "						
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____					
							40300		216920						

Page No. 2
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Warren District in the County of Warren State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. R. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Warren N.C.

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. W. G. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Warren Iron Co.

239

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			A. Mc Burntall	17	f				Brunswick Va					
2			C. P. Burntall	14	f				Warrenton N.C.					
3			J. J. Burntall	11	m				" " "					
4	24	24	C. P. Shell	33	m		Collector V	5000	Halifax "					
5			Mary C. Shell	18	f				Brunswick Va					
6			Patience C. Shell	1/2	f				Warrenton N.C.					
7			W. H. Cheek	25	m		Lawyer V	500	6000	Warren Co "				
8	25	25	J. A. Montgomery	43	m		Merchant V	17000	60000	" " "				
9			Parake H. Montgomery	26	f				" " "					
10			W. A. Montgomery	15	m				Warren Town "		1			
11			J. E. C. Montgomery	14	m				" " "		1			
12			Alfred A. Montgomery	12	m				" " "		1			
13			W. C. Montgomery	4	f				" " "					
14			J. A. Montgomery	3	m				" " "					
15			J. J. Montgomery	1/2	f				" " "					
16			M. E. Montgomery	13	f				Warren Co "		1			
17			Titus Hays	33	m		Painter V	100	Gates Co "					
18			Mary Hays	18	f				Richmond Va					
19			J. E. Warren	31	m		Salesman V		Richfield, Conn.					
20	26	26	John A. Edes	33	m		Resturant V	1000	Warrenton N.C.					
21			Susanah Edes	30	f				Warren Co "					
22			William Edes	6	m				" " "		1			
23			A. A. Edes	4	m				Warren Town "					
24			J. A. Edes	3	m				Richmond Va					
25			J. J. Christmas	31	m		Merchant V	700	Warren Co N.C.					
26			W. A. Nicholson	24	m		Merchant V	1000	13505	Warren " " "	1			
27			R. E. Nicholson	20	f				" " "		1			
28			R. O. Wade	22	m		Left Warren Quartr	100	Warrenton "					
29			R. E. Thomas	13	m		Student at school		Warren Co "		1			
30			Thos. Goodwin	28	m		Sailor V		Weymouth, Scot					
31			Charles Fraser	43	m		Sailor V		Perth "					
32			Err. Harley	23	m		Sailor V		Baswell Co N.C.					
33			John P. Smith	21	m		Black V	3000	Blackburnburg & N					
34	27	27	Christen King	57	m		Jeweller V	1500	Padon, Ind.					
35			Ann King	40	f				Weymouth Eng					
36	28	28	E. W. Harrip	31	m		Painter V	900	Warren Co N.C.					
37			Charity Harrip	33	f				Northampton "					
38			Laura Harrip	4	f				Warren Town "					
39			E. W. Harrip	3	m				" " "					
40			M. E. Harrip	1	f				" " "					
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 61														

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Twp District in the County of Warren State of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. D. E. Cook, Jr Ass't Marshal
Post Office Warren Twp N.C.**

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lucetta Thomas	12	f	B				Warren Co N.C.					1
2	29	29	W. H. White	50	m		Farmer	500	500	" " " "			1	2
3			Polina White	50	f				" " " "				1	3
4			Victor Belliford	13	m	B	Farmer Apprenticed			" " " "				4
5	30	30	B. B. Sherwood	38	m		Sailor	2500	600	Norfolk Va				5
6			Mr. H. Sherwood	34	f				Amelia Co "					6
7			K. Sherwood	50	f				Princes Ann "					7
8			G. Sherwood	13	m				Natoway "			1		8
9			Pattie Sherwood	18	f				" " " "			1		9
10			William Sherwood	8	m				Winstonburg "			1		10
11			Ella Sherwood	7	f				" " " "			1		11
12			Gertrude Sherwood	5	f				Warren Twp N.C.					12
13			Isaac Sherwood	2	m				Raleigh "					13
14			Daniel Sherwood	2 1/2	m				Warren Twp "					14
15			N. Vaughan	40	m	m	Servant		" " " "					15
16			John Harrip	50	m	m	"		" " " "					16
17	31	31	G. M. Harrip	28	m		Sailor		Campbell Va					17
18			S. A. Harrip	28	f				Raleigh N.C.					18
19			Edward M. Harrip	6	m				" " " "			1		19
20			Charles S. Harrip	4	m				Warren Twp "					20
21			William A. Harrip	2	m				" " " "					21
22			John Backus	24	m		Sailor		York Co Va					22
23			Mr. Mitchell	27	m	m	Sailor	50	Northampton N.C.					23
24			A. G. Vaughan	24	m		Farmer	300	Richmond Va					24
25			H. Patterson	16	m		Sailor		Warren Co N.C.					25
26			J. A. Burrow	27	m		Coach Driver	25	Warren Twp "					26
27	32	32	A. D. Brickle	49	m		Farmer	3000	500	Warren Co "				27
28			J. A. Brickle	32	f				" " " "					28
29			Sarah E. Brickle	22	f		School Teacher		" " " "					29
30			Ann E. Brickle	20	f				" " " "			1		30
31			Lucie A. Brickle	17	f				" " " "			1		31
32			J. P. Brickle	5	f				" " " "					32
33			Susan Brickle	1	f				" " " "					33
34			J. J. Cook	23	m		Lawyer	200	Warren Twp "					34
35			W. H. Bartlett	34	m		Farmer	425	Warren Co "					35
36			Nancy A. Bartlett	34	f				" " " "					36
37			Sarah A. Bartlett	5	f				" " " "					37
38			Ella S. Bartlett	3	f				" " " "					38
39			L. G. Bartlett	7 1/2	f				" " " "					39
40			R. D. Fleming	25	m		Dentist	1000	" " " "					40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,785											No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts, 3,175			
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

6,785 3,175

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Narranton District in the County of Narran State
 of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1880. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Narran N.C. 240

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1			Samuel S. Bayde	25	m		Postest ✓	6000	10000	Mecklenburg Va					
2			Mlice C. Bayde	19	f					Narran Co N.C.					
3			E. D. Goodloe	23	m		Black ✓			" " " "					
4			N. J. Mearley	30	m		" ✓			Buckingham Va					
5	33	33	C. H. Rhorr	39	m		Music Teacher ✓	1500	4500	Coismach Va					
6			Ellen C. Rhorr	29	f					Harding Co Va					
7			M. Mc Rhorr	14	m					" " " "		1			
8			V. C. Rhorr	13	f					" " " "		1			
9			C. E. Rhorr	10	f					Fredericksburg "		1			
10			S. P. Rhorr	8	m					" " " "		1			
11			Emma C. Rhorr	6	f					" " " "					
12			Mr. Patterson	18	f					Narran Co N.C.					
13	34	34	A. Mc. Halkner	44	f		Farmer ✓	7000	40000	Narran Co "					
14			Henry S. Halkner	19	m		" ✓			" " " "					
15	35	35	Henry Dalton	54	m		Farm Laborer ✓			Narran Co "			1		
16			Mc Dalton	44	f					" " " "			1		
17			John W. Dalton	5	f					" " " "					
18			Sally Bishop	60	f					" " " "			1		
19			Jenny Dalton	5	f					" " " "					
20			Mary Dalton	3	f					" " " "					
21			Betsy Bishop	23	f					" " " "			1		
22			Sophia	4	f					" " " "					
23			S. G. Grant	32	m		Black ✓			Morayshire Scot					
24	36	36	S. P. Harp	42	m		Shoe Maker ✓	1000	350	Narran Co N.C.			1		
25			M. E. Harp	32	f					" " " "			1		
26			S. P. Harp	3	m					Narran Co "					
27			S. P. Harp	1	f					" " " "					
28			Jenny Harp	18	f		Seamstress ✓			Narran Co "					
29			S. Harp	20	m		Printer ✓	50		" " " "					
30	37	37	S. S. Haithcock	33	m		Shoe Maker ✓	100	200	" " " "					
31			Fuson T. Haithcock	27	f					" " " "					
32			Mc E. Haithcock	2	f					Narran Co "					
33			Mc Haithcock	1	f					" " " "					
34			E. Bowser	14	f	m				Califor "					
35			S. P. Richardson	28	m		Shoe Maker	2000	1100	Roanoke Va					
36			S. H. Scoggins	50	m		" " ✓			Super "					
37	38	38	S. B. Roach	12	m		" " ✓	800		Ireland					
38			S. C. Roach	7	m					New York City		1			
39	39	39	N. Kimble	32	m		Shoe Maker ✓		100	Narran Co N.C.					
40	40	40	E. B. Harp	40	m		Carpenter ✓		100	" " " "			1		
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>3</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>29</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>														19750 36350	No. idiotic, <u>1</u> No. paupers, <u>1</u> No. convicts, <u>1</u>

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warrenton District in the County of Warren State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Warrenton N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M. Harrip	38	f					Nash Co N.C.				
		C. A. Harrip	9	m					Warren " "		1		
		Geo. H. Hoot	24	m		Mo. D. V		1000	" " "				
		B. Hahn	22	m		Black V			Baden, Ger.				
		E. August	34	m		" V		100	Bavaria "				
		J. M. Garner	30	m		Farmer V		5000	Northampton Co				
		E. W. Garner	27	f					Greenville N.C.				
		W. S. Garner	5	m					" " "				
		G. B. Garner	22	m					" " "				
		A. W. Branger	26	m		Saddler V		300	Whitely Co "		1		
		M. A. Branger	20	f					Warren Co N.C.		1		
41	41	M. B. Howards	29	m	m	Barber V		1000	Halifax "				
		Patsy Howards	29	f	m				" " "				
		Thomas Howards	18	m	m				" " "				
		Nancy Howards	14	f	m				" " "				
		Andrew Howard	5	m	m				" " "				
		Patsy Michum	41	f	m			500	" " "				
42	42	G. W. Paintsing	29	m		Carpenter V	1100	375	Warren Co "				
		Allicot Paintsing	28	f					" " "				
		A. Mc	1	f					" " "				
43	43	W. P. Plummer	57	m		Farmer V	9700	10500	Warrenton "				
		J. L. Bowden	22	m		Carpenter V			Barnwell, S.C.				
		J. W. Bates	22	m		Confectioner V		200	Edgecomb N.C.				
		J. D. Hurdley	21	m		Black V			Warren Co "				
		R. H. Ford	23	m		Coach Driver		200	Brunswick N.C.		1		
		J. W. Williams	25	m		Body Maker V		500	Nash Co N.C.		1		
		G. C. Williams	19	f					St Edwards Va		1		
44	44	W. H. Harper	24	m		Painter V	250	240	Franklin Co N.C.				
		L. A. Harper	20	f					Warren " "				
		A. A. Harper	3	m					" " "				
		Cynthia Harper	50	f					" " "				
45	45	W. P. Burrow	36	m		Coach Maker V	1000	6500	Warrenton "				
		Ann S. Burrow	37	f					Warren Co "				
		Rebecca S. Burrows	17	f					Warrenton "				
		Mary C. Burrows	14	f					Warren Co "		1		
		E. C. Burrows	13	f					Warrenton "		1		
		Mc Burrows	5	m					" " "				
46	46	Alex. Bennett	32	m		Carpenter V	500	900	Warrenton "				
		Mc. A. Bennett	27	f					" " "				
		Mc. A. Bennett	6	f					" " "				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							12,530	27,915					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Warrenton **in the County of** Warren **State**
of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** R. E. Cook, Jr. **Asst Marshal.**
Post Office Warrenton N.C.

241

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. A. Bennett	4	m					Warren Co N.C.				
2		John W. Bennett	2	m					" " "				
3		Nancy Bennett	28	f		Seamstress V		20	" " "			1	
4		Isabel Gill	18	m		Carpenter V			Richlandburg Va				
5		James Wing	16	m		Carpenter's apprentice			Warren Co N.C.				
6	47	R. D. Shelbourn	23	m		Artist V		300	Parkston Va				
7		Julia W. Shelbourn	21	f					Williamsburg Va				
8	48	W. Holloman	45	m		Merchant V		3000	Isle of Wight Va				
9		Sarah Holloman	50	f		Milliner V			Northampton N.C.				
10		Mary Whitely	18	f		"			Southampton Va				
11		John Whitely	14	f					"				
12		W. P. Green	29	m		Book Keeper V			Warren Co N.C.				
13	49	S. W. White	56	m		County Clerk V	2500	4000	" " "				
14		Minerva White	52	f					" " "				
15		W. Vaughan	35	m	m	Farm Laborer V		50	" " "			1	
16		W. A. White	28	m		County Register		1000	" " "				
17		Sally White	27	f					" " "				
18		Saml. Harper	33	m		Coach Maker V		2000	" " "				
19		Mary E. Harper	30	f					" " "				
20	50	J. B. Collins	36	m		Plow Maker V		6000	" " "			1	
21		Mary A. Collins	31	f					" " "				
22		David Collins	26	m				300	" " "				
23		Henry Skinner	13	m		Shoulder's apprentice			Wilson " "				
24		George W. Davis	23	m		Black V		520	Warren Co "				
25	51	J. B. Wyzle	25	m		Book Keeper V		800	Franklin " "				
26		E. M. Wyzle	21	f					" " "				
27		R. E. Wyzle	1	m					Warrenton "				
28		Walter Wyzle	2 1/2	m					" " "				
29		J. A. Baker	22	f					Franklin Co "				
30	52	Maria Campbell	50	f			800	100	Warrenton "				
31		James Chaous	60	m	B				Warren Co "			1	
32		Anna Chaous	6	f	m				" " "				
33	53	A. Vines	72	f			1000	21000	Beaufort "				
34		Mr. L. Rice	45	f					" " "				
35		J. T. Rice	17	m					Cumberland Va			1	
36	54	James Green	82	m	m	Farmer V	600	300	Warren Co N.C.			1	
37		Nancy Green	63	f	m				" " "			1	
38		Mr. T. Rice	48	m					St. Edwards Va				
39		R. E. Bishop	23	m		Painter V			Charlottesville Va				
40		Mr. J. Bishop	23	m					Petersburg "				
		No. white males, <u>25</u>	No. colored males, <u>2</u>		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, <u>2</u>	No. colored females, <u>2</u>		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
							4,900	2,270					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Warren Town **in the County of** Warren **State**
of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** B. E. Cook, Jr. **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George E. Wilds	26	m		Piano Maker ✓		200	Prussia				
55	55	D. F. Brownlow	66	m		Landlord ✓	12000	5150	Chatham Co. Ga.				
		W. M. B. Brownlow	41	f					Northampton "				
		E. D. Brownlow	32	f					Halifax "				
		J. M. Cook	25	m		School Teacher ✓			Warrenton "				
		J. M. Cook	18	f					Richmond Va.				
		Lucy Edwards	16	f					Halifax N. C.		1		
		James Edwards	14	m					" "		1		
		Isaac Edwards	11	m					" "		1		
		Ritzy Harp	42	f		House Keeper ✓			Warrenton "				
		G. Baker	30	f		Steamship ✓			" "				
56	56	J. J. Vaughan	45	m		Butcher ✓		500	" "				
		W. A. Vaughan	31	f					" "				
		W. J. Vaughan	13	m					" "		1		
		W. A. Vaughan	12	f					Franklin "		1		
		J. M. Vaughan	10	m					Granville "		1		
		E. W. Vaughan	8	f					Warren "		1		
		P. B. Vaughan	4	f					" "				
57	57	W. H. Robbitt	40	m		Coach Maker ✓	10000	12000	Granville "				
		E. J. Robbitt	34	f					Warrenton "				
		Laura Robbitt	19	f					" "				
		W. H. Robbitt, Jr.	18	m					" "		1		
		P. Robbitt	15	m					" "		1		
		James Robbitt	14	m					" "		1		
		E. A. Robbitt	12	f					" "		1		
		Dora Robbitt	6	f					" "				
		John Robbitt	2	m					" "				
		H. Angerman	53	m		Coach Driver ✓		150	Premier, Ga.				
		Ann Angerman	40	f					Savannah Ga.				
		W. H. Angerman	17	m		Clerk ✓			Petersburg "				
		A. C. Angerman	11	f					Warrenton N. C.		1		
		E. J. Bartlett	22	m		Pauper ✓			" "				
58	58	G. W. Harper	32	m		Coach Maker ✓		300	" "			1	
		E. V. Harper	27	f					Petersburg Va.				
		G. H. Harper	7	m					Warrenton N. C.		1		
		E. L. Harper	3	m					Warrenton "				
		Francis Harper	67	f					Warrenton Co. "			1	
59	59	A. L. Woodson	47	m		Brick Mason ✓	2000	3000	Pr. Edward Va.				
		L. L. Woodson	44	f					" "				

Page No. 11
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Narvon Town **in the County of** Narvon **State**
of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** R. E. Cook, Jr **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Narvon Town N.C. 242

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1860. N. C. Cook, Jr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hamden Conn N.C.

242

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14													
		A. S. Woodson	9	M					Warrenton W.C.			1		1												
		A. S. Woodson	7	F					" "			1		2												
		L. P. Woodson	4	F					" "					3												
		A. S. Barksdale	19	M		Masons Apprentice V			Halifax Va					4												
		C. W. Spruill	22	M		Carpenter V		11600	Warren " W.C.					5												
60	60	W. Watson, Jr.	46	M		Farmer V	7000	40000	" " "					6												
		O. Smith	29	M		Carpenter V			" " "					7												
		J. E. Drake	25	M		Farmer V		100	" " "					8												
		J. W. Bowdell	50	M		Saddler V	2000	9000	Richmondburg Va					9												
61	61	R. H. Wiggins	29	M		Catch & Maker V		500	Greensville "					10												
		L. Wiggins	25	F		Drup. Maker V			Richmondburg "					11												
		Alice Wiggins	11	F					Warrenton W.C.			1		12												
62	62	J. L. Garner	48	M		Blacksmith		500	Franklin Del.					13												
		M. L. Garner	29	F					Brunswick Va					14												
		L. A. Garner	13	F					Granville Co W.C.			1		15												
		J. B. Garner	11	M					Brunswick " Va			1		16												
		J. L. Garner	6	M					Franklin " W.C.			1		17												
		H. A. Garner	3	M					Warrenton "					18												
		O. H. Garner	2	M					" "					19												
		W. H. Johnson	29	M		Cabinet Maker V		500	Warrenton "					20												
		A. A. Johnson	24	F		Steamship V			" " "					21												
		C. W. Johnson	6	F					" " "					22												
		M. A. Johnson	3	F					" " "					23												
		Benny Johnson	4 1/2	M					" " "					24												
		Phile Parrish	57 1/2	F		Steamship V		100	Wake " "					25												
		A. Taylor	29	M		Cabinet Maker V			Sono " "					26												
64	64	Col. Curtis	32	M	D	Blacksmith V		400	Warrenton "			1		27												
		J. Hedgecock	23	M	D	" appointed			Halifax " "			1		28												
65	65	J. H. Separk	29	M		Artist		300	Dr. George " Va					29												
		M. W. Separk	24	F					Franklin " W.C.					30												
		W. D. Separk	4	M					Richmond Va					31												
		C. A. Separk	4 1/2	F					Warrenton W.C.					32												
66	66	J. S. Wainright	31	M		Blacksmith V	2000	2500	Dimwiddie, Va					33												
		R. J. Wainright	32	F					Orange " W.C.					34												
		A. W. Wainright	4	M					Warrenton "					35												
		W. S. Wainright	24	M		Moulder V		300	Richmondburg Va					36												
67	67	W. Harper	26	M		"		500	Warrenton " W.C.				1	37												
		O. S. Harper	17	F					Bethampton " Va					38												
68	68	Rhoda Collins	73	F		Farmer V		200	Philadelphia Pa					39												
		Hogden Collins	47	M		"		200	Middlesex West J.					40												
			No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			11,000			6670			No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____		
			No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Warren Twp **in the County of** Nanew **State**
of N. C. **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** B. E. Cook, Jr. **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		E. Collins	38	f					Warren Co. N.C.					1
69	69	Susan Evans	65	f	m	Washer Woman		300	Mecklenburg " Va				1	
		Lucy Evans	33	f	m	" "			Warren " N.C.				1	
		William Evans	11	m	m				Warren Co " "					
		B. Jones	25	f	m	Washer Woman		40	Wake Co " "				1	
70	70	Maria Jann	32	f	m	" "		200	Northampton " "				1	
		Susan Jann	18	f	m	" "			" " "					
		Mary Jann	14	f	m				" " "					
		Wesley Young	32	m	m	Dining Room Servant		50	Franklin Co " "				1	
71	71	J. H. Waddell	33	m		Blacksmith		3000	Amelia " Va					
		A. J. Waddell	26	f					Franklin " N.C.					
		W. H. Waddell	6	f					Franklin " " "				1	
		C. H. Waddell	3	m					Richmond Va					
		M. E. Waddell	2 1/2	f					Warren Co N.C.					
72	72	P. W. Green	27	m		Farmer		1800	Warren Co " "					
		David Kahn	33	m		Merchant	15	365	France					
73	73	W. Schlof	41	m		" "	3000	10000	Germany					
		M. J. Schlof	23	f					Warren Co N.C.					
		A. Schlof	4	m					Raleigh " "					
		Fannie Schlof	3	f					Warren Co " "					
		H. Overtofer	16	m		Black			Germany					
		W. Scott	26	m	B	Servant			Raleigh N.C.				1	
74	74	P. V. Mills	45	m		Cabinet Making	1500	3500	Pr. Edward Va					
		P. A. Mills	27	f					Warren Co N.C.					
		M. J. Mills	13	f					Warren Co " "				1	
		E. B. G. Mills	12	f					" " "				1	
		M. C. Mills	9	f					" " "				1	
		B. M. Mills	3	m					" " "					
		G. T. Mills	18	m		Cabinet Apprenticed			Halifax Co " "					
		Caroline Hoot	33	f				2500	Warren " " "					
		L. M. Bellamy	33	m		M.D.			Warren Co " "					
75	75	Chas. Bellamy	66	f		Candlery	10000	6000	" " "					
		G. D. Bellamy	30	m				1000	" " "					
		J. Mc Bellamy	28	"		M.D.			" " "					
76	76	A. J. Robinson	32	m		Overseer		500	Warren Co " "					
		B. G. Robinson	22	f					" " "					
		G. T. Miller	1 1/2	m					Warren Co " "					
77	77	J. Parker	39	m		Merchant	10500	47000	Hartford Co " "					
		B. K. Parker	31	f					Warren " " "					
		M. E. Parker	3	f					Warren Co " "					
			No. white males, 16	No. colored males, 3	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	2,065 762		No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —				
			No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 6	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warrenton in the County of Warren State
of W.C. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880. B.E. Cook, Jr. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Warrenton W.C. 243

1		2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		W.D. Parker	2	M						Warrenton W.C.				
		N. McLane	34	M			Lawyer		500	Robeson				
78	78	B. C. Cook, Jr.	67	M			Farmer	7400	2500	Wheatfield W.C.				
		J. H. Cook	100	F						Warrenton W.C.				
		M. Green	38	F						Warrenton				
		J. Green	7	M						" "				
		B. Green	4	M						" "				
79	79	J. R. Johnson	43	M			Physician	15000	14300	England				
		L. Johnson	42	F						Warrenton W.C.				
		M. Johnson	15	F						" " "				
		L. Johnson	13	F						" " "				
		S. Johnson	9	F						" " "				
		W. Johnson	5	M						" " "				
		E. Johnson	2	M						" " "				
		C. Johnson	7 1/2	M						" " "				
80	80	J. N. Andrews	34	M			Blacksmith	2000	2000	Wayne				
		J. P. Andrews	33	F						" " "				
		E. G. Andrews	12	F						" " "				
		S. P. Andrews	10	F						" " "				
		J. A. Andrews	8	F						" " "				
		E. G. Andrews	6	F						Brunswick				
		C. P. Andrews	4	M						Wayne				
		J. N. Andrews	9 1/2	M						" " "				
81	81	S. R. Rivers	23	M			Student		100	Warrenton				
82	82	H. Hill	40	M			Carpenter		30	Northampton				
		M. Hill	26	F	M					Warrenton				
83	83		54	F			Steamship	600	200	" " "				
		M. White	40	F			"			" " "				
		D. Perdue	12	F						" " "				
		N. W. Byrce	75	F					300	" " "				
84	84	M. Guy	37	M	M		Stone Mason	175	300	" " "				
		B. Guy	34	F	M					" " "				
		A. Guy	5	F	M					" " "				
		W. Guy	4	M	M					" " "				
		E. C. Guy	2	F	M					" " "				
		E. Guy	1 1/2	F	M					" " "				
85	85	D. Lowery	65	F	M		Washerwoman	200	50	" " "				
		N. Lowery	27	F	M		Steamship		200	" " "				
86	86	N. & P. Puley	49	M			Blacksmith	2000	4500	Wake				
		J. A. Puley	41	F						Warrenton				
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, 2		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 7		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —					
									17,375	52,80				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion Twp in the County of Marion State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mr. H. Purifoy	6	f					Marion Co. N.C.				
2		J. H. Purifoy	2	m					" " "				
3		R. P. Hicks	16	f		Student ✓			" " "				
4	87	J. Wilcox	40	m		School Teacher ✓	9000	10000	Middlebury Vt.				
5		Mr. J. Wilcox	25	f					Chambersburg Pa.				
6		C. E. Wilcox	13	f					Marion Co. N.C.				
7		E. M. Wilcox	10	m					" " "				
8		J. H. Wilcox	8	m					" " "				
9		Kate M. Wilcox	1	f					" " "				
10		Mr. H. Wilcox	32	m					" " "				
11		Mr. J. Ballou	33	f		Teacher ✓			Chambersburg Pa.				
12		H. C. Parker	23	f		" ✓			New York				
13		C. E. Alden	35	f		Oil Painting Teacher ✓			" " "				
14	88	A. Smith	31	m		Farmer ✓	5000	4000	Marion Co. N.C.				
15		R. Smith	20	f					Granville "				
16		J. E. Smith	9	f					Marion " "				
17		J. C. Smith	8	f					" " "				
18		J. C. Smith	6	m					" " "				
19		A. J. Smith	4	f					" " "				
20		C. D. Smith	2	m					" " "				
21		R. D. Bowden	20	m		Overseer ✓			" " "				
22		H. Thomas	22	m	10	Farm Laborer ✓			" " "				
23		D. Hicks	28	f	10	Washerwoman ✓			" " "				
24	89	Mr. C. Duke	44	m		Farmer ✓	5000	14200	" " "				
25		A. Duke	40	f					Wickliffeburg Va.				
26		D. J. Duke	20	f					Hahfax Co. N.C.				
27		C. B. Duke	19	f					Marion " "				
28		P. Duke	18	f					" " "				
29		Mr. W. Duke	16	f					" " "				
30		J. W. Duke	14	m					" " "				
31		Mr. J. Duke	10	m					" " "				
32		P. R. Duke	10	m					" " "				
33		C. J. Duke	6	f					" " "				
34		Mr. W. Duke	3	m					" " "				
35		J. W. Duke	1/2	m					" " "				
36		J. Evans	49	f					" " "				
37	90	J. E. Wilson	42	m		Ag. D ✓	7000	50000	Greensville Va.				
38		J. M. Wilson	31	f					Marion Twp N.C.				
39		J. M. Wilson	12	m					" " "				
40		J. Wilson	10	f					" " "				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Warrenton in the County of Warren State
 of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Warrenton N.C.

244

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. E. Wilson, Jr	8	M					Warrenton N.C.				
2		R. Wilson	6	M					" " "				
3		N. Wilson	19	F					Greensville Va				
4		M. J. Hawkins	22	M					Halifax Co N.C.				
5		L. J. Hawkins	20	F					Edgecomb N.C.				
6	91	E. Hanson	25	F	13	Seamstress V		300	Franklin " "				
7		James Hanson	17	M	M	Coach Maker V			" " "				
8		John Hanson	11	M	M				Palatka "				
9		E. Hanson	5	F	M				Warrenton "				
10	92	J. A. Green	28	M	13	Farmer V	100	100	Warren Co "				
11		E. Green	7	F	13				Halifax "				
12		J. Evans	13	M	13				Warren Co "				
13	93	J. B. Shriver	25	M		Carpenter V		1000	Halifax "				
14		A. C. Shriver	22	F					Nottingham Va				
15		A. C. Shriver	4	F					Windsor N.C.				
16		E. A. Shriver	2	F					Nottingham Co Va				
17		J. R. Shriver	3/2	M					Warrenton N.C.				
18		M. Shriver	21	M		Carpenter Apprenticed			Halifax "				
19	94	J. Yates	32	M	M	Coach Maker V			Halifax "				
20	95	H. H. Harper	28	M		Coach Maker V	750	1500	Franklin Co "				
21		E. C. Harper	7	F					Warrenton "				
22		M. J. Harper	4	F					" " "				
23		J. H. Harper	2	M					" " "				
24		M. H. Harper	3/2	F					" " "				
25		M. C. Harper	24	F		Seamstress V			Franklin "				
26		G. Jarvis	46	F		" "			Warren " "				
27		D. Webb	22	F		" "			Nottingham Va				
28		J. Andrews	23	M	13	Butcher V			Franklin Co N.C.				
29		J. D. Drake	26	M		Cabinet Maker V		400	Franklin Co "				
30		A. J. Drake	24	M		" "			Warren " "				
31		M. J. Green	26	M		Carpenter V		3000	Nottingham Va				
32	96	J. Evans	46	M	13	Butcher V		100	Warren N.C.				
33		M. Evans	26	F	13				" " "				
34		E. C. Evans	18	F	13				" " "				
35		J. Evans	16	M	13				" " "				
36		John Evans	14	M	13				" " "				
37		R. Evans	12	M	13				" " "				
38		M. Evans	10	M	13				" " "				
39		M. J. Evans	8	F	13				" " "				
40		D. Evans	6	F	13				" " "				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 7			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Twp in the County of Warren State
of W.C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Warren Twp W.C.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	4		5	6	8		9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			M. Evans	3	f	B				Warren Co N.C.				
			R. Caudle	24	m	m				" " "			1	
97	97		H. Caudle	39	m	m	Ditcher V	2000		" " "			1	
			P. Caudle	24	f	m				" " "			1	
			G. Caudle	12	f	m				" " "				
			A. Caudle	11	m	m				" " "				
			J. Caudle	10	m	m				" " "				
			P. Caudle	8	f	m				" " "				
			M. Caudle	7	f	m				" " "				
			B. Caudle	6	m	m				" " "				
			M. Caudle	4	f	m				" " "				
			A. Caudle	3	m	m				" " "				
			B. Caudle	2	f	m				" " "				
			L. Caudle	1	m	m				" " "				
			A. Evans	70	m	B		2000		" " "			1	
			G. Evans	72	f	B				" " "			1	
			A. E. Dugger	23	m		School Teacher V	2500		Monrovia N.C.				
98	98		H. Lowary	24	m	B	Fire Mason V	400	100	Warren Co N.C.			1	
			M. Lowary	22	f	m	Seamstress V			Northampton "			1	
			M. Mitchell	25	f	B	Washerwoman V			Halifax "			1	
99	99		H. A. Davis	26	m		Planter V	45000	100000	Warren Co "				
			M. Jenkins	60	f			1000		Warren Co "			1	
100	100		M. A. Walsh	54	m		Editor V	1000		Ireland				
			A. E. Walsh	49	f					"				
			A. E. Walsh	22	f					"				
			E. J. Thrayer	27	m		Teacher V			Petersburg Va				
101	101		E. E. Parkam	31	m		Teacher V	9500		Russia "				
			J. M. Parkam	27	f					" "				
			E. J. Parkam	5	m					" "				
			J. Parkam	5 1/2	m					Warren Co N.C.				
102	102		Jane Powell	67	f		Farmer V	1580	20750	Warren Co "				
			J. E. Powell	32	m		" V			" " "				
			L. B. Powell	27	f					Nash " "				
			V. C. Powell	5	f					Warren " "				
			M. H. Powell	3	m					" " "				
			E. J. Powell	1	f					" " "				
			J. Walker	19	f		House Keeper V			" " "				
103	103		J. Stallings	15	m		Farmer V	1250	4500	Sale Night N.C.				
			J. Stallings	42	f					Warren Co N.C.				
			J. Stallings	32	f					" " "				
No. white males, 100 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 48,230 139,750 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Warren

in the County of

Warren

State

of N.C.

enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of

June

1860.

D. E. Cook Jr.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Warren Town N.C.

245

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		L. Stallings	25	f					Warren Co N.C.				
2		E. Stallings	18	f					" " " "				
3		A. Stallings	22	m					" " " "				
4		J. Stallings	3	f					" " " "				
5	104	W. P. Stallings	38	m		Farmer			" " " "				
6		E. Stallings	31	f					" " " "				
7		G. Stallings	14	m					" " " "				
8		A. Stallings	4	m					" " " "				
9		B. Stallings	7	f					" " " "				
10		C. Stallings	1	m					" " " "				
11	105	A. J. Davis Jr	51	m		Farmer	8312	22400	" " " "				
12		M. B. Davis	51	f					" " " "				
13		A. J. Davis, Jr	20	m					" " " "				
14		M. W. Davis	16	m					" " " "				
15		J. J. Davis	10	f					" " " "				
16	106	M. G. Hawthcock	45	m		Farmer		400	" " " "				
17		N. Hawthcock	24	f					" " " "				
18		M. C. Hawthcock	20	f					" " " "				
19		A. J. Hawthcock	21	m		Farm Laborer			" " " "				
20		A. H. Hawthcock	18	m		" "			" " " "				
21		N. Hawthcock	15	m		" "			" " " "				
22		J. W. Hawthcock	11	m					" " " "				
23	107	J. Mc Gowan	40	m		Farmer	16000	100000	Laurens S.C.				
24		R. Gowan	29	f					Warren Co N.C.				
25		B. Gowan	3	m					" " " "				
26	108	J. Bennett	57	m			750	1000	" " " "				
27		E. Bennett	59	f					" " " "				
28		M. G. Gantbrough	35	f					" " " "				
29		A. Gantbrough	5	f					" " " "				
30	109	A. H. Harris Jr	37	m		Domestic		150	" " " "				
31		M. Harris	35	f					" " " "				
32		M. Harris	5	f					" " " "				
33		J. Harris	3	m					" " " "				
34		R. Harris	4 1/2	m					" " " "				
35		B. A. Richardson	27	m		Painter		200	Parts mouth Va				
36		A. Richardson	6	m					Edgewater City N.C.				
37		C. A. Richardson	1	m					Warren Co N.C.				
38		Wilson Stokes	18	m		Painter			Laurens S.C.				
39	110	J. E. Green	63	m		Farmer	20000	60000	Warren Co N.C.				
40		A. Green	53	f					Robeson Co N.C.				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

42,062

193,700

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Warren in the County of Warren State
 of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. R. E. Cook, Jr. Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Warren Twp N.C.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. J. Green	25	m		Farmer ✓			Warren Co N.C.				
2		E. M. Green	19	f					" " "				
3		A. Green	19	m		Black ✓			" " "				
4		B. B. Davis	23	m		" ✓			" " "				
5	111	V. Maxwell	41	f			1500	69.35	" " "				
6		J. Carter	42	f			1200		Wake " "				
7		J. Carter	14	f					" " "				
8		J. Carter	5	m					" " "				
9	112	A. A. Odum	47	m		Overseer ✓		500	Franklin " "				
10		R. Odum	38	f					" " "				
11		M. Odum	25	f					" " "				
12		S. Odum	20	f					" " "				
13		J. Odum	16	m					" " "				
14		J. Odum	15	f					" " "				
15		E. Odum	12	f					" " "				
16		R. Odum	10	f					Warren " "				
17		A. Odum	6	f					" " "				
18		M. Odum	4	f					" " "				
19		J. A. Handley	26	m		Painter ✓		100	" " "				
20		W. Handley	18	f					" " "				
21		E. Handley	8 1/2	f					" " "				
22	113	P. Fowler	45	f		Scamstress ✓			" " "				
23		S. Fowler	14	f					" " "				
24		J. Fowler	7	m		Farmer ✓	22500	24800	Franklin " "				
25	114	M. R. Williams	57	f				21000	Halifax " "				
26		B. A. A. Alston	81	f					Warren " "				
27		P. Bennett	65	f		Farmer ✓	60000	150000	" " "				
28	115	M. Eaton, Jr	77	m					King William Va				
29		M. P. Eaton	45	f					" " "				
30		M. Washington	16	f		Overseer ✓			Warren Co N.C.				
31	116	James Starks	62	m					" " "				
32		J. Starks	60	f		Overseer ✓			" " "				
33		W. Starks	20	m					" " "				
34		R. Starks	19	f					" " "				
35		J. Starks	14	f					" " "				
36		S. Starks	14	f					" " "				
37	117	M. P. Solomon	33	m		Lawyer ✓	31600	154800	Franklin " "				
38		M. P. Solomon	21	f					Halifax " "				
39	118	M. Hodges	54	m		Minister ✓	2700	10000	Halifax Va				
40		W. P. Hodges	47	f					Pr George Had				
		No. white males, 138	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 27	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Harriet Fox

in the County of Warren

State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860.

B & Clark, Inc

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Wm. Von W.C.

246

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		G. J. Hodges	20	f					St George Md					
119	119	A. V. Cawthorn	60	m		Farmer	30000	168000	Maneu to et C					
		J. E. Cawthorn	37	f					Washington					
		M. Cawthorn	11	f					Maneu to et C					
		J. Cawthorn	9	f					" "					
		J. Cawthorn	8	m					" "					
		M. Cawthorn	6	f					" "					
		J. Cawthorn	3	f					" "					
		J. Cawthorn	3	m					" "					
120	120	J. G. Plummer	47	m		Farmer	10000	30000	" "					
		A. M. Plummer	42	f					Martin Co et C					
		M. B. Plummer	23	f					Maneu " "					
		E. M. Plummer	20	f					" " "					
		J. G. Plummer, Jr	15	m					" " "					
		B. H. Plummer	12	m					" " "					
		M. W. Plummer	7	f					" " "					
121	121	M. A. Dowton	29	m		Farmer	6000	20000	" " "					
		M. C. Dowton	30	f					" " "					
		M. W. Dowton	5	m					" " "					
		A. Dowton	3	m					" " "					
		M. E. Dowton	1 1/2	f					" " "					
122	122	R. B. Robinson	44	m		Farmer	20000	50400	" " "					
		J. A. Robinson	40	f					Brunswick Pa					
		R. Stewart	14	m		Student	4000	8000	Alabama					
		J. W. Stewart	16	m		"	4000	8000	"					
		M. E. Stewart	21	f			4000	8000	Maneu to et C					
123	123	J. P. Rose	67	m		Farmer	1500	2000	" " "					
		M. Rose	58	f					" " "					
		L. D. Rose	19	m					" " "					
		R. P. Rose	15	m					" " "					
		G. Rose	11	m					" " "					
124	124	H. B. Hunter	37	m		Farmer	15000	40000	Martin Co et C					
		G. M. Hunter	37	f					Franklin " "					
		H. B. Hunter Jr	13	m					Maneu " "					
		B. J. Hunter	13	f					" " "					
		M. R. Hunter	8	m					" " "					
		M. W. Hunter	6	f					" " "					
		D. P. Hunter	3	f					" " "					
125	125	M. C. Spruill	57	f			5000	34000	Adelphi " "					
		B. C. Spruill	36	f					" " "					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				
							19,500		373,415					

474

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Hannington

in the County of

Hannington

State

of

W.C.

enumerated by me, on the

14th

day of

June

1860.

B. E. Cook, Jr.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Hannington W.C.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		A. S. Spruill	24	f				10000	Halifax N.C.				1
2		A. H. Spruill	26	f				7500	Hannington				2
3		A. H. Spruill	20	f				11500	"				3
4		B. E. Spruill	33	m				3500	Halifax N.C.				4
5	126	S. Fleming	40	m		Farmer	8000	27450	Hannington				5
6		A. D. Fleming	57	f					"				6
7		J. B. Fleming	33	m		Farmer		10000	"				7
8		M. E. Fleming	20	f					"				8
9		A. D. Fleming	17	f					"				9
10		J. P. Fleming	14	m					"				10
11		J. D. Fleming	9	f					"				11
12	127	J. Hicks	45	m		Farmer	1250	22000	"				12
13		R. Hicks	38	f					"				13
14		M. A. Hicks	18	f					"				14
15		J. G. Hicks	16	m					"				15
16		J. S. Hicks	14	m					"				16
17		C. H. Hicks	12	f					"				17
18		J. J. Hicks	8	f					"				18
19		L. P. Hicks	4	m					"				19
20		C. J. Hicks	3 1/2	m					"				20
21	128	J. A. Egerton	45	m		Merchant	5000	18000	"				21
22		L. S. Egerton	31	f					Orange				22
23		E. H. Egerton	18	f					Hannington				23
24		M. D. Egerton	9	f					"				24
25		G. G. Egerton	7	m					"				25
26		B. J. Egerton	5	m					"				26
27		L. S. Egerton	3	f					"				27
28		P. A. Egerton	1	m					"				28
29	129	J. H. Hamp	25	m		Farmer	9000	51650	"				29
30		C. B. Hamp	3	f					"				30
31		J. G. Hamp	58	m					"				31
32	130	G. B. Riggan	31	m		Overseer		200	"				32
33		J. Riggan	32	f					"				33
34		J. Riggan	9	m					"				34
35		B. Riggan	3	f					"				35
36		L. Riggan	1	m					"				36
37	131	B. Thomas	50	f	m				"				37
38		M. Thomas	14	f	m				"				38
39	132	M. W. Williams	39	m		Farmer	2000	9000	"				39
40		A. A. Williams	30	f					Philadelphia Pa				40
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
25500/42,100													
No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Asst MarshalPost Office Warrenton N.C.

247

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	133	J. M. Jordan	45	m		Farmer ✓	1800	5500	Granville Co N.C.				
2		A. M. Jordan	45	f					Warren " " "				
3		J. Burrows	44	m				100	" " " "				
4		J. Burrows	20	f				100	" " " "				
5		H. Burrows	18	f				100	" " " "				
6		M. Burrows	13	f				100	" " " "				
7		J. G. Perdue	23	m			100	30	" " " "				
8		M. Perdue	19	f			100	30	" " " "				
9		R. Perdue	21	m			100	30	" " " "				
10	134	G. J. Sims	46	m		Farmer ✓	4600	14000	Rockingham Va				
11		A. Sims	15	f					Warren Co N.C.				
12		A. M. Sims	15	m					" " " "				
13		J. McIlam	70	f				4100	" " " "				
14	135	E. Allen	60	m			4000	20000	" " " "				
15		E. Allen	50	f		Farmer ✓			" " " "				
16		R. Allen	27	m					" " " "				
17		E. Allen	22	f					" " " "				
18		P. Allen	21	m		Teacher ✓			" " " "				
19		E. Allen	17	f					" " " "				
20		A. Allen	14	m					" " " "				
21		E. Allen	12	m					" " " "				
22		M. Allen	8	m					" " " "				
23		M. Perdue	50	m		Currier ✓			" " " "				
24	136	Samuel Allen	54	m		Farmer ✓	3650	13000	" " " "				
25		B. W. Allen	48	f					" " " "				
26		D. Allen	21	m					" " " "				
27		J. W. Allen	16	m					" " " "				
28		B. Allen	14	f					" " " "				
29		H. Allen	13	m					" " " "				
30		D. Allen	10	f					" " " "				
31		E. Allen	4	m					" " " "				
32	137	P. Stainback	40	f		Farmer ✓	2800	3000	" " " "				
33		P. Stainback	23	f					" " " "				
34		P. Stainback	60	m		Farmer ✓		600	" " " "				
35	138	Thomas Brown	57	m		" ✓	2500	11000	" " " "				
36		M. R. Brown	50	f					" " " "				
37	139	William Brown	82	m		Farmer ✓	5000	27000	" " " "				
38		M. H. Madkins	43	m		Currier ✓			" " " "				
39	140	S. Bowdon	73	m		Farmer ✓	4600	4800	" " " "				
40		S. Bowdon	49	f		Seamstress			" " " "				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 79400 103490													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lancaster State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. P. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Waverly N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W Bowdon	39	f					Waverly N.C.				
2		W Bowdon	27	f					" " "				
3		W Hicks	10	m					" " "				
4		P Hicks	8	f					" " "				
5		W Hicks	6	f					" " "				
6		O Bowdon	3	f					" " "				
7	141	N Guy	70	f	m			50	Spickensburg Va			1	
8		M. Meason	12	f	m				Waverly N.C.				
9	142	J Dunston	40	m	B	Cooper		100	Franklin " "			1	
10		J Dunston	20	f	m	Farm Laborer			Waverly " "			1	
11		E Dunston	17	m	B				" " "				
12		J Dunston	18	m	B				Franklin " "				
13	143	R. Kearney	59	m		Farmer	8230	24500	" " "				
14		A. Kearney	56	f					Waverly " "				
15		R. H. Kearney	21	m		Farmer			" " "				
16		J. C. Kearney	17	m					" " "			1	
17	144	S. Prossdale	12	f		Farmer	750	2500	" " "				
18		W. Prossdale	23	m		"			" " "				
19		P. A. Prossdale	20	m		Farm Laborer			" " "				
20	145	C. C. Bennett	54	m		Farmer	875	600	" " "				
21		M. Bennett	33	f					" " "			1	
22		M. Moore	59	f					" " "				
23		E. Price	30	f	B				" " "			1	
24		M. Price	4	f	B				" " "				
25		E. Price	5 1/2	f	B				" " "				
26		M. Mason	12	m	B				" " "				
27		J. A. Black	14	m					" " "			1	
28		A. Black	11	f					" " "			1	
29	146	R. McArthur	65	m	B	Ditcher			" " "			1	
30		M. McArthur	21	m	B				" " "			1	
31	147	J. D. Sanford	52	m					" " "				
32		M. E. Sanford	41	f					" " "				
33		E. Sanford	13	f					" " "			1	
34		J. Sanford	10	m					" " "			1	
35		R. Sanford	7	f					" " "			1	
36		B. Sanford	4	m					" " "				
37		J. Falkner	16	m		Farm Laborer			" " "				
38	148	J. Burrows	47	f			270	1500	Granville " "				
39	149	N. C. Cunniff	22	m		Farmer	1200	6400	Waverly " "				
40	150	M. A. Black	35	m		"	1200	2000	" " "				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							12,550	38,150					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. W. C. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Warrenton N.C.

248

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		E. C. Clark	27	f					Warren Co. N.C.					1	
2		L. Clark	8	f					" " "					2	
3		J. Clark	7	m					" " "					3	
4		G. Clark	5	f					" " "					4	
5		T. Clark	2	f					" " "					5	
6	151	S. Perdue	54	m		Farmer V	2800	9000	" " "					6	
7		J. E. Perdue	45	f					" " "					7	
8	152	J. H. Perdue	32	m		Farmer V	350	200	" " "					8	
9		J. Perdue	19	f					" " "					9	
10		M. E. Perdue	2	f					" " "					10	
11		J. A. Perdue	5 1/2	m					" " "					11	
12	153	B. Smithwick	37	m		Farmer V			" " "					12	
13		J. Smithwick	25	f					" " "					13	
14		S. W. Smithwick	14	m					" " "					14	
15		J. J. Smithwick	2	f					" " "					15	
16		J. R. Patterson	16	m		Farm Laborer V			" " "					16	
17	154	J. Bailey	32	m		Farm Laborer V			" " "					17	
18		L. A. Bailey	24	f					Franklin, N.C.					18	
19	155	E. Dunstall	40	m		Farmer V	3200	5000	Warren " "					19	
20		H. Dunstall	36	f					" " "					20	
21		G. Dunstall	18	m					" " "					21	
22		J. Dunstall	7	m					" " "					22	
23		M. Turner	19	f					" " "					23	
24	156	J. Mason	40	m	13	Farm Laborer V		100	" " "					24	
25		C. Mason	40	f	13				" " "					25	
26	157	C. Reavis	40	f		Farmer V	1040	17000	Person " "					26	
27		J. Reavis	16	m		Overseer V			Warren " "					27	
28		M. Reavis	14	f					" " "					28	
29		G. Reavis	11	m					" " "					29	
30		H. J. Reavis	9	m					" " "					30	
31		E. R. Reavis	7	m					" " "					31	
32		M. H. Reavis	4	m					" " "					32	
33	158	J. White	50	f				500	" " "					33	
34		J. J. White	18	m		Farm Laborer V			" " "					34	
35		E. G. White	17	f					" " "					35	
36		M. W. White	15	f					" " "					36	
37		E. H. White	13	f					" " "					37	
38	159	J. Smith	55	f		Farmer V	700	300	" " "					38	
39		A. H. Smith	29	m		"			" " "					39	
40		N. Smith	24	"		"			" " "					40	
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —					
							8140	32100							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
 of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. R. E. Cook Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Warren N.C.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Smith	30	f					Warren Co. N.C.				1
2		M. Smith	22	f					" " " "				2
3		M. Smith	18	f					" " " "				3
4		R. Smith	13	f					" " " "				4
5	160	E. H. Turner	57	f				200	" " " "				5
6		R. A. Turner	45	f					" " " "				6
7		M. A. Turner	40	f					" " " "				7
8		M. J. Turner	36	f					" " " "				8
9	161	E. J. Hendrick	44	m		Farmer V	1500	1500	Franklin Co. N.C.				9
10		E. Hendrick	43	f					" " " "				10
11	162	A. W. Hendrick	20	m		Overseer V			" " " "				11
12		J. Hendrick	26	f					" " " "				12
13		J. J. Hendrick	16	m		Farm Laborer V			" " " "				13
14		H. O. Hendrick	14	m					" " " "				14
15		E. B. Hendrick	12	m					" " " "				15
16		J. K. Hendrick	7	f					Warren " " "				16
17	163	G. Evans	67	m	m	Farmer V		200	Virginia " "				17
18		J. Evans	56	f	m				Warren Co. N.C.				18
19		J. Evans	15	m	m	Farm Laborer V			" " " "				19
20		S. Evans	30	m	m	Ditcher V			" " " "				20
21		B. Evans	22	m	m	"			" " " "				21
22	164	J. Harp	27	m	m	"		30	Orange Co. N.C.				22
23		J. Harp	25	f	m				Warren " " "				23
24		A. Harp	5	f	m				" " " "				24
25		H. Harp	30	m	m	Carpenter V			Orange " " "				25
26		E. Harp	24	f	m				Warren " " "				26
27		J. Pettiford	21	m	m	Ditcher V			" " " "				27
28	165	J. Robertson	70	m		Farmer V	80	40	" " " "				28
29		P. Robertson	53	f					" " " "				29
30		H. Brown	20	f					" " " "				30
31	166	H. Harp	52	f		Farmer V	2800	150	" " " "				31
32		J. D. Harp	30	f					" " " "				32
33		J. C. Harp	28	m		Farm Laborer V			" " " "				33
34		J. J. Harp	26	m					" " " "				34
35		J. L. Harp	18	f					" " " "				35
36		M. Adcock	6	f					Franklin " " "				36
37	167	H. Shearin	27	m		Overseer V			Franklin " " "				37
38		L. Shearin	22	f					Franklin " " "				38
39	168	H. Harp	36	m		Farmer V	4000	11500	Warren " " "				39
40		M. A. Harp	34	f					" " " "				40
No. white males, 10			No. colored males, 7			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
							6,190	12,420					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wanen State

of Sal. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr Ass't Marshal 2

249

Post Office Warren in cal.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	169	J. Stallings	63	M		Farmer	20000	58052	John Wright Va				
2		C. Stallings	70	F					Marion Co. Va				
3		C. R. Stallings	34	M		Farmer			" " " "				
4		W. C. Robinson	29	M		"		800	" " " "				
5		P. A. Chuck	21	M		Ch. D.			Richmond " " "				
6	170	P. A. Chuck	44	M		Farmer	30000	82650	Marion " " "				
7		C. Chuck	31	F					" " " "				
8		M. Chuck	18	F					" " " "				
9		C. Chuck	16	F					" " " "				
10		M. Chuck	6	M					" " " "				
11		C. Chuck	5	F					" " " "				
12	171	P. E. Brodie	37	M		Farmer	20000	70000	" " " "				
13		P. Brodie	31	F					" " " "				
14		P. G. Brodie	3	M					" " " "				
15	172	A. Pettiford	35	M	10	Rock Mason	500	500	Wayne " " "				
16		N. Pettiford	37	F	10				Marion " " "				
17		C. Pettiford	10	F	10				" " " "				
18	173	M. Green	76	F	M	Farmer	16000	10000	Franklin " " "				
19		H. Green	34	M	M	"			Marion " " "				
20		N. Green	36	F	M	Diemateup			" " " "				
21		J. C. Green	20	M	M	Farm hand			" " " "				
22		E. Green	18	F	M	" "			" " " "				
23		H. Green	16	M	M	" "			" " " "				
24		M. M. Green	15	M	M				" " " "				
25		J. Green	11	M	10				" " " "				
26	174	R. J. Patton	27	M		Overser		200	Brunswick Va				
27		M. Patton	24	F			8400		" " "				
28	175	W. B. Carr	25	M		Farmer	84000	94000	Edgecomb to 2. C				
29		E. A. Carr	22	F					Dash " " "				
30		C. A. Carr	9 1/2	F					Marion " " "				
31	176	M. E. Hawkins	30	F		Farmer	15500	32000	" " " "				
32		E. J. Hawkins	9	F					" " " "				
33		J. H. Hawkins	8	M					" " " "				
34		M. H. Hawkins	5	F					" " " "				
35	177	R. Houston	38	M		Overser			" " " "				
36		A. Houston	35	F					" " " "				
37		J. Houston	12	M					" " " "				
38		E. Houston	10	M					" " " "				
39		J. Houston	8	F					" " " "				
40		P. Houston	4	M					" " " "				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 7000 339 1/2 No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Asst Marshal.

Post Office Warren Iowa Nov.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			Families numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.			Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.										
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11			12			13			14		
						J. Moustow			1			M												Narvon Geo N.B.															
178			178			J. Pinnell			30			M						Farmer ✓			5000		7000		Franklin " "														
						E. Pinnell			18			f													Narvon " "														
						E. Pinnell			1			f													" " "														
179			179			C. Dickinson			34			M						Farm Hand ✓																					
						M. Dickinson			25			f													" " "														
						A. Dickinson			5			M													Hansville " "														
						A. Dickinson			2			M													Franklin " "														
180			180			B. Hays			21			M						Farmer ✓							" " "														
						D. Hays			22			f													Hansville " "														
181			181			S. A. Gulliland			63			M						Overseer ✓					1000		R. Edward, M.														
						L. B. Gulliland			56			f													" " "														
						M. W. Gulliland			19			f													Charlotte " "														
						I. W. Gulliland			16			M													" " "														
						E. M. Gulliland			11			f													" " "														
182			182			S. Thompson			57			M						Overseer ✓					500		Narvon " N.B.														
						M. Thompson			50			f													" " "														
						I. Thompson			24			M													" " "														
						I. Thompson			21			M						Farm Laborer ✓							" " "														
183			183			Pack Wiggins			60			M						Miller ✓							Hansville " "														
						M. Wiggins			40			f													Narvon " "														
184			184			W. D. Jones			72			M						Farmer ✓			7000		157685		" " "														
						A. D. Jones			48			f													Shicklunburg Va														
						D. Jones			20			f													Narvon Geo N.B.														
						E. Jones			16			f													" " "														
						B. Jones			14			f													" " "														
						E. Jones			12			f													" " "														
						Mollie Jones			10			f													" " "														
						E. Fournelle			25			f													Shicklunburg Va														
						M. Meason			20			f													Bediana														
						L. Southland			45			f													Spring George Va														
						M. Southland			17			f													Shelby Ala														
						A. Southland			10			f													" " "														
						A. Southland			8			f													" " "														
						A. Patterson			34			M						M.D. ✓			4500		9000		Franklin Co Va														
						M. S. Patterson			31			f													Petersburg Va														
						E. J. Patterson			9 1/2			f													Narvon Geo N.B.														
185			185			J. H. Eadon			42			M						Farmer ✓			8000		17500		Halifax " "														
						L. H. Eadon			20			f													Narvon " "														
186			186			G. Johnson			30			M						Overseer ✓					2000		" " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free inhabitants in _____
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook Jr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Waverly W. N.C.

250

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			J. Johnson	25	f				Franklin Co. N.C.					
			J. Johnson	5	m				" " " "					
			B. E. Halcen	10	f				Nancy " " "					
187	187		J. H. Riggan	44	m		Overseer V	1950	1000	" " " "				
			M. W. Riggan	36	f				" " " "					
			L. S. Riggan	17	m		Farm Laborer		" " " "					
			L. R. Riggan	14	f				" " " "					
			R. L. Riggan	12	m				" " " "					
			L. H. Riggan	9	m				" " " "					
			J. R. Riggan	6	m				Franklin " " "					
			M. H. Riggan	4	m				" " " "					
			L. H. Riggan	1	f				" " " "					
188	188		M. H. Koinney	74	m		Farmer V	60000	235000	Nancy " " "				
			M. Koinney	46	f				" " " "					
			E. E. Patton	13	m		Lawyer V		" " " "					
			R. A. Harrip	39	f		House Keeper	50	300	" " " "				
189	189		J. P. Harrip	38	m		Overseer V	150	1000	" " " "				
			M. H. Harrip	42	f				" " " "					
			M. J. Harrip	10	m				" " " "					
			L. E. Harrip	9	f				" " " "					
			M. A. Harrip	7	f				" " " "					
			B. J. Harrip	5	m				" " " "					
			L. H. Harrip	1	f				" " " "					
190	190		J. W. Whitfield	26	m		Overseer V			Nash " " "				
			M. E. Whitfield	23	f				Wayne " " "					
			M. W. Whitfield	3	m				Nash " " "					
			L. Jackson	17	f		Washerwoman			Franklin " " "				
191	191		H. W. Easton	57	m		Farmer V	2000	1200	Halifax N.C.				
192	192		J. H. Stewart	40	m	13	Hill Digging			Nash " " "				
			M. Stewart	20	f	13			" " " "					
			M. Stewart	15	m	13			" " " "					
193	193		J. S. Green	58	m		Farmer V	3000	3000	Nancy " " "				
			L. E. Green	18	f			3000		Rocky Mount N.C.				
			M. S. Green	28	m		Lawyer V	10000	10000	Florida				
			A. Currier	31	f			2000	2000	Northampton				
			E. E. Green	20	f					Rocky Mount " "				
			J. W. Green	1	f					Namack Hams.				
			John Bates	40	m		Horse Trainer	250	250	Petersburg Va				
			L. Emalley	11	m					Richmond " "				
194	194		A. Alston	26	m		Farmer V			Nancy Co. N.C.				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____														
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														
245540871760														
No. paupers, _____														
No. convicts, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Narvon Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. W. E. Cook, Jr. Asst. MarshalPost Office Narvon N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		E. Alston	22	f					Halifax N.C.					1
2		Mo B. Alston	9 1/2	f					Narvon " "					2
3		J. P. Ader	27	m		Carpenter		7000	Friedrickstad					3
4		H. Patterson	24	m				150	Narvon N.C.					4
5	195	J. Finch	33	m		Overseer		2500	Granville " "					5
6		E. A. Finch	34	f					Narvon " "					6
7		H. Finch	7	m					" " "					7
8		G. B. Finch	4	m					" " "					8
9		Mo A. Finch	9 1/2	f					" " "					9
10	196	J. Mann	47	m		Overseer		200	Mechlenburg N.C.					10
11		Mo Mann	44	f					Granville N.C.					11
12		H. Mann	15	f					" " "					12
13		J. Mann	13	f					" " "					13
14		J. G. Mann	11	f					" " "					14
15		J. T. Mann	9	f					" " "					15
16		B. H. Mann	6	f					Mechlenburg N.C.					16
17	197	W. M. Wilson	55	m		Merchant			Narvon N.C.					17
18		A. A. Wilson	24	f					Halifax " "					18
19		W. G. Wilson	3	m					Narvon " "					19
20		J. Wilson	1	f					" " "					20
21		Mo Johnson	23	f					Halifax " "					21
22		J. Vaughan	10	m					" " "					22
23	198	E. A. Hight	26	m		Farmer		500	Franklin " "					23
24		E. B. Hight	21	f					Granville " "					24
25		A. A. Hight	3	f					Franklin " "					25
26		W. A. Hight	1	m					" " "					26
27	199	J. Cottrell	46	m		Overseer		1000	Granville " "					27
28		A. J. Cottrell	47	f					" " "					28
29		L. Cottrell	15	f					" " "					29
30		P. A. Cottrell	10	f					" " "					30
31	200	H. Turner	58	f		Farmer		6000	" " "					31
32		J. Turner	60	f					" " "					32
33		L. Brown	7	m					Franklin " "					33
34		G. Brown	4	m					" " "					34
35	201	J. Watson	44	m		Farmer	25000	82000	" " "					35
36		W. G. Watson	45	f					Halifax " "					36
37		A. V. Watson	16	f					Narvon " "					37
38		W. P. Watson	12	m					" " "					38
39		L. Watson	6	f					" " "					39
40	202	J. S. Jones	50	m		Farmer	4000	82000	Mechlenburg " "					40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,											No. idiotic,			
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											No. paupers,			
											No. convicts,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1880. W. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Warrenton N.C.

251

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Watson, Owner of											
2		Mr J. Hawkins, Decd						15000					
3		J. N. Jones	76	M		Farmer V	18000	13000	Micklenburg Va				
4		Mary Clark	72	F	M	W.aver V			" "				
5		E. S. Jones	18	F					Granville N.C				
6		J. S. Jones	18	M		Farmer V			Micklenburg Va				
7		J. M. Jones	17	F					" "				
8		J. S. Jones	15	M					" "				
9		J. B. Jones	13	F					" "				
10		J. K. Jones	12	F					" "				
11		J. L. Jones	9	M					" "				
12		R. S. Jones	7	M					" "				
13		G. S. Jones	3	M					Warren Co N.C				
14		E. S. Jones	1	F					" "				
15		A. N. Howards	21	F					" "				
16	203	J. L. Jones	20	M		Farmer V			Maryland				
17		C. Chavis	20	F	B	Farmer V			Micklenburg Va				
18	204	J. N. Rodgers	42	M		Painter V	800	4500	Nash Co N.C				
19		Mr J. Rodgers	24	F					Pr. Edward Va				
20		G. N. Rodgers	14	M					Warren Co N.C				
21	205	Mr H. Chuk	78	F		Farmer V	6750	29000	" "				
22		Mr Poythrup	22	F					" "				
23	206	J. S. Egerton	35	M		Farmer V	6000	17000	" "				
24		E. H. Egerton	24	F					" "				
25		A. N. Egerton	6	F					" "				
26		Mr H. Egerton	2	F					" "				
27	207	R. P. Alston	40	M		Farmer V	4000	71000	" "				
28		Mr M. Alston	34	F					Holmes N.C				
29		A. J. Alston	10	M					" "				
30		A. C. Alston	7	F					" "				
31		R. P. Alston	4	M					" "				
32		R. C. Alston	1	M					Warren Co N.C				
33		Polly Bobbitt	79	F				70	" "				
34		R. P. Alston, for							" "				
35		Mr A. Alston, Estate					20000	65000	" "				
36	208	G. N. Saintsing	52	M		Farmer V	500	150	" "				
37		C. Saintsing	52	F					" "				
38		C. Saintsing	22	F					" "				
39		J. Saintsing	31	M		Farmer V			" "				
40		Mr Saintsing	20	F					" "				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							56,050 24,720						
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warrick Stateof _____ enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. W E Cook, Jr Ass't MarshalPost Office Warrick Ind N.C.

252

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		P. R. Williams	13	M					Warrick Ind N.C.					1
2		J. Williams	9	M					" " "				Deaf	2
3		N. Williams	8	M					" " "				Deaf	3
4		J. J. Williams	6	F										4
5		E. E. Williams	1	M										5
6		H. J. Williams	2	F										6
7		E. A. Williams	19	F					Black Ma					7
8	217	E. Williams	41	F		Farmer ✓	7000	22000	Stafford Ind					8
9	218	E. E. Williams	42	M		Id ✓	6000	30000	Franklin Ind					9
10		J. J. Williams	28	F										10
11		E. J. Williams	17	F										11
12		H. J. Williams	12	M										12
13		E. A. Williams	6	F										13
14		E. A. Williams	4	F										14
15		H. J. Williams	10	M										15
16		H. J. Williams	8	M										16
17		E. E. Williams	2	M										17
18		H. Williams	16	F				25000	Franklin Ind					18
19		E. R. R.	10	F		Housekeeper			Franklin Ind					19
20	219	Petsy Rame	70	F		Farmer ✓		75	" "					20
21		H. Rame	30	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Franklin Ind					21
22		H. Rame	26	F		Farmer ✓			" "					22
23		J. Rame	24	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			" "					23
24	220	P. R. Williams	44	M		Farmer ✓	50000	137750	Warrick Ind					24
25		J. Williams	43	F					Franklin Ind					25
26		J. J. Williams	21	F					Warrick Ind					26
27		H. J. Williams	18	M					" "					27
28		J. J. Williams	14	M					" "					28
29		J. R. Williams	13	M					" "					29
30		J. J. Williams	11	F					" "					30
31		J. E. Williams	9	M					" "					31
32		E. Williams	7	M					" "					32
33		J. J. Williams	5	M					" "					33
34		J. J. Williams	2	M					" "					34
35		H. R. Bowles	21	M		School Teacher			Franklin Ind					35
36	221	H. P. Alston	49	F		Farmer ✓	50000	43500	Franklin Ind					36
37		P. G. Alston	21	M			7000	35000	Warrick Ind					37
38		H. A. Alston	19	M					" "					38
39		E. H. Alston	15	M					" "					39
40		A. D. Wood	36	M		Farmer ✓		450	Franklin Ind					40
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____														No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
of 1860 enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Warren Nov 23rd 1860.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	222	Sol. Williams	46	M		Sl. P. V	6000	57120	Warren to N.C.				
2		S. M. Williams	40	f					" " "				
3		Mo P. Hamlet	75	f				100	" " "				
4	223	W. A. Green	50	M		Overseer	12000	6000	Mecklenburg N.C.				
5		J. Green	48	f					" " "				
6		W. A. Green	16	M					" " "		1		
7		J. J. Green	14	f					" " "		1		
8		J. Green	12	M					" " "		1		
9		G. J. Green	10	M					" " "		1		
10		E. J. Green	8	f					" " "				
11		J. Green	84	f				7000	" " "				
12	224	J. A. Williams	43	M		Farmer	20000	83152	Warren				
13		J. C. Williams	41	f					Nash				
14		R. C. Williams	22	f					Warren				
15		J. A. Williams	22	M		Farmer		12410	" " "				
16		R. C. Williams	19	M					" " "		1		
17		J. A. Williams	15	M					" " "		1		
18	225	W. G. Archer	44	M		Overseer		50	" " "				
19		J. Archer	75	f					" " "			1	
20		J. Archer	18	M					" " "		1		
21		J. Archer	16	f					" " "		1		
22	226	W. Canale	49	M		Overseer		175	Mecklenburg			1	
23		M. Canale	48	f					Franklin N.C.			1	
24		M. Canale	22	f					" " "				
25		W. J. Canale	20	M		House Carpenter			" " "				
26		R. Canale	18	M					" " "		1		
27		M. Canale	16	f					Warren		1		
28		R. A. Canale	14	M					Franklin		1		
29		G. P. Carroll	12	M					" " "		1		
30	227	G. Hicks	48	M		Farmer	20000	7000	Warren				
31		M. M. Hicks	40	f					" " "				
32		A. Hicks	18	f					" " "				
33		M. Hicks	16	f					" " "				
34		A. Hicks	14	f					" " "				
35		J. Hicks	9	M					" " "				
36		J. Williams	6	M					" " "				
37		Oliver Williams	4	M					" " "				
38		R. Williams	2	M					" " "				
39	228	H. M. Baker	41	M		Farmer	2000	12000	" " "				
40	228								" " "				
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

35200 186,335

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Namun Stateof Namun enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. W. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Namun Town N.C.

253

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Tucker	33	M		Sluper of Sawmills		3600	Namun Co N.C.				
2		Francis Tucker	18	F					" " "				
3		J. Tucker	3 1/2	M					" " "				
4		A. M. Tucker	31	M		Farmer V			" " "				
5		J. R. Tucker	25	M					" " "				idiotic
6		W. D. Tucker	27	F					" " "				
7		Frank Tucker	22	M		School Teacher			" " "				
8		J. Tucker	18	M		Farmer V			" " "				
9	229	W. H. Cannon	25	M					Tompkins N.C.				
10	230	W. E. Cannon	24	F					Namun " "				
11		W. H. Cannon	2	F					Namun " "				
12		J. S. Cannon	1 1/2	M					Namun " "				
13		N. W. Allen	28	M		Trader V		6000	" " "				
14		W. D. Armstrong, Agent					6500	2000					
15		J. P. Walker	40	M		Farmer V	1700	2100	" " "				
16	230	Mc V. Walker	37	F					Rockingham N.C.				
17		J. E. Walker	11	M					Namun Co N.C.				
18		Mc E. Walker	9	F					" " "				
19		Mc B. Walker	6	F					" " "				
20		J. B. Walker	2	M					" " "				
21	231	J. G. Walker	55	M		Farmer V	400	2000	" " "				
22		Alva Walker	57	F					" " "				
23		J. J. Walker	15	M					" " "				
24		E. Tucker	28	F	M	House Servant			" " "				
25		G. Tucker	11	M	M				" " "				
26		N. Tucker	6	M	M				" " "				
27		P. Tucker	4	M	M				" " "				
28		B. Tucker	2	F	M				" " "				
29		B. Tucker	16	F	M	Farmer V			" " "				
30	232	E. Duncan	57	F			5000	3000	" " "				
31		G. Duncan	26	M					" " "				
32		B. A. Duncan	24	F					" " "				
33		Mc J. Duncan	18	F					" " "				
34		H. McLaughter	49	M		Farmer V			" " "				
35		J. J. Duncan	14	M					" " "				
36	233	E. McInga	60	F		Farmer V	3900	7753	Granville N.C.				
37		N. Verman	75	F				416	" " "				
38		W. Pittard	28	M					Namun " "				
39	234	H. A. Frost	48	M		Farmer V	11000	44346	" " "				
40													
No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							27,500	75000	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 12 — No. colored females, 3 — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Nansen Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. D. E. Cook Ass't Marshal

254

Post Office Nansen N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mc Burrows	3	f					Nansen N.C.				
2		H. D. Milano	28	m		Merchant		3000	" " "				
3		W. C. Milano	19	f					Nansen N.C.				
4	242	H. Fitts	26	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Nansen N.C.				
5	243	A. H. Brando	63	m		"	15000	29000	Granville N.C.				
6		A. Brando	15	f					Nansen " "				
7	244	N. P. Gardner	12	f		Farmer	700	4000	" " "				
8		J. Gardner	29	m		Courier			" " "				
9		A. J. Gardner	35	f					" " "				
10		W. J. Gardner	11	m					" " "				
11		J. C. Gardner	8	m					" " "				
12		J. C. Gardner	6	m					" " "				
13		H. P. Gardner	4	m					" " "				
14		W. R. Gardner	2	f					" " "				
15	245	J. Wright	46	f				5000	" " "				
16		D. P. Wright	16	m					" " "				
17		E. B. Wright	14	f					" " "				
18		A. J. Wright	11	m					" " "				
19	246	C. Bell	60	f		Farmer	1200	6000	" " "				
20		W. Bell	22	m		"			" " "				
21		W. J. Bell	26	f					" " "				
22		W. E. Bell	21	f					" " "				
23		C. H. Bell	2	f					" " "				
24		J. W. Bell	1	m					" " "				
25	247	J. Gardner	45	f	B	Farmer			" " "				
26		J. Gardner	19	f	B	House Servant			" " "				
27		W. Gardner	12	m	B				" " "				
28		J. Gardner	6	f	B				" " "				
29		H. Gardner	2	f	B				" " "				
30		J. Gardner	14	m	B				" " "				
31	248	A. J. Myrick	60	f		Farmer	8000	12000	" " "				
32		N. P. Shaw	13	m					" " "				
33		J. Lambert	21	m		Courier			" " "				
34		G. W. Shaw	10	m					" " "				
35		W. Shaw	6	f					" " "				
36	249	W. Carter	60	m	B	Farmer		500	" " "				
37		P. Carter	53	f	B	"			" " "				
38		R. Carter	25	f	B	"			" " "				
39		P. Carter	21	m	B	"			" " "				
40		W. Carter	18	m	B	"			" " "				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 27,000 33,500													
										No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
										No. paupers,			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. P. E. Cook, Jr. Asst Marshal

Post Office Warrenton N.C.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mc Carter	11	f	13				Warrenton N.C.				
2		James Carter	8	m	10				" " "				
3		W. Carter	30	m	13	Painter			" " "				
4		A. Carter	28	f	13				" " "				
5		Mc Carter	6	f	13				" " "				
6		J. Carter	4	f	13				" " "				
7	254	A. E. Davis	53	f		Farmer		200	" " "				
8	251	J. Brane	45	f		"		600	" " "				
9		W. Harp	40	f				300	" " "				
10		J. Harp	18	m					" " "				
11		G. Harp	16	m					" " "				
12		W. Harp	14	m					" " "				
13		H. Harp	10	m					" " "				
14	252	W. A. Hatcher	25	m		Farmer		200	" " "				
15		J. Hatcher	24	f					" " "				
16		J. Hatcher	1	m					" " "				
17		C. Hicks	20	f	m	Farmer			" " "				
18		P. Hicks	1	f	m				" " "				
19	253	A. R. Shearin	52	f		Farmer		6500	12000	" " "			
20		R. A. Shearin	27	m		"		20	75	" " "			
21		E. C. Shearin	22	m		"			" " "				
22		J. D. Shearin	15	f					" " "				
23		W. J. Shearin	12	m					" " "				
24	254	E. Carroll	45	f					" " "				
25		W. Carroll	18	m		Farmer			" " "				
26		O. K. Carroll	14	m					" " "				
27		J. Carroll	12	m					" " "				
28	255	W. J. Carter	32	m		Farmer			" " "				
29		Mc Carter	38	f					" " "				
30		J. Carter	4	m					" " "				
31		W. A. Rogers	20	f					" " "				
32	256	G. W. Morynick	31	m		Farmer		1400	2500	" " "			
33		H. D. Morynick	27	f					Northampton				
34	257	R. Morynick	58	f		Farmer		1700	9000	Warrenton			
35		J. V. Morynick	24	f					" " "				
36		A. W. Morynick	22	m		Cropper		145	" " "				
37		H. Morynick	17	m					" " "				
38	258	J. E. Turtley	40	m		Planter			Petersburg Va				
39		J. E. Turtley, Jr	22	m		Farmer		2500	6500	Warrenton			
40	259	H. C. Throver	38	f		"		6000	35000	" " "			
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Narvon State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 21th day of June 1860. W. E. Clark, Sr. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Warrenton W. C.

255

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y's of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		8	9						10
1			E. A. Clark	48	f					Marion Co Mo					1
2			G. C. Clark	18	m					Granville " "					2
3			C. T. Clark	16	f					" " "					3
4			A. Clarke	10	f					" " "					4
5			H. Clarke	6	m					Marion " "					5
6			E. Clarke	2	f					" " "					6
7	240	241	A. Thompson	60	m		Farmer	2100	4500	Andalusia Mo					7
8			J. M. Thompson	40	f					Superior " "					8
9			C. J. Thompson	20	f		Dentist			Granville Mo					9
10			A. Thompson	18	f					" " "					10
11			E. Thompson	16	f					" " "			1		11
12			E. Thompson	14	f					" " "			1		12
13	261	261	D. Dickerson	25	m		Overseer			Franklin " "			1		13
14			J. Dickerson	28	f					Granville " "			1		14
15			M. Dickerson	23	f					" " "			1		15
16			A. Dickerson	3	f					Marion " "					16
17			M. Dickerson	2	f					" " "					17
18	242	242	B. Pendergrop	15	m		Farm Laborer			" " "					18
19			S. Pendergrop	10	f					" " "			1		19
20			A. Pendergrop	31	f					" " "			1		20
21			A. Pendergrop	15	m		Farm Laborer			" " "					21
22			E. Pendergrop	7	f					" " "					22
23	243	243	E. Hallner	28	m		Miller			" " "					23
24	264	264	J. Thart	40	m		Farmer	1700	250	Nichlenburg Mo					24
25			P. Thart	58	f					Granville Mo				1	25
26			A. Thart	27	f					" " "				1	26
27			P. Thart	25	m		Farmer			" " "				1	27
28			E. Thart	16	f					" " "					28
29	245	245	H. A. Thart	36	m		Farmer			" " "					29
30			M. Thart	24	f					" " "				1	30
31			J. Thart	2	m					" " "					31
32			P. Thart	2 1/2	f					Marion " "					32
33	246	246	M. Hackner	40	m		Farmer			" " "				1	33
34			S. Hackner	55	f					Nichlenburg Mo				1	34
35			A. Adkins	22	m		Farm Laborer			Edgemoor Mo				1	35
36	267	267	G. W. Finch	34	m		Farmer	2000	700	Franklin " "				1	36
37			S. C. Finch	33	f					Southampton Mo				1	37
38			M. R. Finch	11	f					Marion Co Mo				1	38
39			H. A. Finch	9	f					" " "				1	39
40			A. C. Finch	7	f					" " "				1	40
<div>No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, </div> <div>No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, </div> <div>5910 5500</div> <div>No. idiotic, </div> <div>No. paupers, </div> <div>No. convicts, </div>															

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Warren Town N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Finch	4	M					Warren Co N.C.				
2		O W Finch	1	M					" " " "				
3	268	268 H. Ashew	50	M		Farmer Laborer ✓		75	Franklin " "			1	
4		W. Ashew	13	f					" " " "			1	
5		M. Ashew	1	f					" " " "				
6		E. Ashew	55	f					" " " "				
7	269	269 J. Smith	59	M		Miller ✓			" " " "				
8		Mary Smith	58	f					Warren " "			1	
9		M. Ashew	27	f					Franklin " "			1	
10		W. Ashew	16	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			" " " "			1	
11		W. Ashew	14	M					" " " "			1	
12		M. Ward	28	f					Franklin " "			1	
13	270	270 J. Patterson	43	M		Farmer ✓	1800	5700	Franklin " "				
14		J. Patterson	42	f					" " " "				
15		B. Patterson	16	M					" " " "			1	
16		J. Patterson	14	M					" " " "			1	
17		A. Patterson	13	f					" " " "			1	
18		B. Patterson	6	M					Warren " "			1	
19		E. Patterson	4	f					" " " "				
20		J. Patterson	2	M					" " " "				
21	271	271 J. H. Penn	28	M		Cowman ✓			" " " "				
22		J. Penn	40	f					" " " "				
23		J. Penn	5	f					Franklin " "				
24		J. Penn	3	M					" " " "				
25		E. Penn	3	f					" " " "				
26		J. Penn	1	M					" " " "				
27	272	272 G. W. Hainback	47	M		Farmer ✓		500	Warren " "				
28		J. Hainback	15	f					" " " "			1	
29		E. Hainback	23	f					" " " "				
30		J. H. Hainback	14	M					" " " "			1	
31		G. W. Hainback	11	M					" " " "			1	
32	273	273 J. Pendergrop	71	M		Farmer ✓	400	350	" " " "			1	
33		B. Pendergrop	73	M					" " " "			1	
34	274	274 James Lancaster	23	M		Chair Maker ✓			Warren " "			1	
35		Polly Lancaster	23	f					Franklin " "				
36		M. Lancaster	22	M		Chair Maker ✓			Warren " "			1	
37	275	275 Polly Canett	60	f					" " " "			1	
38	276	276 M. Mason	12	f					" " " "				
39		W. Hayle	44	M					Nottingham Eng			1	
40		M. Hayle	36	f					Warren Co N.C.			1	
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,			2,250 6,770										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion State 49

of _____ enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Asst. Marshal

Post Office Marion Mo. Co.

256

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of situation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		McN. Best	9	f					Marion Co. Mo.					1
2		R. A. Best	5	m					" " "					2
3		John Best	1	f					" " "					3
4	277	277 St. West	77	m	B			125	" " "					4
5	278	278 R. Wilson	48	f		Farmer	1210	3306	" " "					5
6		E. Wilson	15	f					" " "					6
7		B. R. Wilson	14	m					" " "					7
8		P. A. Wilson	11	f					" " "					8
9		A. A. Wilson	9	f					" " "					9
10		McL. Vaughan	25	f		Teamster			" " "					10
11	279	279 J. Fleming	30	m		Owner			" " "					11
12		L. Fleming	18	f					" " "					12
13		R. Fleming	4	m					" " "					13
14		J. Fleming	1	m					" " "					14
15	280	280 A. Durham	35	m	B	Ditcher			" " "					15
16		J. Durham	21	f	B				" " "					16
17		E. Durham	22	f	B				" " "					17
18		E. Durham	19	f	B				" " "					18
19		A. Durham	7	f	B				" " "					19
20		J. P. Harris	23	m		Team Laborer			" " "					20
21	281	281 A. J. Sted	35	m		Farmer	2600	725	" " "					21
22	282	282 Mc Spyn	55	m	B	Ditcher			" " "					22
23		L. Spyn	40	f	B	Team Laborer			" " "					23
24		A. Spyn	20	f	B	" " "			" " "					24
25		H. Spyn	16	m	B	" " "			" " "					25
26	283	283 E. Earl	36	m		Farmer	300	150	South Carolina					26
27		J. Earl	24	f					Marion Co. Mo.					27
28		E. P. Earl	6	f					" " "					28
29		A. A. Earl	5	m					" " "					29
30		E. C. Earl	3	f					" " "					30
31	284	284 P. Vaughan	77	m		Farmer	3540	4200	Greenville S.C.					31
32		M. J. Vaughan	46	m					Marion Co. Mo.					32
33		J. M. Vaughan	42	m					" " "					33
34		E. Vaughan	68	f					" " "					34
35	285	285 W. Bailey	31	m	m	Team Laborer			" " "					35
36		E. Bailey	30	f	m				" " "					36
37		J. Bailey	15	m	m				" " "					37
38		M. Bailey	13	f	m				" " "					38
39		H. Bailey	9	m	m				" " "					39
40		M. A. Bailey	11	f	m				" " "					40
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

7,657 5,560

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. H. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Warren N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. Caley	7	f	m				Warren to N.C.				
2		E. Caley	3	m	m				" " "				
3		E. Caley	1	f	m				" " "				
4	286	286	Russ Hale	15	m		Farmer	75	Greensville Va				
5		Mo. Hale	50	f					Warren to N.C.				
6	287	287	N. Solomon	58	m		Farmer	200	Warren to N.C.				
7		Mo. Solomon	48	f					" " "				
8	288	288	M. N. Roberts	29	m		Farmer		" " "				
9		P. Roberts	24	f					" " "				
10		M. E. Roberts	7	m					" " "				
11		E. V. Roberts	3	f					Warren " "				
12	289	289	E. W. Hicks	42	m		Farmer	3000	4000	" " "			
13		E. Hicks	40	f					" " "				
14		E. B. Hicks	21	m		Team Laborer			" " "				
15		M. H. Hicks	19	m		" "			" " "				
16		P. J. Hicks	17	m		" "			" " "				
17		P. Hicks	16	f					" " "				
18		J. W. Hicks	14	m					" " "				
19		Mo. Hicks	13	f					" " "				
20		George Hicks	11	m					" " "				
21		A. Hicks	9	m					" " "				
22		G. Hicks	7	f					" " "				
23		M. Hicks	5	f					" " "				
24		D. Hicks	2	m					" " "				
25		E. L. Hicks	1/2	f					" " "				
26	290	290	M. B. Rodwell	30	m		Farmer	5000	9000	" " "			
27		M. D. Rodwell	23	f					" " "				
28		Mo. B. Rodwell	5	f					" " "				
29		M. P. Rodwell	4	m					" " "				
30		J. A. Rodwell	3	m					" " "				
31		Mo. B. Rodwell	2	f					" " "				
32		M. Dickerson	31	m		Quarrier		200	Franklin " "				
33	291	291	M. Dickerson	33	f				Warren " "				
34		L. Dickerson	12	m					Franklin " "				
35		A. Dickerson	10	m					" " "				
36		J. Dickerson	6	f					Warren " "				
37		Green Dickerson	4	m					" " "				
38		George Dickerson	2	m					" " "				
39		Mo. Robertson	16	f					" " "				
40	292	292	David Black	50	m		Farmer	675	Franklin " "				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 2			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
							6,000	14,160					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Manu Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. D. E. Clark, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Manu

257

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. B. Harp	12	M					Manu Co N.C.				
2		C. A. Harp	11	F					" " "				
3		M. C. Harp	9	F					" " "				
4		A. E. Harp	7	F					" " "				
5	293 293	P. Harp	55	M		Carpenter			" " "				
6		R. Harp	45	F					" " "				
7		W. H. Harp	13	M					" " "				
8	294 294	A. Hendrick	41	M		Whelright	144	500	Manu Co N.C.				
9		M. C. Hendrick	34	F					Manu " "				
10		W. Hendrick	14	M					" " "				
11		M. Hendrick	12	F					" " "				
12		M. Hendrick	7	F					" " "				
13		R. Hendrick	5	M					" " "				
14		D. Hendrick	7 1/2	F					" " "				
15	295 295	P. Harp	32	M		Carpenter			" " "				
16		E. Harp	32	F					" " "				
17		R. Harp	6	M					" " "				
18		J. Harp	4	M					" " "				
19		C. Harp	2	M					" " "				
20		Harp	1 1/2	F					" " "				
21	296 296	R. Harp	70	M		Farmer	1650	9000	" " "				
22		M. W. Harp	52	F					Manu Co N.C.				
23		A. Pittard	18	M		Farmer			Manu Co N.C.				
24		A. Pittard	15	M					" " "				
25		P. R. Pittard	14	M					" " "				
26		E. B. Harp	31	M				3500	" " "				
27	297 297	H. A. Newton	32	M		Miller			Manu Co N.C.				
28		M. A. Newton	22	F					Manu Co N.C.				
29		C. A. Newton	3	F					" " "				
30		J. Newton	1	F					" " "				
31	298 298	J. Jenkins	41	M		Carpenter		3500	" " "				
32		M. C. Jenkins	42	F					" " "				
33		R. W. Jenkins	16	F					" " "				
34		M. A. Jenkins	15	F					" " "				
35		E. B. Jenkins	11	M					" " "				
36		J. B. Jenkins	9	F					" " "				
37		J. Jenkins	4	M					" " "				
38	299 299	R. P. Vaughan	35	M		Farmer		225	Manu Co N.C.				
39		M. C. Vaughan	31	F					Manu Co N.C.				
40		M. Q. Vaughan	11	F					Manu Co N.C.				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. W. E. Cook Jr. Asst. MarshalPost Office Namerton N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. A. Vaughan	8	m					Granville Co N.C.				
2		E. A. Vaughan	5	f					Namerton " "				
3		E. J. Vaughan	4	f					" " "				
4		V. Vaughan	1 1/2	f					" " "				
5	300	300	Robt Rowland	54	m	Farmer		500	Granville " "				
6			E. J. Rowland	53	f				Mecklenburg Pa				
7			E. J. Rowland	19	m	Farmer Laborer			" " "				
8			C. L. Rowland	17	m	" "			Granville N.C.				
9	301	301	P. Callis	48	f	Farmer		4000	Mecklenburg Pa				
10			Charles Callis	35	m				" " "				
11			J. E. Callis	17	m				" " "				
12			R. R. Callis	14	m				" " "				
13			L. D. Callis	13	m				" " "				
14	302	302	J. M. Loyd	54	m	Farmer		800	Franklin N.C.				
15			E. A. Loyd	58	f				Namerton " "				
16			J. A. Loyd	23	m				" " "				
17			M. J. Loyd	17	f				" " "				
18			J. A. Loyd	14	m				" " "				
19			C. E. Loyd	11	f				" " "				
20			A. Pittard	27	f	m	Farmer Laborer		" " "				
21	303	303	J. Rowlands	35	m	Farmer		2000	Granville " "				
22			A. J. Rowland	22	f				Namerton " "				
23	304	304	J. J. Higgins	27	m	Overseer			Granville " "				
24			E. J. Higgins	20	f				Namerton " "				
25	305	305	M. H. Strum	27	m	Farmer		200	Granville " "				
26			M. A. Strum	28	f				Namerton " "				
27			M. D. Strum	0	m				Granville " "				
28			L. J. Strum	2	f				" " "				
29			L. A. Strum	3 1/2	m				Namerton " "				
30	306	306	J. Hartner	72	f			16	Granville N.C.				
31			E. Hartner	35	f				Namerton " "				
32			L. M. Hartner	8	f				" " "				
33	307	307	J. W. Hawkins	41	m	Farmer		200	" " "				
34			Charles Brown	28	m	Farmer Laborer			" " "				
35	308	308	J. Hainback	34	m	Farmer		820	" " "				
36			M. A. Hainback	22	f				" " "				
37			L. J. Hainback	3	f				" " "				
38			D. R. Hainback	1	f				" " "				
39	309	309	M. Roberson	60	f			50	" " "				
40			J. A. Roberson	21	f				" " "				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u> 2536 10, 113													
										No. idiotic, <u>1</u>		No. convicts, <u>1</u>	
										No. paupers, <u>1</u>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Asst Marshal

258

Post Office Warren W.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mc L Robinson	16	f					Warren Co N.C.				
2	310	310 L Pendergrop	35	f					" " " "				
3		W. A. Pendergrop	8	m					" " " "				
4		Mc D Pendergrop	5	m					" " " "				
5	311	311 Robt Hartner	70	m		Farmer ✓	1000	160	" " " "				
6		J. Hartner	70	f					" " " "				
7		Mc Perdue	20	f					" " " "				
8		G. J. Perdue	1	m					" " " "				
9		Mc Hartner	40	f					" " " "				
10	312	312 J. Hartner	47	m		Farmer ✓	4500	845	" " " "				
11		B. Hartner	40	f					" " " "				
12		J. Hartner	16	m					" " " "				
13		Mc Robinson	40	f					" " " "				
14		J. Robinson	20	m		Farmer ✓			" " " "				
15		J. Perdue	22	m		Farmer ✓			" " " "				
16	313	313 W. A. Hartner	38	m		Farmer ✓	1000	3000	Granville				
17		J. G. Hartner	32	f					Warren Co N.C.				
18		E. W. Hartner	13	f					" " " "				
19		J. Hartner	11	m					" " " "				
20		A. G.	8	f					Franklin				
21		R. P. Hartner	6	m					Warren				
22		W. A. Hartner	5	m					" " " "				
23		J. B. Hartner	4	m					" " " "				
24		R. Hartner	2	f					" " " "				
25	314	314 J. J. Ham	29	m		Farmer ✓		50	Franklin				
26		J. Ham	27	f					Granville				
27		G. W. Ham	3	m					Franklin				
28		J. A. Ham	1	m					Warren				
29		J. E. Ham	53	f					Franklin				
30	315	315 L. Ball	70	m		Farmer ✓	9000	20000	Warren				
31		Nancy Ball	60	f					Franklin				
32		A. H. Ball	26	m		Deputy Sheriff	235	300	Warren Co N.C.				
33		J. H. Ball, Jr.	31	m		Quartermaster ✓			" " " "				
34		B. Ball	15	f					" " " "				
35	316	316 B. Hartner	35	m		Farmer ✓	4000	1000	Granville				
36	317	317 J. Clark	27	m		"			" " " "				
37		J. Clark	26	f					" " " "				
38		Doctor Clark	7	m					Warren Co				
39		James Clark Jr	6	m					" " " "				
40		B. Clark	3	m					" " " "				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. B. E. Cook Asst MarshalPost Office Warren

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		R. Pendergrop	25	m		Farm Laborer			Warren Co. N.C.			1	
2		W. Pendergrop	24	m		" "			" "			1	
3	319	J. Hartner	60	f					Granville, N.C.			1	
4		A. B. Hartner	26	m		Overseer			" "			1	
5	320	G. J. Jones	32	m		Farmer	4000	10000	Warren " "				
6		A. H. Jones	25	f					Washington " "				
7	321	S. R. Hargis	47	m		Overseer		900	Warren " "			1	
8		Gally Hargis	47	f					" "				
9		M. J. Hargis	22	m					" "				
10		R. L. Hargis	13	m					" "			1	
11		M. J. Hargis	8	f					" "			1	
12	322	G. A. Rose	19	m		Farmer	900	2000	" "				
13		Lucy Rose	25	f					" "				
14		M. B. Rose	2	f					" "				
15		E. Burchett	28	f		Domestic			" "			1	
16		J. L. King	21	m		Farm Laborer			" "			1	
17	323	Paul Evans	31	m	B				" "			1	
18		A. Evans	17	f	B				Halifax N.C.				
19		J. Evans	7 1/2	m	B				Warren Co. " "				
20	324	J. G. Mabry	34	m		Farmer	1500	6856	" "				
21		M. J. Mabry	9	m					" "			1	
22		L. A. Mabry	6	f					" "			1	
23		J. E. Mabry	5	f					" "				
24	325	G. Benn	61	m		Overseer	1500	1000	Granville, N.C.			1	
25		J. Benn	58	f					Warren " "				
26		J. C. Snider	32	f					" "				
27		J. Benn	30	f					" "				
28		M. Benn	27	f					" "				
29		M. Benn	24	f					" "				
30		Jas Benn	21	m		Overseer			" "				
31		M. Benn	12	f					" "			1	
32		J. Snuckles	10	f					" "			1	
33		J. Snuckles	8	f					" "				
34	326	J. Duke	76	f		Farmer	2100	10000	" "				
35		B. Best	45	m		Overseer			" "				
36		J. Best	40	f					" "				
37		L. Best	17	f					" "			1	
38		E. W. Best	15	f					" "			1	
39		R. Best	14	m					" "			1	
40		J. Best	12	f					" "			1	
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> <u>1060</u> <u>3175</u>													
										No. idiotic, <u> </u>		No. convicts, <u> </u>	
										No. paupers, <u> </u>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. D. E. Cook, Jr. Asst. MarshalPost Office Warrenton N.C.

259

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A Edwards	1	f					Warrenton N.C.				
327	327	A. Falkner	28	m		Farmer V		100	" " "				
		A. Falkner	28	f					" " "				
		G. A. Falkner	2	f					" " "				
		B. E. Falkner	1/2	f					" " "				
328	328	B. Falkner	54	m		Farmer V		500	" " "				
		B. Falkner	48	f					" " "				
		P. Falkner	30	f					" " "				
		E. Falkner	23	f					" " "				
		M. A. Falkner	18	f					" " "				
		E. Falkner	15	f					" " "				
		John W. Falkner	14	m					" " "				
		E. Moore	60	f					" " "				
		J. Dickerson	18	m		Wagon Laborer V			" " "				
329	329	J. Black	53	m		Farmer V	800	1500	" " "				
		G. Black	53	f					Granville "				
		J. Black	20	f					" " "				
		E. A. Black	17	f					" " "				
		L. G. Black	16	f					" " "				
		J. Black	14	m					" " "				
		M. Black	7	m					" " "				
		J. A. Black	2	f					" " "				
330	330	P. Dickerson	34	f		Miner V		50	" " "				
		A. P. Dickerson	14	f					" " "				
		R. A. Dickerson	8	m					" " "				
		J. Dickerson	8	m					" " "				
		J. Dickerson	2	f					" " "				
331	331	J. Dickerson	64	m		Farmer V		200	" " "				
		A. Dickerson	54	f					" " "				
		M. Dickerson	12	m					" " "				
		J. A. Dickerson	8	m					" " "				
		N. Green	5	f					" " "				
332	332	D. Dickerson	31	f					" " "				
		J. Dickerson	2	m					" " "				
333	333	Pete Hog	30	f	m	Washer Woman V		200	" " "				
		M. Hog	25	f	13				" " "				
		J. Hog	3	f	13				" " "				
		D. Hog	2	f	13				" " "				
		M. Hog	1	m	13				" " "				
334	334	M. Pop	60	f				100	" " "				
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Namun State
 of Namun enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. R. E. Cook, Jr. Asst Marshal
 Post Office Namun, W. Va.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		P. Jap	33	m		Farm Laborer ✓		200	Namun W. Va.				
2	335	L. Robinson	26	f		Chambermaid ✓			Namun W. Va.			1	
3		M. Robinson	6	m					" " "				
4		A. V. Robinson	1	f					Namun W. Va.				
5	336	M. P. Pickett	60	f					" " "			1	
6		E. W. Pickett	18	f					Namun W. Va.			1	
7		M. Pickett	14	f					" " "			1	
8		J. R. Pickett	13	m					" " "				
9		J. J. Pickett	4	m					Namun W. Va.				
10		R. H. Pickett	2	m					" " "				
11		J. C. Pickett	1	m					" " "				
12	337	R. H. Johnson	50	m		Farmer ✓		300	" " "			1	
13		M. P. Johnson	48	f					" " "			1	
14	338	M. P. Johnson	26	m		Farm Laborer ✓			" " "				
15		S. J. Johnson	23	m		" " ✓			" " "				
16		J. C. Johnson	21	f		Farmer ✓			" " "			1	
17		M. P. Johnson	11	f					" " "				
18		P. B. Johnson	15	f		Farm Laborer ✓			Franklin W. Va.				
19		M. C. Johnson	12	f					" " "				
20		J. A. Johnson	9	f					" " "				
21		E. J. Johnson	6	f					Namun W. Va.				
22	339	R. Duke	69	f					" " "				
23		A. Harrison	58	f					" " "				
24	340	A. A. Wright	24	m		Farmer ✓		150	Franklin W. Va.				
25		E. E. Wright	25	f					" " "				
26		E. E. Wright	1	m					" " "				
27	341	R. Hicks	55	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓		100	Namun W. Va.			1	
28		M. Hicks	48	f	m				" " "			1	
29		Tom Hicks	17	m	m	Farm Laborer ✓			" " "				
30		E. Hicks	7	f	m				" " "				
31	342	L. C. Southland	48	m		Farmer ✓	10000	24000	" " "				
32		A. C. Southland	27	f					" " "				
33		P. C. Southland	21	m					" " "				
34		S. P. Southland	18	f					" " "			1	
35		M. W. Southland	16	f					" " "				
36		E. C. Southland	12	f					" " "			1	
37		S. C. Southland	5	m					" " "				
38		A. C. Southland	3	f					" " "				
39		E. C. Southland	1	m					" " "				
40		P. C. Southland, land					2690	16000	" " "				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													
										No. paupers,		No. convicts,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Warren enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Warren

260

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	343	343	Dimmock Bayle	18	M				Warren Co N.C.		1		
2			M. J. Bayle	16	M		Farm Laborer ✓		" " " "				
3			M. E. Bayle	14	F				Warren Co " " "		1		
4			M. J. Bayle	11	F				Warren " " "		1		
5			P. J. Bayle	8	F				" " " "		1		
6			E. C. Bayle	8	F				" " " "		1		
7			E. H. Bayle	5	F				" " " "				
8			J. B. Bayle	3	M				" " " "				
9			S. A. Bayle	7/12	M				" " " "				
10			Extra Stuart	17	F		Farm Laborer ✓		Warren Co " " "		1		
11	344	344	Combsy Watkins	48	M		Farmer ✓		Warren " " "				
12			E. Watkins	38	F				" " " "			1	
13			E. J. Watkins	16	F				" " " "		1		
14			R. D. Watkins	12	M				" " " "		1		
15			M. J. Watkins	4	F				Franklin " " "				
16			E. G. Watkins	2	F				Warren " " "				
17	345	345	A. Huff	55	M		House Carpenter		" " " "				
18			M. Huff	50	F				" " " "				
19			J. G. Huff	21	M		Farm Laborer ✓		Warren Co " " "				
20			D. M. Huff	15	F				" " " "		1		
21			S. D. Huff	13	M				" " " "		1		
22			J. S. Huff	11	M				" " " "		1		
23			A. E. Huff	9	F				" " " "		1		
24	346	346	Z. Wright	60	M		Farmer ✓	200	" " " "			1	
25			E. L. Wright	40	F			200	" " " "				
26			J. L. Wright	26	F				" " " "				
27			E. J. Wright	21	F				" " " "				
28			R. Wright	24	M		Farm Laborer ✓		" " " "				
29			J. H. Wright	20	M		Farm Laborer ✓		" " " "			1	
30			M. Wright	17	F				" " " "				
31			M. Wright	8	F				" " " "				
32			M. Coghill	29	M		Farmer ✓	200	" " " "				
33			P. J. Coghill	3	F			20	" " " "				
34			J. Coghill	2	M				" " " "				
35	347	347	J. Edwards	50	M		Farmer ✓	2400	" " " "				
36			E. Edwards	12	F				Franklin " " "			1	
37	348	348	E. Loyd	26	M		Carpenter ✓	75	Warren Co " " "			1	
38			E. G. Loyd	25	F				" " " "				
39	349	349	E. Adcock	48	M		Carpenter ✓		Warren " " "			1	
40			A. Adcock	19	M		Farm Laborer ✓		Warren Co " " "				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2000			2,475				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of W.C. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook Ass't Marshal

Post Office Warren

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Polly Falkner	45	f					Warren Co N.Y.				
2		E. A. Falkner	24	f					" " "				
3		S. M. Falkner	22	f					" " "				
4		N. H. Falkner	17	m					" " "				
5		E. S. Falkner	14	m					" " "				
6		J. A. Falkner	11	m					" " "				
7		M. A. Falkner	4	f					" " "				
8		Janny Loyds	16	f					Granville Ohio				
9	350	H. C. Roberson	54	m		Farmer	1000	300	Warren Ohio				
10		J. H. Roberson	50	f					" " "				
11		M. A. Roberson	19	f					" " "				
12		J. A. Roberson	17	m		Farmer Laborer			" " "				
13		Amanda Hicks	23	f	m	House servant			" " "				
14		G. A. Hicks	1	f	m				" " "				
15	351	J. D. Hayle	41	m		Quarrier	1000	2000	New York				
16		E. A. Hayle	42	f					Warren Co N.Y.				
17		J. D. Hayle Jr	11	m					" " "				
18		J. A. Falkner	8	m					" " "				
19		H. R. Hayle	9	m					" " "				
20		E. A. Hayle	5	f					" " "				
21		J. C. Hayle	4	m					" " "				
22		M. A. Hayle	1/2	m					" " "				
23	352	A. J. Rodgers	24	m		Farmer	2300	14500	Granville Ohio				
24		J. L. Rodgers	13	f			2300	10000	Micklenburg Pa				
25	353	L. Edwards	74	m		Farmer	650	1200	Franklin Ohio				
26		M. Edwards	65	f					Warren Ohio				
27		E. Edwards	45	f					Granville Ohio				
28		H. J. Edwards	40	m			240	40	" " "				
29		M. A. Edwards	34	f					" " "				
30		J. J. Edwards	38	m		Blacksmith			" " "				
31		M. V. Edwards	24	f					Franklin Ohio				
32		R. J. Edwards	24	f					Warren Ohio				
33	354	J. W. Edwards	42	m		Farmer		100	Granville Ohio				
34		M. A. Edwards	38	f					Warren Ohio				
35		J. G. Edwards	15	m					" " "				
36		J. M. Edwards	14	m					" " "				
37		M. E. Edwards	11	f					" " "				
38		J. A. Edwards	9	m					" " "				
39		R. A. Edwards	6	m					" " "				
40		G. J. Edwards	4	m					" " "				
<p>No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>0</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiots, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u></p>													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 35th day of June 1860. R. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal

261

Post Office Warrenton N.C.

Dwelling-house, the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		P. Conkling, Justice					11370	7700					
355	355	W. B. Foster	34	M		Farmer V	7000	23000	Franklin Co. N.C.				
		M. A. Foster	23	F					Warren " "				
		M. A. Foster	20	F					Franklin " "				
		S. A. Foster	1/2	M					Warren " "				
356	356	W. E. Lancaster	35	M		Coversey	1500	1000	" " "				
		P. Lancaster	28	F					" " "				
		S. E. Lancaster	6	M					Franklin " "				
357	357	S. Duke	64	M		Farmer /	5250	7500	Warren " "				
		S. Duke	57	F					" " "				
		S. A. Duke	30	F					" " "				
		S. W. Duke	17	M					" " "				
358	358	P. Matthews	36	F				350	" " "				
		S. Matthews	10	M					" " "				
		Henry Matthews	14	M					" " "				
		S. C. Matthews	10	M					" " "				
		E. A. Matthews	7	M					" " "				
		E. Matthews	6	F					" " "				
359	359	S. A. Nuckles	57	M		Miller		350	" " "				
		C. M. Nuckles	25	F					Franklin " "				
		M. A. Nuckles	12	F					Warren " "				
		B. W. Nuckles	6	M					" " "				
		V. C. Nuckles	2	F					" " "				
		J. Harok	20	M		Farmer Laborer			" " "				
		J. Chapman	33	M		Wheelwright			" " "				
360	360	J. Dickerson	22	M		Farmer Laborer			" " "				
		S. Dickerson	20	F					" " "				
		M. Dickerson	1/2	F					" " "				
361	361	P. G. Wards	52	M		Farmer V	5000	15000	" " "				
		E. Wards	40	F					Middleton, N.C.				
362	362	S. H. Foster	57	M		Farmer V	5000	25000	Warren Co. N.C.				
		B. Hicks	35	F		Farmer Laborer			" " "				
363	363	A. Alley	55	M		Cooper		60	Dimondale, Va.				
		C. Alley	50	F					" " "				
		J. Alley	25	F		Leanship			Warren " "				
		D. Alley	17	F					" " "				
		R. P. Alley	21	M		Cooper			" " "				
364	364	J. G. Norton	30	M		Coversey			Mecklenburg, N.C.				
		J. G. Norton	35	F					Warren " "				
		E. Norton	2	M					" " "				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>													
36820 79910										No. idiotic, <u> </u>		No. paupers, <u> </u>	
										No. convicts, <u> </u>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
 of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. R. C. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Warren Ohio

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		P. Newton	5 1/2	f					Warren 1860				
* 2		A. H. Foster, Minors						4800					
3	365	B. B. Bridges	50	m		School Teacher ✓			Franklin 1860				
4		R. P. Bridges	46	f					Edgecomb 1860				
5		A. B. Bridges	32	m		Farmer ✓			Franklin 1860				
6		M. B. Bridges	18	f					Warren 1860				
7		A. C. Bridges	11	f					" " " "				
8	366	J. Dickerson	61	m		Farmer ✓		50	Franklin 1860			1	
9		J. Dickerson	24	f					Granville 1860			1	
10		M. Dickerson	20	f					" " " "				
11		M. Dickerson	16	f					" " " "				
12		A. Dickerson	15	f					" " " "			1	
13		P. B. Dickerson	12	f					" " " "			1	
14		E. Dickerson	8	m					Warren 1860			1	
15		E. Dickerson	4	f					" " " "			1	
16		J. P. Dickerson	2	f					" " " "				
17		E. Dickerson	1/2	f					" " " "				
18	367	A. J. Jones	44	m		Farmer ✓	7500	13000	" " " "				
19		G. W. Meacon	46	m		Carpenter ✓			" " " "				
20	368	H. H. Muckles	47	m		Farmer ✓		250	" " " "				
21		M. Muckles	30	f					" " " "				
22		J. Muckles	21	m					" " " "			1	
23		A. Muckles	13	f					" " " "				
24		M. S. Muckles	6	f					" " " "			1	
25	369	J. Sandergrass	38	m		Miller ✓			" " " "			1	
26		J. Sandergrass	23	f					" " " "				
27	370	Mary Smiley	28	f					Franklin 1860			1	
28	371	A. Steed	77	m		Farmer ✓	3240	3725	Brunswick 1860				
29		M. C. Steed	69	f					Warren 1860				
30		M. C. Steed	33	f					" " " "				
31		P. H. Steed	24	m		Farmer ✓			" " " "				
32		E. Dickerson	18	f					" " " "				
33	372	Sam Galey	45	m		Shoemaker ✓		75	" " " "			1	
34		M. Galey	38	f					" " " "			1	
35		M. Galey	16	f					" " " "				
36		M. Galey	14	m					" " " "			1	
37		Harry Galey	12	m					" " " "			1	
38		J. Galey	11	f					" " " "			1	
39		Adam Galey	8	m					" " " "			1	
40	373	E. A. Chack	38	m		Farmer ✓	11750	69386	" " " "				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 249 9286													No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

* E. H. Foster, Minors mentioned on the previous page.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Harmon Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1880.W. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Mariontown N.C.

262

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. L. Black	50	f					Marion N.C.				
2		A. Black	14	f					" " " "				
3		E. & F. Black, Jr.	13	m					" " " "				
4		W. H. Black	9	m					" " " "				
5	374	W. S. Ellington	30	m		Teacher			" " " "				
6		E. Ellington	22	f					" " " "				
7		A. Ellington	1/2	m					" " " "				
8	375	M. R. Budd	46	f		Farmer	1800	4700	Franklin " "				
9		E. B. Budd	19	m					Franklin " "				
10		Mrs. B. Budd	16	f					" " " "				
11		J. S. Budd	12	m					Marion " "				
12		E. G. Budd	11	f					" " " "				
13	376	J. H. Black	33	m		Farmer	2000	1500	" " " "				
14	377	G. A. Black	53	f			1680	500	Franklin " "				
15		D. A. Black	19	m		Farmer			Marion " "				
16		J. G. Black	17	m					" " " "				
17		M. C. Black	14	f					" " " "				
18		E. A. Black	11	m					" " " "				
19	378	E. W. Northam	78	f		Farmer	2000	9905	" " " "				
20	379	J. S. Northam	29	f			2800	11500	" " " "				
21		A. B. Northam	10	m					Franklin " "				
22		J. G. B. Northam	9	f					Marion N.C.				
23		P. M. Northam	5	m					" " " "				
24		B. B. Northam	4	m					" " " "				
25		C. P. Northam	7 1/2	m					" " " "				
26		S. Northam	45	f				200	" " " "				
27		A. R. Northam	39	f			275	300	" " " "				
28	380	J. J. Duke	28	m				2500	Franklin " "				
29	381	E. A. Watson	25	m					Marion " "				
30		A. G. Watson	24	f					W. H. Albion N.C.				
31		H. B. Watson	1/2	m					Marion " "				
32		J. E. Johnson	21	m		Merchant		700	Wilmington " "				
33	382	M. F. Hawkins	45	f		Farmer	25000	31500	Franklin " "				
34		A. B. B. B.	20	f					Marion N.C.				
35	383	J. E. Rodwell	31	m		Farmer		300	" " " "				
36		J. A. Rodwell	18	f					" " " "				
37	384	J. B. B.	34	m		Farmer		500	" " " "				
38	385	J. H. Davis	41	m			40000	55000	" " " "				
39		M. E. Higgins	27	f					" " " "				
40		M. E. Higgins	5	f					" " " "				
No. white males, <u>210</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warrick

State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860.N. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Warrenton N.C.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Higgins	3	M					Warrenton N.C.				
2		N. W. Higgins	4 1/2	M					" " "				
3	386	J. W. Rodwell	40	M		Farmer	5500	62 75	" " "				
4		Walter Fog	45	F	B	Cook			" " "				
5	387	A. Peoples	57	M		Farmer	138		" " "				
6		E. Peoples	65	F					" " "				
7		J. Peoples	23	M		Farmer Laborer			" " "				
8		B. J. Peoples	19	F					" " "				
9		M. A. Peoples	17	F					" " "				
10		J. C. Peoples	13	M					" " "				
11		A. Peoples	6	M					" " "				
12	388	Penny String	47	F			250		" " "				
13		Lary String	44	F		Farmer Laborer			" " "				
14		J. String	16	F		" "			" " "				
15	389	J. E. Skew	34	F		Farmer	1960	100	Granville "				
16		M. Abbott	28	M		Farmer Laborer			" " "				
17		M. G. Abbott	28	F					Warrenton "				
18		J. W. Abbott	2	M					Franklin "				
19		A. J. Abbott	5 1/2	F					" " "				
20	390	A. Thompson	32	M		Farmer Laborer			Warrenton "				
21		A. Thompson	18	F					" " "				
22		J. Thompson	3	M					" " "				
23		M. A. Thompson	3	F					" " "				
24		E. Skew	20	F					" " "				
25		J. Skew	3	M					" " "				
26		G. Abbott	11	M					" " "				
27		J. B. Jones	24	M		Farmer		600	" " "				
28	391	M. C. Jones	44	F			15000	45000	" " "				
29		E. J. Hays	34	F			5000	38350	" " "				
30		N. J. Hays	6	M					" " "				
31		M. Hays	4	F					" " "				
32		J. H. Hays	3	M					" " "				
33	392	George Lloyd	30	M		Census		1000	Granville "				
34		E. Lloyd	20	F					Warrenton "				
35		J. Robinson	30	M		Census		70	" " "				
36	393	Ed. Jones	27	M		Farmer	4000	6000	" " "				
37	394	R. C. Cook Jr	33	M				22000	" " "				
38		A. Cook	44	F					" " "				
39		E. A. Cook	2	M					" " "				
40		J. B. Road	27	M		Engineer			Wakelee N.C.				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>													
31849 119425										No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the27th day of June 1860.D. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Warren Town N.C.

263

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. Bowdon	5	f					Warren Co. N.C.				
2		S. J. Bowdon	3	f					" " " "				
3		G. B. Bowdon	1	m					" " " "				
4		J. J. Bowdon	17	m		Farm Hand			Granville W. " "				
5		J. Buchanan	23	f					Warren " " "				
6	395	E. Ruchette	70	m		Mechanic			" " " "				
7		M. Ruchette	56	f					Sumnerburg " Va				
8		W. Ruchette	28	f		Weaver			Warren Co. N.C.				
9		E. J. Ruchette	24	f					" " " "				
10	396	P. A. Sutt	55	m		Farmer			" " " "				
11		E. Sutt	55	f					" " " "				
12	397	Henry Capps	47	m		Farmer	3000	2000	" " " "				
13		D. Capps	38	f					" " " "				
14		J. Capps	14	m					" " " "				
15		Robt. Capps	9	m					" " " "				
16		Sammy Capps	7	f					" " " "				
17		John Capps	5	m					" " " "				
18		Weldon Capps	11	m					" " " "				
19		J. Capps	3	m					" " " "				
20	398	Nancy Capps	21	m		Farm Laborer			" " " "				
21		L. Capps	24	f					" " " "				
22		Edw. Capps	2 1/2	m					" " " "				
23	399	E. Christmas	15	m					" " " "				Deaf
24	400	J. A. Thornton	13	m		Planter	5000	71630	" " " "				
25		J. N. Thornton	50	f					Wilmington Va				
26		P. W. Thornton	25	m		Farmer			Warren N.C.				
27		P. B. Thornton	20	m					" " " "				
28	401	A. J. Falkner	35	m		Carpenter		1000	" " " "				
29		M. Falkner	30	f					" " " "				
30		J. Falkner	8	m					" " " "				
31		John Falkner	6	m					" " " "				
32		E. Falkner	2	m					" " " "				
33		P. B. Falkner	4 1/2	m					" " " "				
34	402	J. Thompson	31	m		Miller			" " " "				
35		M. Thompson	31	m					" " " "				
36		Mc Robbitt	70	f					" " " "				
37		Mc Thompson	6	f					" " " "				
38		P. Thompson	6	f					" " " "				
39	403	J. Mc Braine	35	m		Farmer	1500	13452	" " " "				
40		A. E. Braine	24	f					" " " "				
		No. white males, 24		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 16		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Asst MarshalPost Office Warren h. c. c.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		E. A. Bramo	1	f					Warren Co. N.C.					1
2		M. Allen	26	m		Lawyer ✓		18000	" " " "					2
3		M. E. Allen	25	f					Delaware " " "					3
4		E. Allen	4 1/2	m					Warren " " "					4
5	404	P. Paintsing	36	m		Carpenter ✓	10000	500	" " " "			1		5
6		Mc B. Paintsing	44	f					" " " "					6
7		P. Mc Paintsing	16	f					" " " "			1		7
8		A. E. Paintsing	14	f					" " " "			1		8
9		L. J. Paintsing	12	f					" " " "			1		9
10		G. W. Paintsing	10	m					" " " "			1		10
11		Mc A. Paintsing	7	f					" " " "					11
12		S. B. Paintsing	5	m					" " " "					12
13		P. R. Paintsing	1	f					" " " "					13
14		A. Eccard	16	m		Carpenter Apprentice ✓			" " " "					14
15		A. Bishop	25	m		Farm Hand ✓			" " " "			1		15
16	405	J. B. E. Campkin	29	m		Merchant ✓		100	" " " "					16
17		Mc L. Campkin	27	f					" " " "					17
18		A. W. Campkin	2	m					" " " "					18
19		A. E. Campkin	7 1/2	f					" " " "					19
20		Mc P. Pegraw	15	m					" " " "			1		20
21		A. Pegram	18	f					" " " "			1		21
22	406	A. A. Duke	37	m		Farmer ✓	500	500	" " " "					22
23		Mc A. Duke	27	f					" " " "					23
24		A. E. Duke	8	f					" " " "			1		24
25	407	P. Parker	49	m		Farmer ✓	500	500	" " " "					25
26		S. Mc Parker	60	f					" " " "					26
27	408	J. A. Barrow	31	m		Carpenter ✓		500	N.C. " " "					27
28		A. Barrow	34	f					Orange " " "					28
29		W. J. Barrow	7 1/2	m					Warren " " "					29
30		A. Barrow	60	f					Franklin " "					30
31	409	A. King	35	m		Farmer ✓	4000	1500	Warren " " "			1		31
32		L. King	18	f					" " " "					32
33		A. L. King	14	m					" " " "					33
34		R. D. King	13	m					" " " "					34
35		D. A. King	12	m					" " " "					35
36		R. B. King	10	f					" " " "					36
37		E. King	8	m					" " " "					37
38		John King	6	m					" " " "					38
39	410	P. Paintsing	50	m		Farmer		400	" " " "					39
40		Mirny Paintsing	34	f					" " " "					40
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of NamunState N.C.of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. R. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Namun N.C.

264

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mr. Sautsberg	19	M		Iron molder			Namun N.C.				
2		C. Sautsberg	17	F		" "			" " "				
3		A. Sautsberg	12	M		" "			" " "				
4		W. Sautsberg	8	M		" "			" " "				
5	411	W. H. Hurdley	55	M		Farmer	200	800	Essex Va				
6		W. H. Hurdley	49	F		" "			Namun N.C.				
7		W. H. Hurdley	18	M		Iron molder			" " "				
8		W. H. Hurdley	16	M		" "			" " "				
9		J. A. Hurdley	14	M		" "			" " "				
10		W. H. Hurdley	12	F		" "			" " "				
11		J. H. Hurdley	10	M		" "			" " "				
12		A. J. Hurdley	8	M		" "			" " "				
13		J. P. Hurdley	6	M		" "			" " "				
14	412	J. A. Waddell	34	M		Carpenter	2000	5000	R. Edwards Va				
15		J. C. Waddell	22	F		" "			Orange Co N.C.				
16		J. W. Waddell	4	F		" "			" " "				
17		C. B. Waddell	1	M		" "			Namun N.C.				
18		B. King	16	M		Carpenter apprentice			Orange N.C.				
19		J. Gallens	39	M		Blow Manufacturer	2000	2000	Waverly N.C.				
20	413	Allen Wright	49	M	13	Farmer	200	300	Wilmington N.C.				
21		W. Wright	31	F	13	Washerwoman			Northampton N.C.				
22		W. Wright	19	F	13	" "			Namun N.C.				
23	414	W. Wright	21	M	13	Rock Mason		50	" " "				
24		C. Wright	24	F	13	" "			" " "				
25	415	J. Hughes	90	F	13	Chamstrip	10	10	" " "				
26	416	E. H. H. H.	32	F		" "	500	100	" " "				
27		W. H. H.	9	M		" "			" " "				
28		J. H. H.	7	M		" "			" " "				
29		W. H. H.	5	M		" "			" " "				
30	417	E. H. H.	68	F		" "		800	" " "				
31	418	J. H. H.	56	M		Wheel right		100	" " "				
32		J. H. H.	48	F		" "			" " "				
33		C. H. H.	16	F		" "			" " "				
34		J. H. H.	10	F		" "			" " "				
35		W. H. H.	8	M		" "			" " "				
36	419	R. H. H.	20	M		" "			" " "				
37	419	W. H. H.	21	M		Farmer	1070	15000	" " "				
38		J. H. H.	19	F		" "			Wilmington N.C.				
39		J. H. H.	45	F		" "			Namun N.C.				
40	420	J. H. H.	49	M		Farmer	2000	12000	" " "				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, <u>4</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> 7,950 5,500													
										No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion Stateof Marion enumerated by me, on the 37th day of June 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Marion N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. Stamp	34	f					Marion Co N.C.				
2	421	J. Penn	33	m		Miller		500	Granville Va				
3		E. & Penn	20	f					Glaston Va				
4	422	W. P. Rose	34	m		Carpenter	1000	2000	Marion Co N.C.				
5		J. A. Rose	27	f					" " "				
6		B. A. Rose	7	f					" " "				
7		D. M. Rose	3	f					" " "				
8		S. Vaughan	10	f					" " "				
9	423	S. B. Powell	35	m		Farmer	900	2000	" " "				
10		C. S. Powell	33	f					" " "				
11		M. S. Powell	10	m					" " "				
12		R. S. Powell	11	m					" " "				
13		C. J. Powell	6	m					" " "				
14		H. E. Powell	8	f					" " "				
15		M. A. Powell	4	f					" " "				
16		S. B. Powell	1	m					" " "				
17		M. Davis	65	f					" " "				
18		M. Parrish	48	f		Woods			" " "				
19	424	J. H. Evans	40	m		Carpenter		1000	" " "				
20		P. A. Evans	28	f					" " "				
21		J. M. Evans	44	m					" " "				
22		L. A. Evans	12	m					" " "				
23		S. H. Evans	10	m					" " "				
24		A. M. Evans	8	m					" " "				
25		R. J. Evans	1	m					" " "				
26		G. J. Evans	10	f					" " "				
27	425	D. Paythrop	53	m		Carpenter		3000	Blackburn Va				
28		J. R. Paythrop	40	f					" " "				
29		G. W. Paythrop	19	m					" " "				
30		C. D. Paythrop	11	m					" " "				
31		S. M. Paythrop	7	f					" " "				
32		A. M. Paythrop	4	f					" " "				
33	426	M. A. Sampkin	65	m		Farmer	2000	600	Marion Co N.C.				
34		M. S. Sampkin	64	f					" " "				
35		A. M. Sampkin	43	f		Woods			" " "				
36		L. A. Sampkin	42	f					" " "				
37		M. W. Sampkin	30	f					" " "				
38		R. C. Sampkin	34	f					" " "				
39		J. J. Sampkin	22	m					" " "				
40		J. B. Greecard	12	m		Farmer			" " "				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of WarrenState 571of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. R. E. Cook, Jr.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Waring, Mount Airy

265

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	427	R. S. Riggan	34	m		Carpenter ✓		150	Warren Co N.C.				
2		Mr. C. Riggan	30	f					" " " "				
3		J. S. Riggan	2	m					" " " "				
4		L. M. Rankin	28	f		Steamship ✓			" " " "				
5	428	R. O. May	60	m		Farm Hand ✓		100	Warren Co N.C.				
6		P. H. May	57	f					" " " "				
7		Mary Salmon	50	f		Steamship ✓			" " " "				
8	429	R. C. Pritchard	48	m		M. C. ✓	4000	23877	Warren Co N.C.				
9		A. Pritchard	30	f					" " " "				
10		J. C. Pritchard	11	m					" " " "				
11		R. Pritchard	9	m					" " " "				
12		M. J. Pritchard	7	f					" " " "				
13		B. J. Pritchard	3	f					" " " "				
14	430	J. H. Canale	25	m		Overseer ✓		50	" " " "				
15		D. J. Canale	25	f					" " " "				
16		J. Canale	1	m					" " " "				
17		J. Bartlett	14	f					" " " "				
18	431	J. A. Barnes	71	m		Farmer ✓		390	" " " "				
19		Nancy Barnes	65	f					" " " "				
20		W. Barnes	22	f					" " " "				Insane
21	432	Mally Hardy	42	f		Farmer ✓		1462	Edgewood N.C.				
22		Mally Hardy	18	m		Farm Hand ✓			Warren Co N.C.				
23	433	J. Stallings	38	m		Farmer ✓		1462	Edgewood N.C.				
24		Mr. Stallings	27	f					Warren Co N.C.				
25		P. D. Stallings	3	m					" " " "				
26		A. M. Stallings	1	f					" " " "				
27		A. M. Stallings	17	m		Farm Hand ✓			" " " "				
28	434	B. H. Thompson	37	m		Farmer ✓	1200	4282	Brunswick Va				
29		J. A. Thompson	36	f					Warren Co N.C.				
30		L. E. Thompson	6	m					" " " "				
31		J. R. Thompson	5	f					" " " "				
32		J. A. Thompson	2	m					" " " "				
33	435	J. Shearin	79	m		Farmer ✓	3600	11272	" " " "				
34		Mr. H. Shearin	53	f					" " " "				
35	436	J. W. Shearin	29	m		Carpenter ✓		100	" " " "				
36		Mr. Shearin	29	f		Steamship ✓			Greenville S.C.				
37		Mr. S. Shearin	6	f					Richland S.C.				
38		A. A. Shearin	4	m					Warren Co N.C.				
39		J. A. Shearin	1/2	m					" " " "				
40		A. Stearnson	19	f		Steamship ✓			" " " "				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Norfolk State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. R. B. Cook Asst Marshal

Post Office Wray Mount N.C.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		J. L. Massey	12	f					Charlotte Va.				
2		J. L. Massey	11	f					"				
3		J. L. Massey	8	m					"				
4		J. L. Massey	4	m					"				
5		J. L. Massey	6	m					"				
6	450	J. L. Massey	24	m		Carpenter		100	Northampton N.C.				
7		J. L. Massey	22	f					Norfolk N.C.				
8		J. L. Massey	2 1/2	m					" " " "				
9		J. L. Massey	18	m					" " " "				
10	451	J. L. Massey	24	m		Farmer			" " " "				
11		J. L. Massey	20	f					" " " "				
12		J. L. Massey	14 1/2	f					" " " "				
13	452	J. L. Massey	22	m		Farmer		5000	" " " "				
14		J. L. Massey	15	f					" " " "				
15		J. L. Massey	20	f		Farmer			" " " "				
16		J. L. Massey	14	m		Farmer			" " " "				
17	453	J. L. Massey	45	m		Farmer	1000	4600	" " " "				
18		J. L. Massey	7 1/2	f					" " " "				
19	454	J. L. Massey	64	m		Carpenter		200	" " " "				
20		J. L. Massey	14	m					" " " "				
21		J. L. Massey	12	m					" " " "				
22		J. L. Massey	7	f					" " " "				
23		J. L. Massey	10	f					" " " "				
24	455	J. L. Massey	34	m		Farmer		200	" " " "				
25		J. L. Massey	24	f					" " " "				
26		J. L. Massey	10	m					" " " "				
27		J. L. Massey	8	f					" " " "				
28		J. L. Massey	8	m					" " " "				
29		J. L. Massey	3	f					" " " "				
30	456	J. L. Massey	28	m		Farmer	2000	2000	" " " "				
31		J. L. Massey	33	f					" " " "				
32		J. L. Massey	15	m					" " " "				
33		J. L. Massey	2	f					" " " "				
34		J. L. Massey	1	m					" " " "				
35	457	J. L. Massey	33	m		R R Cruiser		1300	Northampton N.C.				
36		J. L. Massey	35	f					Brunswick Va.				
37		J. L. Massey	4 1/2	m					Norfolk N.C.				
38	458	J. L. Massey	63	m		Farmer	800	1000	" " " "				
39		J. L. Massey	50	f					" " " "				
40		J. L. Massey	24	f					" " " "				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Narran State 513
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. R. C. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marion

266

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	444	J. M. Picklands	45	M		Wheel right &			Narran Co N.C.				
2		A. M. Picklands	47	M					Holifax "				
3		J. Picklands	15	M					Narran Co "				
4		M. Picklands	17	M					" " "				
5		A. Picklands	13	F					" " "				
6		J. Picklands	11	M					" " "				
7		J. Picklands	9	M					" " "				
8		A. Picklands	7	M					" " "				
9		M. Picklands	3	M					" " "				
10	445	M. Mosely	51	M		Farmer		110	Brunswick Va				
11		E. Mosely	48	F					" "				
12		A. Mosely	51	M		Farmer	5400	4000	" "				
13		J. Mosely	49	F					" "				
14		J. J. Mosely	24	F					Narran Co N.C.				
15		M. J. Mosely	19	F					" " "				
16		M. A. Mosely	17	F					" " "				
17		L. J. Mosely	15	F					" " "				
18		A. J. Mosely	13	M					" " "				
19		E. Mosely	7	M					" " "				
20		M. Mosely	7	F					" " "				
21	446	J. P. Matthews	50	M		Farmer		57	" "				
22		Betsy Matthews	50	F					" "				
23		J. Matthews	16	F					" "				
24	447	J. B. Drummonds	40	M		Farmer			" "				
25		M. B. Drummonds	34	F					Hicklenburg "				
26		J. B. Drummond	14	M					Brunswick "				
27		M. B. Drummond	12	F					" "				
28		J. W. Drummond	10	M					" "				
29		M. E. Drummond	8	F					" "				
30	448	D. D. Nany	35	M		Farmer			" "				
31		Nancy Nany	33	F					" "				
32		M. J. Nany	17	F					" "				
33		Ely Nany	14	F					Narran Co N.C.				
34		J. Nany	12	F					" " "				
35		Sarah Nany	10	F					" " "				
36		Mary Mosely	15	F					Brunswick Va				
37		J. C. Mosely	15	M					" "				
38		Ely Mosely	10	F					" "				
39		William Mosely	42	M		Farmer			Narran Co N.C.				
40	449	R. E. Mosely	42	M		Farmer			Holocate Va				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Jan 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Wesley Mount N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	437	437	H. Palmer Jr	26	M	Farmer ✓	6000	14665	Warren Co N.C.				
2			J. Palmer	23	f				" " " "				
3			V. M. Palmer	2	M				" " " "				
4			J. R. Palmer	1	M				" " " "				
5	438	438	R. W. Claiborne	39	M	Carpenter ✓		400	Watauga Co				
6			M. P. Claiborne	30	f				Watauga Co				
7			J. J. Claiborne	10	M				" " " "			1	
8			G. B. Claiborne	8	M				Warren Co N.C.			1	
9			R. A. Claiborne	1	M				" " " "				
10			M. Claiborne	80	M				Watauga Co				
11			J. R. Shearer	20	M	Carpenter ✓			Warren Co N.C.				
12	439	439	A. McIlane	58	M	Farmer ✓	3400	60000	" " " "				
13			E. McIlane	54	f				" " " "				
14			B. McIlane	19	f				" " " "				
15			A. C. McIlane	15	f				" " " "			1	
16			N. Smith	21	f				" " " "				
17			B. Smith	17	f				" " " "			1	
18			Emily Smith	15	f				" " " "			1	
19			J. M. Hill	14	M		10000	10000	Watauga Co			1	
20			J. D. Hill	17	f		10000	10000	" " " "			1	
21			J. D. Little	15	f		1000	3000	Wayne Co N.C.			1	
22			M. Little	13	f		1000	5000	" " " "			1	
23	440	440	A. Kirklands	49	f				Brunswick Va				
24			L. Kirklands	19	f				Warren Co N.C.				
25			J. Kirklands	17	M				" " " "			1	
26			A. Kirklands	10	f				" " " "				
27	441	441	A. Hardy	26	M	Overseer ✓		1000	" " " "			1	
28			J. Hardy	23	f				" " " "				
29			M. Hardy	3	f				" " " "				
30			L. A. Hardy	1	f				" " " "				
31			C. Nicholson	56	f	School Teacher ✓		700	" " " "				
32	442	442	M. Feltz	40	f			125	" " " "			1	
33			J. Feltz	35	f			125	" " " "			1	
34			A. Feltz	30	f			125	" " " "			1	
35			E. Feltz	25	f			125	" " " "			1	
36			J. Feltz	20	f			125	" " " "				
37	443	443	J. R. Feltz	28	M	Miller ✓		500	" " " "				
38			R. A. Feltz	26	f				" " " "				
39			N. W. Feltz	15	M				" " " "				
40			M. B. Feltz	3	M				" " " "				
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____					
		No. white females, 24	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Stato

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860.

B. E. Cook Jr Asst Marshal

Post Office Warren Twp N.H.

267

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	459	459	Miller Sayre	48	m	Overseer	2480	500	Canville N.H.			1	
2			E. Sayre	45	f				" "				
3			Susan Ann	13	f				" "			1	
4			J. B. Bernice	3	m				Franklin Mass.				
5	460	460	John Hartman	79	m	Farmer	2000	400	Warren N.H.				
6			M. Hartman	60	f				" "				
7			E. Higgins	30	f				" "				
8			H. H. Handy	12	f				" "			1	
9			Wm. C. Barrow	19	m	Overseer			Wells N.H.				
10	461	461	Bun Slaughter	69	f				Canville N.H.				
11			J. Hartman	18	f				Warren N.H.				
12			M. S. Perkins	31	m	Farmer	3339	8000	" "				
13	462	462	W. H. Egerton	20	m	Overseer		1000	" "				
14			Nancy Egerton	27	f				" "				
15	463	463	Stephen Robbitt	42	m	Farmer	2500	9000	" "				
16			J. A. Robbitt	36	f				" "				
17			W. H. Robbitt	18	m				" "			1	
18			M. Robbitt	16	m				" "			1	
19			J. C. Robbitt	13	f				" "			1	
20			M. D. Robbitt	10	f				" "			1	
21			J. A. Robbitt	8	f				" "			1	
22			J. A. Robbitt	4	m				" "				
23			V. A. Robbitt	3	m				" "				
24	464	464	Wm. Gapps	26	m	Farmer		100	" "			1	
25			J. Gapps	23	f				Staff N.H.			1	
26			E. A. Gapps	6	f				Warren N.H.				
27			G. S. Gapps	3	m				" "				
28			M. B. Gapps	4	f				" "				
29			J. L. Gapps	1	m				" "				
30	465	465	J. C. Haithcock	49	m	Farmer	600	1800	" "			1	
31			M. Haithcock	47	m				" "			1	
32			R. S. Haithcock	17	f				" "				
33			H. C. Haithcock	12	m				" "			1	
34			Ely Haithcock	10	f				" "			1	
35			M. Haithcock	6	f				" "				
36	466	466	A. A. Chuk	25	m			9000	" "				
37			E. S. Chuk	30	f				" "				
38			G. A. Chuk	4 1/2	m				" "				
39	467	467	Moiles Robbitt	68	m	Farmer	4206	23400	" "				
40			Maudie Robbitt	74	f				" "				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 27,116 15875 No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. D. E. Cook, Jr. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Warren Jan N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W. Jones	25	M		Overseer V	1100	1500	Halifax N.C.				
2	468	George Field	59	M		Farmer V	20000	40000	Richmond Va				
3		J. B. Field	40	F					Granville Co N.C.				
4		Virginia Field	17	F					Richmond Va	1			
5		Billie Field	15	F					" "	1			
6		George Field	14	M					" "	1			
7		Nannie Field	12	F					Warren Co N.C.	1			
8		G. S. Field	10	M					" "	1			
9		E. S. Field	8	F					" "				
10		B. S. Field	5	M					" "				
11		J. A. Meate	24	F		School teacher V			Vermont				
12		D. B. Chalson	24	M		Overseer V	1200		Richmond Va				
13	469	J. W. Riggan	33	M		Farmer V	500	1200	Warren Co N.C.				
14		J. B. Riggan	33	F					" "				
15		E. A. Riggan	7	M					" "	1			
16		J. W. Riggan	5	F					" "				
17		J. D. Riggan	3	M					" "				
18		E. Harp	45	F			120	4000	" "			1	
19	470	N. B. Williams	48	M		Farmer V	5000	15000	Franklin "				
20		E. S. Williams	42	F					Richmond Va				
21		J. A. Williams	19	M					Granville Co N.C.				
22		N. A. Williams	15	M					Halifax Va	1			
23		E. A. Williams	13	M					" "	1			
24		M. J. Williams	8	F					Warren Co N.C.	1			
25		E. B. Bell	42	M		R. Road Stand V		400	Wattman Ind				
26	471	Thos. J. Jurell	47	M		" Agent V	300	1000	Wake Co N.C.				
27		M. R. Jurell	28	F					Granville Co N.C.				
28		J. W. Jurell	25	M		Exp. Driver V			Wake "				
29		A. M. Jurell	18	M					" "	1			
30		J. B. Jurell	15	M					" "	1			
31		R. A. Jurell	11	M					" "	1			
32		N. J. Jurell	4	M					" "				
33		N. R. Jurell	3/4	F					Warren "	1			
34		E. A. Jurell	15	F					Wake "				
35		M. A. Jurell	6	F					" "				
36		E. Paschall	18	F		Housekeeper V			Warren "				
37	472	M. W. Paschall	44	M		Farmer V	600	1400	" "				
38		A. A. Paschall	40	F					" "				
39		E. Paschall	17	F					" "				
40	473	D. W. Harp	30	M		Farmer V			" "				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>257</u> <u>94129</u>													
											No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State 517of MC enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. R. E. Cook Jr Asst MarshalPost Office Warrenton

268

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		C. Hanes	39	f					Warren Co Mo			1	
2		H. L. Hanes	16	m					" " " "		1		
3		P. Hanes	14	f					" " " "		1		
4		M. Hanes	12	f					" " " "		1		
5		M. Hanes	9	f					" " " "		1		
6		J. A. Hanes	7	f					" " " "		1		
7		Harry Hanes	5	m					" " " "				
8		J. Hanes	3	f					" " " "				
9	474	James G. Rudd	53	m		Farmer	1500	2500	Warren Co Mo				
10		A. Rudd	40	f					" " " "				
11		E. A. Rudd	23	f					" " " "				
12		M. A. Rudd	21	f					" " " "				
13		M. A. Rudd	13	m					" " " "		1		
14	475	J. A. Williams	29	m		Farmer	15000	18000	" " " "				
15		R. J. Williams	20	f					" " " "				
16	476	Ed. A. Hartman	71	f		Farmer	500	1600	" " " "				
17		D. R. Hartman	68	f					" " " "				
18		J. A. Hartman	26	f					" " " "				Idiotic
19	477	J. H. Revis	31	m		Farmer	3000	7000	Warren Co Mo				
20		M. A. Revis	28	f					" " " "		1		
21		A. R. Revis	14	f					Franklin Co Mo				
22		J. H. Revis	6	m					" " " "				
23		M. B. Revis	4	f					" " " "				
24		A. P. Revis	2	f					Warren Co Mo				
25		R. R. Revis	30	m					Franklin Co Mo				Idiotic
26	478	M. Byrum	53	m		Farmer		500	Franklin Co Mo			1	
27		Wiley Byrum	53	f					Warren Co Mo				
28		Eliy Byrum	21	f					" " " "				
29		J. A. Byrum	20	f					" " " "				
30		M. E. Byrum	17	f		Farmer			" " " "		1		
31		J. R. Byrum	15	m					" " " "		1		
32		A. D. Byrum	14	f					" " " "				
33		G. M. Byrum	10	m					" " " "		1		
34		L. Byrum	9	f					" " " "		1		
35	479	M. Stainback	27	m		Farmer	670	2000	" " " "				
36		E. J. Stainback	30	f					Franklin Co Mo				
37		J. A. Stainback	13	m					" " " "		1		
38		M. Stainback	8	m					" " " "		1		
39		J. A. Stainback	7	m					" " " "		1		
40		M. A. Stainback	5	f					" " " "				
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 31st day of June 1860. R. E. Cook, Jr. Asst. MarshalPost Office Warrenton N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	480	H. C. Robinson	34	M		Owner V	500	800	Warren Co N.C.				1
2		E. C. Robinson	20	F					" " " "				2
3	481	J. M. Daniel	50	M		Farmer V	1000	292	" " " "				3
4		A. M. Daniel	36	F					" " " "				4
5		J. M. Daniel	19	M		Farmer V			" " " "				5
6		J. J. Daniel	18	M		" " "			" " " "				6
7		H. M. Daniel	4	M					" " " "				7
8	482	Richard Gibbs	49	M		Farmer V	2360	2048	Wheelerfield N.C.				8
9		Mary Gibbs	30	F					Warren Co N.C.				9
10		Mary Gibbs	13	F					" " " "		1		10
11		J. J. Gibbs	12	M					" " " "		1		11
12		J. J. Gibbs	9	F					" " " "		1		12
13		R. J. Gibbs	6	M					" " " "		1		13
14	483	J. Durham	37	M		School Teacher V		300	" " " "				14
15		E. A. Durham	24	F					" " " "				15
16		R. A. Durham	6	M					" " " "				16
17		M. J. Durham	5	F					" " " "				17
18		M. B. Durham	1	F					" " " "				18
19	484	J. R. Dunstall	32	M		Farmer V	1000	7000	" " " "				19
20		Lacy Dunstall	22	F					" " " "				20
21		J. R. Dunstall	7	M					" " " "		1		21
22		E. R. Dunstall	3	F					" " " "				22
23		J. R. Dunstall	2	M					" " " "				23
24		L. B. Dunstall	1/2	F					" " " "				24
25	485	H. Tucker	60	M		Carpenter V			" " " "				25
26		D. Tucker	42	F					Franklin N.C.		1		26
27		E. Tucker	10	F					Warren N.C.		1		27
28		L. H. Tucker	7	F					Warren N.C.		1		28
29		J. D. Tucker	5	M					" " " "				29
30		J. H. Tucker	1	M					" " " "				30
31		R. J. Tucker	28	M		Black V		100	" " " "				31
32	486	M. Robinson	57	F			165	100	" " " "		1		32
33		Emily Robinson	25	F		Seamstress V			" " " "				33
34		Sala Robinson	3	F					" " " "				34
35		Baldy Robinson	1	M					" " " "				35
36		H. Elton	56	M		Farmer V		310	Wife. Hired. Lott.				36
37	487	H. J. Egerton	40	M		Farmer V	10000	9260	Warren Co N.C.				37
38		J. J. Egerton	5	M					" " " "				38
39		M. C. Egerton	4 1/2	F					" " " "				39
40	488	J. J. Kearney	67	M		Farmer V	1000	16400	" " " "				40
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Narvon Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. P. E. Cook Jr. Ass't. MarshalPost Office Narvon Twp N.C.

269

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	489	489	W. P. Rose Jr	64	M	Carpenter	2000	8500	Narvon Co N.C.				
2			A. W. Rose	20	f				" " " "				
3			Robt Rose	27	M	Carpenter			" " " "				
4			Ely Rose	20	f				" " " "				
5			W. W. Rose	32	M				" " " "				
6			Noble Helts	23	M	Carpenter			" " " "				
7			W. Darnold	22	M				" " " "				
8			J. Patton	25	M				Sheltonburg Va				
9			Ely White	18	f				Narvon Co N.C.				
10			J. Green	20	M	B	Farm Laborer		" " " "			1	
11			Henry Green	18	M	B	" " "		" " " "			1	
12	490	490	David C. Hall	26	M		Farmer	10000	10000	Sheltonburg Va			
13			Mildon Hall	48	M		School Teacher	1500	Narvon Co N.C.				
14			Mc Harvey	40	M		Farm Laborer		Narvon Co N.C.				
15			Mc Harvey	35	f	B			" " " "				
16			L. Harvey	6	f	B			" " " "				
17			Robt Harvey	3	M	B			" " " "				
18	491	491	W. J. Paschall	27	M		Farmer	3000	4000	" " " "			
19			L. D. Paschall	23	f				" " " "				
20			J. L. Paschall	11	M				" " " "			1	
21			J. A. Paschall	10	M				" " " "			1	
22			D. E. Paschall	7	f				" " " "			1	
23			James Tucker	19	M		Farm Laborer		" " " "				
24			W. Miercham	27	M	M	" " "		" " " "				
25			H. Miercham	50	M	M	" " "		" " " "				
26			L. Miercham	22	f	M	" " "		" " " "				
27			J. Miercham	5	M	M	" " "		" " " "				
28			Alice Miercham	2	f	M	" " "		" " " "				
29	492	492	J. Whalson	60	M		Farmer	2500	9500	Hatfield Va		1	
30			E. Whalson	48	f				" " " "			1	
31			D. Whalson	20	M			850	100	Sheltonburg Va			
32			P. Whalson	21	f				" " " "				
33			J. Whalson	20	M				" " " "				
34			W. Whalson	19	M				" " " "				
35			L. Whalson	15	f				" " " "				
36			W. Whalson	13	M				" " " "				
37	493	493	L. J. Riggan	36	M		Farmer	1080	615	Narvon Co N.C.			
38			R. Riggan	56	f				" " " "			1	
39			W. Riggan	27	f				" " " "			1	
40			Fannie Riggan	21	f				" " " "			1	
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 6			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						26,731			33,715				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of No. 6 enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. R. E. Cook Asst. Marshal

Post Office Wancutun No. 6.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
			S. Riggan	18	f		Steamship			Warren Co. N.C.					
			P. Riggan	15	f		"			" " "					
494	494		Saml Pike	58	m		Farmer	1200	612	Halifax N.C.					
			W. Pike	50	f					Warren " "					
			Mo. J. Pike	29	f		Steamship			" " "					
			R. Pike	24	f		"			" " "					
			J. E. Pike	17	f		"			" " "					
495	495		E. Pike	24	m		Farm Hand		30	" " "					
			J. J. Pike	24	f					Halifax N.C.					
			W. J. Pike	9 1/2	m					Warren " "					
496	496		R. Bobbitt	54	m		Farmer	2000	6185	" " "					
			J. H. Bobbitt	46	f					Drummonds Va					
			Mo. H. Bobbitt	22	f		Steamship			Warren N.C.					
			Mo. A. Bobbitt	18	f		"			" " "					
			B. W. Bobbitt	16	m		Student			" " "					
			H. A. Bobbitt	8	m					" " "					
497	497		Isaac Little	31	m		Farmer	1360	12000	" " "					
			Salie Little	51	f		Steamship			" " "					
			Milly Dowton	40	f					" " "					
			Nancy Allen	30	f					" " "					
			J. A. D. Little	19	f					" " "					
498	498		Susan West	63	f		Farmer	615	2980	" " "					
499	499		J. W. Hanip	28	m		Farmer		2428	" " "					
			E. Hanip	29	f					" " "					
			H. A. Hanip	5	f					" " "					
			Mo. E. Hanip	1	f					" " "					
500	500		Mo. A. Pegram	51	f		Farmer	1200	2000	" " "					
			J. D. Pegram	20	f					" " "					
			J. A. Pegram	17	m					" " "					
			L. A. Pegram	14	f					" " "					
			G. A. Pegram	1	m					" " "					
			A. J. Jenkins	25	m		Farmer		2200	Granville " "					
			Mo. E. Jenkins	24	f					Warren " "					
			G. W. Pegram	28	m			200	4000	" " "					
			Mo. A. Pegram	24	f					" " "					
			J. E. Pegram	2	m					" " "					
			W. D. Pegram	1	m					" " "					
501	501		G. H. Brack	26	m		Farmer		75	" " "					
			Eliy Brack	24	f					" " "					
			L. J. Brack	3	f					" " "					
			No. white males, 15					No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —	
			No. white females, 25					No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	
								657		2360					

No. white males, <u>18</u>	No. colored males, <u>1</u>	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, <u>19</u>	No. colored females, <u>1</u>	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	

522

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of 100

enumerated by me, on the

322

day of

1860.

B. E. Cook, Jr.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Spencer Mr W.C

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Eve Lancaster	75	M		Pauper			Warren Co. N.C.				Pauper	1
			J. Haithcock	69	M		"			" " " "				"	2
509	509		Patty Calvery	75	f		"			" " " "				"	3
			Patty Rutten	60	f		"			" " " "				"	4
			Mary Rutten	25	f		"			" " " "				"	5
			Rachel Rutten	21	f		"			" " " "				"	6
			James Rutten	5	M		"			" " " "				"	7
			E. Scry	38	f		"			" " " "				"	8
			Mc. Secard	40	f		"			" " " "				"	9
			Mc. Scry	2	f		"			" " " "				"	10
			Patty Bennett	65	f		"			" " " "				"	11
511	511		Jas Bennett	25	M		"			" " " "				"	12
			J. Moore	28	f		"			" " " "				"	13
			Mc. Moore	7	f		"			" " " "				"	14
			W. Moore	1	M		"			" " " "				"	15
			B. Brooks	75	M		"			" " " "				"	16
512	512		Ann Brooks	40	f		"			" " " "				"	17
			John Brooks	9	M		"			" " " "				"	18
			Nancy Brooks	6	f		"			" " " "				"	19
			Patty Brooks	3	f		"			" " " "				"	20
			Patty Brooks	1	f		"			" " " "				"	21
			Pat. Perdue	26	M		"			" " " "				"	22
			E. J. Bobbitt	31	M		Farmer V		3400	Halifax N.C.				"	23
513	513		A. B. Bobbitt	24	f		"			Warren " "				"	24
			W. Bobbitt	5	M		"			" " " "				"	25
			Mlice Bobbitt	4	f		"			" " " "				"	26
			E. J. Bobbitt	2	M		"			" " " "				"	27
			Mc. McDrake	64	M		Farmer V	5350	37000	" " " "				"	28
514	514		Minifud Drake	59	f		"			" " " "				"	29
			J. C. Drake	23	f		"			" " " "				"	30
			J. C. Drake	22	M		Black V			" " " "				"	31
			George Hiltu	11	M		"		2000	" " " "				"	32
			Mc. Michaelsen	40	f		"		500	" " " "				"	33
			W. C. Drake	28	M		"	2000	10000	" " " "				"	34
			J. A. Drake	4	f		"			" " " "				"	35
			Mc. A. Drake	3	f		"			" " " "				"	36
			J. f. Drake	29	f		"			" " " "				"	37
			Winnny Drake	3 1/2	f		"			" " " "				"	38
			G. Phairu	21	M		Farmer V			" " " "				"	39
516	516		Lucy Phairu	18	f		"			" " " "				"	40
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7250 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 6															No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Manum Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1860. D. E. Cook Asst MarshalPost Office Grove Hill N.C.

271

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			4	5	6		8	9						10
1			P. J. Collins	26	M					Manum N.C.					
2			J. S. Collins	39	M		Med.		350	Halifax "					
3	517	517	P. J. Collins	24	M					Manum "					
4	518	518	J. D. B. Hooper	18	M			12000	19000	Smithville "					
5			W. E. Hooper	40	F					Chapel Hill "					
6			H. D. B. Hooper	21	F					Pittsboro' "					
7			J. D. B. Hooper	18	F					Chapel Hill "					
8			H. D. B. Hooper	10	M					Manum "					
9			J. D. Hooper	3	F					" "					
10	519	519	Pharmacia Hooper	60	M	M			50	" "					
11			Heater Hooper	38	F	M				Halifax "					
12			Robt Hooper	18	F	M				" "					
13			Phil Hooper	6	M	M				Manum "					
14			H. Hooper	4	F	M				" "					
15			Mr. R. Hooper	23	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina					
16			Mr. R. Hooper	20	F	M				Halifax N.C.					
17	520	520	W. J. Hooper	26	M		Farmer		80	Manum "					
18			W. J. Hooper	23	F					" "					
19			W. J. Hooper	11	M					" "					
20			Robt W. Hooper	9	M					" "					
21			W. J. Hooper	7	M					" "					
22			W. E. Hooper	3	F					" "					
23			W. J. Hooper	1	M					Halifax "					
24			J. M. Johnson	63	M		Farmer		42000	" "					
25			J. S. Johnson	34	F					Manum "					
26			Robt Johnson	13	M					" "					
27			Mr. Snow	20	F	M	Farmer & Spinner			Halifax "					
28	521	521	W. W. Hooper	44	M		Med.		5000	Pittsboro' "					
29			W. S. Hooper	29	F					Manum "					
30			E. W. Hooper	6	M					" "					
31			L. R. Hooper	4	F					" "					
32			J. H. Hooper	2	M					" "					
33			W. E. Hooper	1/2	F					" "					
34			Ed. Kearney	68	M		Farmer	2055	3660	" "					
35	522	522	J. A. Harp	27	M		Farmer		650	" "					
36			R. Harp	23	F					" "					
37	523	523	H. Kearney	45	M		Farmer		4200	" "					
38	524	524	J. R. Johnson	65	F			4000	44800	Halifax N.C.					
39			R. Johnson	53	F					" "					
40			J. R. Johnson	20	M					Manum "					
			No. white males, 18	No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —						No. idiotic, —	
			No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 5		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						No. paupers, —	
										Total 174160					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the

day of July 1860.

B. E. Cook Asst. Marshal

Post Office Green Hill N.C.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Wills Johnson	18	M		Teacher			Warren Co. N.C.				
2		Ann Johnson	16	M					" " " "				
3		E. Johnson	14	F					" " " "				
4		J. Johnson	12	F					" " " "				
5		J. Johnson	10	M					" " " "				
6		S R Baker	3	M					" " " "				
7	525	William Reed	30	M		Farmer			" " " "				
8		B. A. B. Reed	30	M		Farmer	500	300	Halifax				
9		A. P. Reed	32	F					Warren				
10		J. P. Reed	7	M					" " " "				
11		B. A. B. Reed, Jr	4	M					" " " "				
12		B. H. Reed	1	M					" " " "				
13	526	Henry Stamp	52	M		Farmer	7700	32000	Halifax				
14		M. A. Stamp	57	F					" " " "				
15		B. Q. Stamp	25	M		Surveyor		4000	Warren				
16		M. D. Stogoch	50	F		Housekeeper			" " " "				
17	527	M. Stamp	58	F		Farmer		275	" " " "				
18		Albert Stamp	30	M		Laborer			" " " "				
19		A. Stamp	24	M		"			Halifax				
20		Doctor Stamp	18	M		"			Franklin				
21		Richard Stamp	14	M					" " " "				
22	528	J. P. Neal	63	M		Farmer	275	190	Barnwell, Va				
23		Nancy Neal	50	F					Warren Co. N.C.				
24		M. H. Hardy	19	F		Housekeeper			" " " "				
25		Jas. Williams	16	M		Laborer			Halifax				
26		L. Neal	60	F				350	Warren				
27		Ed. Neal	20	M		Carpenter			" " " "				
28		David Reed	22	M		"			" " " "				
29		A. P. Neal	17	F					" " " "				
30	529	Danny Thompson	46	M		Farmer		465	" " " "				
31		E. Thompson	45	F					" " " "				
32		R. Thompson	20	F					" " " "				
33		C. Thompson	14	F					" " " "				
34		E. Thompson	12	M					" " " "				
35		A. Thompson	9	M					" " " "				
36		M. Thompson	7	M					" " " "				
37		A. E. Thompson	3	F					" " " "				
38	530	Harold Carter	54	M		Farmer	175	720	" " " "				
39		E. Carter	54	F					Halifax				
40		John Carter	20	M		Laborer			Warren				
<p>No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>													

8650 58,300

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Manu State

of No 6 enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860.

B. E. Cook Jr Asst Marshal

Post Office Grove Hill N.C.

272

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. Carder	18	f	m				Manu to N.C.				
		M. Carder	16	m	m				" " "				
		Henry Carder	14	m	m				" " "				
		H. Carder, Jr	12	m	m				" " "				
		W. Carder	10	m	m				" " "				
		H. Carder	8	f	m				" " "				
		W. Carder	6	m	m				" " "				
		W. J. Bulford	23	m		Teacher		220	Manu to N.C.				
		J. A. Bulford	18	f					Manu to N.C.				
531	531	D. H. Neal	23	m		Farmer	700	720	" " "				
532	532	J. L. Neal	33	m		" "	750	760	" " "				
		A. Neal	34	f					" " "				
		B. Neal	5	f					" " "				
		J. P. Neal	4	m					" " "				
		G. W. Neal	1	m					" " "				
533	533	W. W. Neal	30	m		Farmer		200	" " "				
		D. Neal	20	f					" " "				
		W. Neal	3	f					" " "				
		W. J. Neal	1	m					Magraces N.C.				
534	534	A. M. King	43	m		Farmer	1600	1345	Manu to N.C.				
		Mary King	36	f					Poultampt N.C.				
		Polly King	16	f					Blakfox N.C.				
		James King	8	m					Manu to N.C.				
		R. J. Aycock	29	m		Carpenter		80	" " "				
535	535	J. H. Aycock	50	m		Farmer	300	390	" " "				
		M. Aycock	52	f					" " "				
		John Aycock	24	m		Laborer			" " "				
		Polly Aycock	18	f					" " "				
536	536	M. P. Perry	32	m		M.C.	3100	30400	Franklin N.C.				
		A. J. Perry	28	f					" " "				
		Thursday Partis	35	f		Housekeeper			" " "				
537	537	J. C. Harp	56	m		Farmer	2625	6000	Manu to N.C.				
		M. J. Harp	38	f					" " "				
		M. J. Harp	16	f					" " "				
		P. J. Harp	14	f					" " "				
		W. B. Harp	12	m					" " "				
		J. A. Harp	10	m					" " "				
		Eliz C. Harp	8	f					" " "				
		J. N. Harp	6	m					" " "				
		J. Harp	4	f					" " "				
No. white males, <u>17</u>			No. colored males, <u>5</u>			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, <u>16</u>			No. colored females, <u>2</u>			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						8,975 40,125							

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860.D. C. Cook Jr Ass't MarshalPost Office Warrenton N.C.

273

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	546	J. L. Fleming	33	M		Farmer ✓	3000	5000	Warrenton N.C.				
2		J. A. Fleming	35	F					" " "				
3		J. G. Fleming	7	F					" " "				
4		E. B. Fleming	3	F					" " "				
5		M. A. Fleming	3	F					" " "				
6		A. B. Fleming	1	F					" " "				
7		E. J. Fleming	34	F				4000	" " "				
8		E. S. Fleming	11	F					" " "				
9	547	John Verser	40	F		Farmer ✓	1000	1500	" " "				
10		J. E. Verser	40	F					" " "				
11		Rebecca Verser	11	M					" " "				
12		L. Verser	6	F					" " "				
13		Calley A. Verser	2	F					" " "				
14	548	J. Robbitt	44	M		Farmer ✓	7000	35370	" " "				
15		M. A. Robbitt	38	F					" " "				
16		A. M. Robbitt	18	M					" " "				
17		Jas. A. Robbitt	15	M					" " "				
18		M. A. Robbitt	12	F					" " "				
19		J. L. Robbitt	10	M					" " "				
20		J. A. Robbitt	8	F					" " "				
21		R. A. Robbitt	6	M					" " "				
22		M. E. Robbitt	4	F					" " "				
23		Kasa Robbitt	1	F					" " "				
24		P. D. Dickham	19	F		School Teacher ✓			" " "				
25		J. M. Robertson	26	M		Overseer ✓			" " "				
26		J. M. Robertson	19	M			1750		" " "				
27	549	J. A. Callier	27	M		Carpenter ✓		100	Franklin N.C.				
28		A. Callier	23	F					Warrenton N.C.				
29		Agnes Callier	5 1/2	F					" " "				
30	550	Edmund A. Harp	44	M		Farmer ✓	220	300	" " "				
31		L. E. Harp	38	F					" " "				
32		J. A. Harp	12	M					" " "				
33		J. E. Harp	8	F					" " "				
34		J. B. Harp	6	M					" " "				
35		Lusan Thomas	11	F	M				" " "				
36	551	J. Stalling	36	M		Farmer ✓	700	400	" " "				
37		E. Stalling	34	F					" " "				
38		M. Stalling	11	F					" " "				
39		A. A. Stalling	9	F					" " "				
40		J. Stalling	7	M					" " "				
No. white males, 157 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													
13, 546, 46, 670										No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —			

528
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Warren **State**
 of NC **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** R. E. Cook, Jr. **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Wary Mount NC

Page No. 74

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	552 550	W. H. Duke	68	M		Farmer	9000	14 700	Warren Co NC				
2		J. Duke	58	F					" " "				
3		J. G. Duke	27	M		Overseer			" " "				
4		R. H. Duke	25	M		School teacher			" " "				
5		J. J. Duke	23	M					" " "				
6		J. Duke	20	F					" " "				
7	553 553	J. J. Duke	12	F		Farmer		1100	" " "				
8		A. Duke	10	M					" " "				
9		Ely Duke	8	F					" " "				
10		J. Duke	6	F					" " "				
11		L. Duke	7 1/2	F					" " "				
12		W. W. Duke	12	F					" " "				
13		W. Duke	11	M					" " "				
14	554 554	Daniel Galt	61	M		Farmer	50 10	13 000	" " "				
15		G. Galt	59	F					" " "				
16		J. D. Galt	25	M		Farmer Laborer			" " "				
17		M. G. Galt	19	F					" " "				
18		J. D. Galt	18	F					" " "				
19		L. A. Robertson	36	M		Carpenter		50	Granville Va				
20	555 555	John Reed	40	M		Farmer	100 00	41 80	Blackburn Va				
21		Sally Reed	35	F					Granville Co NC				
22		Ely Reed	30	F					Waterway Va				
23	556 556	Chinckle Gurtis	46	M		Farmer	16 00	2000	Middleburg Va				
24		G. H. Gurtis	36	F					Brunswick Va				
25		H. E. Gurtis	28	M		Farmer			Middleburg Va				
26		C. H. Gurtis	17	M					" " "				
27		M. G. Gurtis	16	F					" " "				
28		Ann Gurtis	5	F					Warren Co NC				
29		Sally Gurtis	2	F					" " "				
30		M. Gurtis	1	F					" " "				
31	557 557	J. H. Hump	45	M		Farmer			" " "				
32		M. H. Hump	40	F					" " "				
33		Robt Hump	5	M					" " "				
34		M. H. Hump	15	F					" " "				
35	558 558	W. M. Bottom	53	M		Farmer	10 00	7 000	Brunswick Va				
36		Nancy Bottom	53	F					Warren Co NC				
37		H. Richardson	24	M		Stone Mason			Middleburg Va				
38		J. Williams	27	M		Overseer			Warren Co NC				
39	559 559	M. P. Meznick	27	M		Farmer			" " "				
40		E. Meznick	24	F					" " "				
No. white males, <u>27</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 26910 48330													
											No. idiotic, _____		
											No. paupers, _____		
											No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Manu Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. R. E. Cook Asst. MarshalPost Office Manu Depot N.C.

274

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		C. P. Maynick	15	m					Manu N.C.				
2		Mc P. Maynick	13	f					" " "				
3		I. A. Maynick	11	f					" " "				
4		J. W. Maynick	8	m					" " "				
5		James Maynick	7	m					" " "				
6		E. Maynick	6	f					" " "				
7		J. R. Maynick	3	f					" " "				
8		P. Maynick	5	f					" " "				
9	560	J. P. Blanton	41	m		Farmer	1200	8000	Halifax N.C.				
10		L. Mc Blanton	24	f					Manu N.C.				
11		A. G. Blanton	3	f					" " "				
12		Mc. Mc Blanton	2	f					" " "				
13		Franky Miles	12	f	B				Halifax N.C.				
14	561	D. Hicks	46	m		Farm Laborer		35	Manu " "			1	
15		Mc Hicks	43	f					" " "			1	
16		G. Hicks	16	m		Farm Hands			" " "				
17		D. Hicks	14	m					" " "				
18		E. Hicks	9	m					" " "				
19		J. Hicks	6	m					" " "				
20	562	J. W. Harup	32	m		Farmer	9000	9000	" " "				
21		E. Harup	30	f					" " "				
22		I. A. Harup	10	f					" " "			1	
23		N. D. Harup	8	m					" " "			1	
24		Mc Harup	6	f					" " "				
25		E. H. Harup	55	m					" " "				
26		A. Harup	65	f					" " "				
27		D. H. Harup	25	m		Farmer			" " "				
28	563	J. E. Evans	39	m			4560	800	" " "				
29		Mc J. Evans	44	f					" " "				
30		L. A. Evans	12	f					" " "			1	
31		J. A. Evans	10	m					" " "			1	
32		Mc. E. Evans	8	f					" " "			1	
33		I. A. Evans	6	f					" " "				
34		L. A. Evans	4	f					" " "				
35		Mc. E. Evans	1	f					" " "				
36	564	Mc R. Beckham	53	m		R. R. Super.		1000	" " "				
37		Mc B. Beckham	53	f					" " "				
38		J. Mc Beckham	18	m					" " "			1	
39		J. Mc Beckham	79	m					" " "				
40	565	J. Mc Palmer	30	m		Farmer	8000	28000	" " "				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									12,660			48,631	

530

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Paul enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860.

B. E. Cook Jr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Meacon Depot N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucey Palmer	6	f					Warren Co N.C.					
		Chas. King	38	f		House Keeper		200	" " " "					
566	566	C. Shearin	52	m			1580	9029	" " " "					
		M. Shearin	40	f					" " " "					
		L.D. Shearin	18	f					" " " "					
		J. Shearin	17	m					" " " "					
		H. Shearin	14	m					" " " "					
		M. Shearin	12	f					" " " "					
		M. Shearin	10	f					" " " "					
		Lydia Ash	60	f	m	cook			" " " "					
567	567	D.M. Robinson	39	m		Farmer	8000	11100	" " " "					
		J.J. Robinson	26	f					Warren Co N.C.					
		John Robinson	1	m					" " " "					
568	568	Buckner Eaton	43	m		Farmer	10000	40000	" " " "					
		A. B. Eaton	38	f					" " " "					
		R. M. Eaton	14	f					" " " "					
		W. M. Eaton	11	m					" " " "					
		Ella Eaton	2	f					" " " "					
		J. D. King	21	m		Farmer			" " " "					
569	569	R. Harp	40	m		Farmer	520	250	" " " "					
		C. D. Harp	25	f					Franklin " "					
		W. Harp	12	m					Warren Co " "					
		A. Harp	11	f					" " " "					
		J. Harp	8	f					" " " "					
		R. Harp	7	m					" " " "					
		M. Harp	6	f					" " " "					
		E. Harp	4	f					" " " "					
		Mary Harp	1	f					" " " "					
		Susan Harp	9	f					" " " "					
570	570	J. E. Brown	48	m		Farmer	5300	25000	" " " "					
		C. D. Brown	29	f					" " " "					
		W. A. Brown	7	m					" " " "					
		R. E. Brown	4 1/2	f					" " " "					
		McCle Sanders	14	f					" " " "					
571	571	W. Little	70	m		Farmer	700	2000	" " " "					
		L. Little	62	f					" " " "					
		Willis Little	48	m		Farmer			" " " "					
		M. Little	30	f					" " " "					
		John Durham	30	m		Farmer			" " " "					
572	572	Charles Eaton	39	m		Farmer			" " " "					
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2430 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Manen State.of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. B. E. Cook Jr Ass't Marsh 275Post Office Ridgeway N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Hancock	15	M	M				Warren N.C.				
2	573	Wm. H. Hays	26	M		Overseer	1200	300	Warren N.C.				
3		Wm. D. Hays	24	F					Warren N.C.				
4		S. H. Hays	4 1/2	M					" " "				
5	574	A. J. Wynn	33	M		Farmer	1000	3000	" " "				
6		Sam Wynn	25	F					Wates " "				
7		Polly Wynn	8	F					Warren " "				
8		Martha Wynn	3	F					" " "				
9		Caroline Wynn	18	F					" " "				
10	575	Ely Wynn	45	F					" " "				
11		C. Wynn	10	M					" " "				
12		Wm. Wynn	8	M					" " "				
13		Wm. C. Turner	45	M					" " "				
14	576	Wm. Paschall	35	M		Farmer	400	400	" " "				
15		Mary Paschall	18	F					" " "				
16		R. Paschall	18	M					" " "				
17		J. C. Paschall	12	F					" " "				
18		J. C. Paschall	10	F					" " "				
19	577	S. H. Paschall	30	M					" " "				
20		Wm. Paschall	33	F					" " "				
21		Sarah Paschall	2	F					" " "				
22		W. Paschall	4 1/2	M					" " "				
23		Mary Hays	26	M		Overseer		200	Warren N.C.				
24	578	H. Duke	65	F		Farmer	1000	1000	Warren N.C.				
25		Ely Duke	41	F					Warren " "				
26		Lucy Duke	35	F					" " "				
27		S. H. Duke	30	M		Farmer		600	" " "				
28		Julia Duke	28	F					" " "				
29		Wm. Duke	26	F					" " "				
30		Benj. Hawks	9	M					" " "				
31		Sam Bishop	16	M		Farmer			" " "				
32	579	B. Kimball	37	M		" " "		100	Warren " "				
33		E. Kimball	31	F					" " "				
34		Mary Kimball	16	M		Farmer			" " "				
35		S. H. Kimball	11	M					" " "				
36		S. A. Kimball	7	M					" " "				
37		S. Kimball	5	F					" " "				
38		Mary Kimball	2	F					" " "				
39		Wm. Kimball	55	F					" " "				
40		S. Kimball	7	M					" " "				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1880. D. E. Cook Jr. Asst Marshal

276

Post Office Warrenton N.C.

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. Leonard	12	M					Franklin N.C.		1		
2		A. Leonard	10	M					" "				
3		C. Leonard	6	M					" "				
4		J. Bobbitt	36	F		Housekeeper			Marion N.C.				
5	588	M. C. Williams	65	M		Farmer	20000	151105	" "				
6	589	M. Powell	37	F					" "				
7		M. Powell	8	M					" "				
8		J. Powell	6	F					" "				
9		John Powell	4	M					Texas				
10		Nellie Williams	17	M		Clerk			Marion N.C.				
11		M. A. Brington	44	F				12000	" "				
12		M. S. Ingram	25	M		Clerk		1400	" "				
13	591	J. S. Riggan	38	M		Overseer		100	" "				
14		J. Riggan	38	F					" "				
15		J. Riggan	12	M					" "				
16		J. Riggan	10	M					" "				
17		M. Riggan	3	M					" "				
18		Nattie Riggan	7 1/2	M					" "				
19	592	M. J. Alston	30	M		Merchant	11000	12000	" "				
20		L. Alston	26	F					" "				
21	593	B. R. Pledge	40	M		Farmer	18000	21000	Bedford, Tenn				
22		Nancy Pledge	35	F					Marion N.C.				
23		J. T. Pledge	10	F					" "				
24		J. T. Pledge	8	M					" "				
25		E. J. Pledge	4	F					" "				
26		M. B. Pledge	1	F					" "				
27		A. Walker	11	F					" "				
28		Doctor Nuckles	31	M	M	Farm Hand			" "				
29	594	R. Bullock Jr	37	M		Farmer	5472	35000	" "				
30		L. A. Bullock	32	F					Bedford, Tenn				
31	595	J. W. Mabry	56	M		Farmer		12500	Marion N.C.				
32		M. A. Mabry	39	F					" "				
33		C. R. Mabry	18	M					" "				
34		M. A. Mabry	15	F					" "				
35		J. M. Mabry	14	M					" "				
36		J. C. Mabry	11	F					" "				
37		E. G. B. Mabry	8	F					Carroll, Co.				
38		J. W. Mabry	5	M					" "				
39	596	E. J. Watkins	39	M		Farmer	600	200	Franklin N.C.				
40		A. E. Watkins	37	F					Marion N.C.				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

930724.30

No. idiotic, —
 No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

534

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860.

B. E. Cook Ass't Marshal

Post Office Warrenton N.C.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>W. A. Watkins</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
		<u>R. A. Watkins</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>R. A. Watkins</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>R. S. Watkins</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
<u>596</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>W. A. White</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2160</u>	<u>15000</u>	<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>J. E. White</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>School Teacher</u>			<u>" " "</u>				
<u>597</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>D. B. Kimball</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Merchant</u>	<u>1200</u>	<u>7000</u>	<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
		<u>A. B. Kimball</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
		<u>M. S. Kimball</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>D. Downing</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Black</u>			<u>" " "</u>				
<u>598</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>D. Vanlandingham</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>" " "</u>				
<u>599</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>A. J. Buchanan</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>5000</u>	<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>M. M. Buchanan</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>G. H. Buchanan</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>G. A. Buchanan</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>Buchanan</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>M. M. Buchanan</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>House Keeper</u>			<u>" " "</u>				
<u>600</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>D. S. Hilliard</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11000</u>	<u>Montgomery Ala</u>				
		<u>A. E. Hilliard</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
		<u>A. D. Hilliard</u>	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
		<u>A. E. Hilliard</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
		<u>A. D. Hilliard</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>School Teacher</u>		<u>600</u>	<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
<u>601</u>	<u>601</u>	<u>R. Newman</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>80</u>	<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>E. Newman</u>	<u>5 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>S. Newman</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>H. Newman</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
<u>602</u>	<u>602</u>	<u>J. Jones</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>R. Jones</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>F</u>		<u>Farmer</u>			<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>W. Jones</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>300</u>	<u>" " "</u>				
<u>603</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>R. Bullock</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>16288</u>	<u>158000</u>	<u>" " "</u>				
<u>604</u>	<u>604</u>	<u>W. A. Quincy</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>2500</u>	<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
		<u>M. J. Quincy</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>R. G. Quincy</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>M. A. Quincy</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>S. H. Quincy</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>W. H. Quincy</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>A. Robinson</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
<u>605</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>J. S. Watkins</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1275</u>	<u>3700</u>	<u>Warrenton N.C.</u>				
		<u>W. Watkins</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>" " "</u>				
		<u>J. L. Watkins</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>			<u>" " "</u>				
No. white males, <u>24</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>16</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. B. E. Cook Jr Ass't MarshalPost Office Exchange N.C.

277

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M. R. Watkins	19	m		Farm Hand V			Warren N.C.				
2		N. V. Watkins	17	f					" " "				
3		R. J. Watkins	12	m					" " "				
4	606	A. Williams	68	m		Farmer	2400	3050	" " "				
5		M. Williams	50	f					" " "				
6		M. A. Williams	21	m		Farm Hand		140	" " "				
7		P. Williams	18	f					" " "				
8		Mary Williams	16	f					" " "				
9		S. Williams	15	m					" " "				
10		P. Newman	60	f				1000	" " "				
11		M. Newman	40	f				1000	" " "				
12	607	A. Seward	50	m	13	Farm Hand		50	" " "				
13		C. Seward	35	f	13	" " "			" " "				
14		M. Seward	13	f	13				" " "				
15		P. Seward	5	f	13				" " "				
16		H. Seward	1	m	13				" " "				
17	608	P. S. Paschall	49	m		Farmer V	1000	200	" " "				
18		N. A. C. Paschall	47	f					" " "				
19		H. P. Paschall	21	m		Farm Hand			" " "				
20		M. P. Paschall	18	f					" " "				
21		M. R. Paschall	16	f					" " "				
22		C. G. Paschall	14	m					" " "				
23		G. J. Paschall	12	m					" " "				
24		E. D. Paschall	10	f					" " "				
25		H. A. Paschall	5	m					" " "				
26	609	C. A. Paschall	22	m		Farm Hand		100	" " "				
27		M. D. Paschall	21	f					" " "				
28		Paschall	1/2	m					" " "				
29	610	S. Watkins	50	m		Farmer V	4000	10000	" " "				
30		J. M. Watkins	46	f					Granville N.C.				
31		M. J. Watkins	17	f					Warren " "				
32		L. E. Watkins	15	f					" " "				
33		J. C. Watkins	13	f					" " "				
34		J. J. Watkins	12	m					" " "				
35		C. M. Watkins	9	m					" " "				
36		H. P. Watkins	7	m					" " "				
37		B. A. Watkins	5	f					" " "				
38	611	P. D. Zucker, Jr	42	m		Carpenter		1000	" " "				
39		H. A. Zucker	34	f					" " "				
40		B. D. Zucker	17	m					" " "				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860.

B. C. Cook Ass't Marshal

Post Office Exchange N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. R. Tucker	15	M					Warren N.C.		1		
2		M. J. Tucker	13	F					" " "		1		
3		J. Tucker	11	M					" " "		1		
4		G. A. Tucker	9	F					" " "				
5		R. P. Tucker	7	F					" " "				
6		H. Tucker	5	M					" " "				
7		J. S. Tucker	3	M					" " "				
8		G. W. Tucker	3/2	M					" " "				
9	612	E. W. Watkins	49	M		Farmer	5000	32,000	" " "				
10		M. P. Watkins	30	F					Granville N.C.				
11		Fanny Watkins	21	F					Warren				
12		E. W. Watkins	4	M					" " "				
13		L. D. Watkins	2	F					" " "				
14		Watkins	3/2	F					" " "				
15	613	D. Burchett	66	M		Farmer	900	300	" " "				
16	614	M. Smiley	50	F				50	" " "			1	
17		A. Smiley	12	F					" " "				
18	615	Isaac Mayhew	60	M	13			50	" " "			1	
19		Martha Mayhew	30	F	13				" " "				
20		Jessie Mayhew	3	F	13				" " "				
21		Henry Mayhew	3/2	M	13				" " "				
22	616	A. Newman	48	M		Farmer	2200	2500	" " "				
23		E. Newman	47	F					" " "				
24		A. E. Newman	19	F					" " "				
25		E. S. Newman	17	F					" " "				
26		M. S. Newman	15	F					" " "				
27		M. D. Newman	13	M					" " "		1		
28		G. W. Newman	11	M					" " "		1		
29		G. W. Newman	9	M					" " "				
30		A. Jeward	30	M	13	Farmer Hand		200	" " "			1	
31		M. Barnes	17	M	M				" " "				
32		B. Barnes	14	M	M				" " "				
33	617	R. A. Williams	53	M		Farmer	2700	600	Granville N.C.			1	
34		J. S. Williams	47	F					" " "				
35		M. H. Williams	22	M		Farmer Hand			" " "				
36		D. S. Williams	18	M		" " "			" " "		1		
37		R. A. Williams	16	M		" " "			" " "		1		
38		N. B. Williams	14	F					" " "		1		
39		J. C. Williams	12	M					" " "		1		
40		M. E. Williams	11	F					" " "		1		
No. white males, <u>17</u>			No. colored males, <u>2</u>			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>16</u>			No. colored females, <u>2</u>			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						10,860			57,500				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marion **State**
of Mo. **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** J. E. Hook & **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Exchange Mo.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M. Haulandingham	12	M					Marion Mo.		1		
2		A. J. Haulandingham	7	F					" " "		1		
3		D. Haulandingham	8	F					" " "				
4	625	A. H. Haffs	22	M		Farmer		250	" " "				
5		W. L. Haffs	21	F					" " "				
6		P. D. Haffs	1/2	M					" " "				
7		John Burchette	60	M	M	Farmer	20000	100	" " "			1	
8		Patty Burchette	19	F	M				" " "				
9		J. B. Burchette	16	M	M				" " "				
10		Phida Burchette	14	F	M				" " "				
11		Patsy Burchette	11	F	M				" " "				
12		M. H. Burchette	11	M	M				" " "				
13	626	M. D. Wrenn	35	M		Overseer		1000	" " "				
14		W. L. Wrenn	10	F					" " "				
15		J. B. Wrenn	9	M					" " "		1		
16		J. B. Wrenn	7	M					" " "		1		
17		W. L. Wrenn	4	F					" " "				
18		M. D. Wrenn	1	M					" " "				
19	627	J. H. Tucker	64	M					" " "				
20		P. Tucker	58	F					" " "				
21		J. C. Tucker	27	F					" " "				
22	628	J. C. Collins	29	M		Farmer	5000	5000	" " "				
23		M. A. Collins	24	F					" " "				
24		J. C. Collins	4	M					" " "				
25		J. C. Collins Jr	3	M					" " "				
26		P. Collins	1	F					" " "				
27		Collins	1/2	F					" " "				
28		J. H. Rogers	23	M					" " "				
29	629	M. Bowdon	47	M		Farmer		500	" " "				
30		P. Bowdon	10	F					" " "				
31		M. A. Bowdon	17	M					" " "				
32		M. J. Bowdon	14	M					" " "				
33		M. A. Bowdon	13	F					" " "		1		
34		A. W. Bowdon	11	F					" " "		1		
35		E. A. Bowdon	9	F					" " "				
36		A. P. Bowdon	6	M					" " "		1		
37		J. E. Bowdon	3	F					" " "				
38	630	John Bowdon	35	M		Farmer		100	" " "				
39		M. E. Bowdon	30	F					" " "				
40		R. D. Bowdon	8	M					" " "		1		
		No. white males, 18		No. colored males, 3		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16		No. colored females, 3		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State 539of _____ enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug 1860. W. E. Cook Jr Ass't MarshalPost Office Highway & C.

279

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	631	631	A Kennedy	46	M	Farmer	838	1500	Person N.C.			1		1
2			A W Kennedy	27	f				Warren " "					2
3			M A Kennedy	14	M				" " "		1			3
4			R B Kennedy	7	f				" " "		1			4
5			J R Kennedy	5	M				" " "					5
6			E Kennedy	3	f				" " "					6
7			C Kennedy	4 1/2	f				" " "					7
8	632	632	J. Askeu	55	M	Farmer	1300	7000	Franklin " "			1		8
9			C. Askeu	20	f				Warren " "			1		9
10			M. A. Askeu	18	f				" " "			1		10
11			Jane Askeu	15	f				" " "			1		11
12			Paul Palmer	27	M	Farmer		500	Shickling Va					12
13			B R Palmer	29	M	Merchant		5000	" "					13
14	633	633	J. Berman	34	M	McD	5000	10000	South Carolina					14
15			E. C. Berman	32	f				S. Hickman Va					15
16			R. A. Berman	8	f				Warren " "			1		16
17			E. J. Berman	6	f				" " "			1		17
18			M. D. Berman	4	f				" " "					18
19			E. P. Berman	1	f				" " "					19
20			N. A. Berman	15	f				Charleston S.C.			1		20
21			J. N. Berman	14	f				" " "			1		21
22			J. E. Berman	13	M				" " "			1		22
23			M. E. Berman	11	M				" " "			1		23
24			R. Berman	9	M				" " "			1		24
25			N. W. Berman	8	M				" " "			1		25
26			M. J. Bap	20	f	School Teacher			J. Pattonway Va					26
27	634	634	J. A. Cheatham	33	M	Merchant	1000	8000	Granville N.C.					27
28			L. A. Cheatham	23	f				Lowell " "					28
29			M. A. Cheatham	3	f				Warren " "					29
30			J. E. Cheatham	2	f				" " "					30
31			J. C. Mackins	18	M	Black			" " "					31
32			M. B. Heming	17	M	"			" " "					32
33	635	635	L. E. Bartlett	39	M	Wholesale			" " "					33
34			J. E. Bartlett	23	f				Brunswick Va					34
35			L. J. Bartlett	5	M				Warren " "					35
36			M. R. Bartlett	3 1/2	f				Wake " "					36
37			R. A. Bartlett	3	f				Warren " "					37
38	636	636	Thomas Carroll	35	M	Farmer	9850	4800	Lehigh Va					38
39			M. A. Carroll	35	f				Shickling Va					39
40			C. Carroll	8	M				Warren " "			1		40
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							5158	50,000	No. idiots, _____					
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____					
									No. convicts, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1880. D. C. Cook Ass't Marshal
Post Office Bridgeway 186

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm. Carrall	6	f					Warren to N.C.		1		1
2		J. Carrall	4	m					" " " "				2
3		V. Carrall	4	f					" " " "				3
4		J. Carrall	1	m					" " " "				4
5		J. Carrall for minor						16000	" " " "				5
6	637	W. Nuckles	26	m	m				" " " "			1	6
7		P. Nuckles	20	f	m				" " " "				7
8		A. Nuckles	4	f	m				" " " "				8
9	638	B. J. Switty	17	m		Farmer			" " " "				9
10		G. L. Switty	42	f					" " " "				10
11		M. A. Switty	18	f					" " " "				11
12		R. L. Switty	22	m					" " " "				12
13		J. J. Switty	18	f					" " " "				13
14		James Hays	20	m					Franklin				14
15	639	B. J. Chatham	24	m		Merchant	2000	3000	Granville				15
16	640	B. D. Paschall	41	m		A gent	2000	6000	Warren				16
17		M. C. Paschall	35	f					" " " "				17
18		B. M. Paschall	9	f					" " " "				18
19		H. R. Paschall	7	m					" " " "				19
20		M. A. Paschall	5	m					" " " "				20
21		L. Paschall	2	f					" " " "				21
22	641	P. W. Vandingham	47	f					" " " "				22
23		P. J. Vandingham	22	f					" " " "				23
24		P. W. Vandingham	18	m					" " " "		1		24
25		M. J. Vandingham	15	m					" " " "		1		25
26		P. W. Vandingham	13	m					" " " "		1		26
27		P. J. Vandingham	11	m					" " " "		1		27
28		J. Saintin Jr	24	m					" " " "				28
29	642	A. J. Bowdon	22	m				500	" " " "				29
30		A. J. Bowdon	21	f					Granville				30
31		A. J. Bowdon	6	m					Warren				31
32		M. A. Bowdon	4	f					" " " "				32
33		A. A. Bowdon	2	f					" " " "				33
34		John Dyma	15	m					Granville				34
35	643	R. D. Duncan	48	m		Farmer	1048	2500	Warren				35
36		B. D. Duncan	44	f					" " " "				36
37		C. Mornan	47	f					" " " "				37
38		J. Duncan	50	m		Farmer			" " " "				38
39	644	R. Watkins	63	m			400	300	" " " "				39
40		A. Watkins	58	f					" " " "				40
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 6,048 30,300 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1880. B. E. Cook Jr Asst MarshalPost Office Ridgeway N.C.

280

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	645	645 C. Riggan	28	m		Overseer V		25	Warren Co N.C.				
2		W. Riggan	25	f					" " "				
3		L. J. Riggan	5	f					" " "				
4		R. A. Riggan	3	m					" " "				
5		R. J. Riggan	3 1/2	m					" " "				
6	646	646 J. G. Carothers	50	m		Farmer V	172	380	" " "				
7		M. D. Carothers	29	f					W. Va				
8		M. A. Carothers	7 1/2	f					Warren				
9	647	647 W. H. Suit	36	m		Farmer V	1600	4000	" " "				
10		Ellen Suit	60	f					" " "				
11		P. Brogdon	65	f					W. Va				
12		W. Chavis	39	m	m				Warren			1	
13		J. Chavis	34	f	m				" " "			1	
14		M. Chavis	10	f	m				Franklin			1	
15		G. Chavis	7	m	m				" " "				
16		Madge Chavis	3	m	m				Warren				
17		Jack Chavis	3	m	m				" " "				
18	648	648 J. Andrews	60	m		Farmer V	1600	7000	" " "				
19		Eliza Andrews	40	f					" " "				
20		Ruby Andrews	24	m					" " "				
21		B. B. Andrews	14	f					" " "				
22		J. B. Andrews	7	m					" " "				
23		C. M. Andrews	4	f					" " "				
24	649	649 W. H. Harp	25	m		Wheel right V			" " "				
25		M. A. Harp	21	f					" " "				
26		J. D. Harp	2 1/2	f					" " "				
27		James Layd	23	m					" " "				
28	650	650 A. R. Fleming	28	m		Farmer V	1200	250	" " "				
29		M. C. Fleming	22	f					" " "				
30		L. A. Fleming	1	f					" " "				
31	651	651 L. A. Bullock	61	m		Farmer V	10000	5000	" " "				
32	652	652 J. A. Holloway	40	m			3820	1500	Michellburg Va				
33		M. A. Holloway	29	f					" " "				
34		L. A. Holloway	16	f					" " "			1	
35		A. M. Holloway	13	f					" " "			1	
36		P. M. Holloway	9	m					Granville N.C.			1	
37		M. E. Holloway	3	f					" " "				
38		I. A. Holloway	1	f					Warren				
39		M. Riggan	30	m		Overseer			" " "				1
40		J. A. Warkens	23	m		Farmer			" " "				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							18,592 31,600		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

in the County of Harvey State

Post Office Exchange N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
653	653	Mc Hilliard	57	M		Farmer	4000	15000	Wanna N.C							
		E. R. Hilliard	41	f					Granville							
		J. D. Hilliard	14	M												
		M. J. Williams	4	f												
654	654	J. L. Rurchett	33	M		Carpenter	160	244	Grason Va							
		M. A. Rurchett	27	f												
		J. A. Rurchett	1	M												
		J. A. Rurchett	3	f												
655	655	G. Robinson	50	M		Farmer	1664	520	Michlbury N.C							
		J. B. Robinson	49	f					Wanew N.C							
		J. E. Robinson	16	f												
		J. L. Robinson	13	M												
		J. S. Robinson	5	f												
656	656	R. J. Robinson	26	M		Farmer										
		L. Robinson	22	f												
657	657	H. Robinson	27	M		Farmer	240	200								
		W. A. Robinson	4	f												
		J. J. Robinson	29	f												
		M. A. Robinson	2	f												
		L. Newman	35	f												
658	658	B. Mashaw	3	M		Ditcher		50								
		A. V. Mashaw	21	f	M											
		M. E. Mashaw	3	f	M											
		M. E. Mashaw	1	M	M											
		P. Gams	13	f	M											
659	659	J. Ellington	61	M		Farmer	800	500								
		B. Ellington	14	f												
		M. A. Ellington	26	f												
		B. Ellington	24	M												
		J. D. Ellington	23	M												
		J. D. Ellington	21	f												
		Ely. Ellington	18	f												
		E. Ellington	17	f												
		J. Ellington	16	f												
		P. Ellington	15	f												
		J. W. Ellington	12	M												
		M. Ellington	9	f												
		A. Ellington	25	M												
660	660	W. Dowlen	35	M				250								
		M. Dowlen	34	f												

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

860 67

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860.B. E. Cook & Co. Asst MarshalPost Office Nutbush N.C.

281

Dwelling house—numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1	661	661	Ab J Dowlin	10	f					Gen. ville N.C				
2			J. F. Dowlin	8	f					Warren " "				
3			A. E. Dowlin	5	f					" " "				
4			M. Dowlin	2	m					" " "				
5			B. Dowlin	2	f					" " "				
6	662	662	J. H. Bullock	50	m		Merchant ✓	11500	85000	" " "				
7			M. A. Bullock	44	f					Scotland				
8			G. B. Bullock	20	m					Warren N.C				
9			J. G. Bullock	18	m									
10			J. H. Bullock	12	m									
11			E. H. Bullock	9	m									
12			M. M. Bullock	3	m									
13			J. B. Bullock	14	f									
14			M. E. Bullock	16	f									
15			M. M. Bultrip	23	m		Black ✓			Madisonburg Va				
16	663	663	J. D. Wright	47	m		Farmer ✓	2450	17000	/				
17			J. A. Wright	43	f					/				
18			M. A. Wright	13	m					/				
19			E. D. Wright	11	m					/				
20			M. B. Wright	9	m					/				
21			J. D. Wright	7	f					/				
22			J. A. Wright	5	f					/				
23			E. P. Wright	3	f					/				
24			E. J. Jones	60	f					/				
25			J. Patton	25	m		Farmer Laborer ✓			Danvers N.C				
26			A. C. Dawson	25	m		Teacher ✓			Bedford "				
27	664	664	N. Mabry	68	f		Farmer ✓	3600	11000	Warren N.C				
28			J. A. Mabry	41	f				2000					
29			L. J. Mabry	26	m				2000					
30			E. B. Mabry	15	m									
31	665	665	E. J. Duke	33	m		Farmer ✓	600	2000					
32			P. S. Duke	30	f									
33			G. S. Duke	15	m									
34			L. H. Duke	6	m									
35			M. A. Duke	2	f									
36	666	666	J. H. Turner	49	m		Farmer ✓	4200	15730					
37			E. J. Turner	25	f									
38			M. J. Turner	20	f									
39			J. A. Turner	13	f									
40			G. J. Turner	10	m									
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	22,500		13-730		No. idiotic, 0
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0					No. paupers, 0

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Nutbush N.C.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	667	667	A. J. Kimbale	34	M	Farmer ✓	1673	4000	Granville N.C.				
2			E. A. B. Kimbale	30	F				Marion "				
3			B. B. Kimbale	8	M				" "				
4			D. P. Kimbale	6	F				" "				
5			R. H. Kimbale	4	M				" "				
6			L. A. Kimbale	2	M				" "				
7			P. G. Watson	21	M	Farm Laborer ✓			" "				
8	668	668	A. R. Map	40	M	Farmer ✓	3736	11709	" "				
9			D. J. Map	36	F				" "				
10			W. J. Map	18	M				" "				
11			R. H. Map	16	M				" "				
12			J. P. E. Map	14	M				" "				
13			R. C. Map	12	F				" "				
14			M. R. Map	8	F				" "				
15			W. P. Map	6	F				" "				
16			J. D. Map	3	M				" "				
17	669	669	J. D. New	22	M	Farm Hands ✓			" "				
18	670	670	J. J. Map	36	M	Farmer ✓	1344	3000	" "				
19			R. C. Map	35	F				" "				
20			P. M. Map	16	M				" "				
21			E. E. Map	13	F				" "				
22			J. A. Map	11	F				" "				
23			J. A. Map	10	F				" "				
24			J. H. Map	9	M				" "				
25			W. D. Map	7	M				" "				
26			W. H. Map	4	M				" "				
27			John R. Map	3	M				" "				
28			L. H. Map	1	M				" "				
29	671	671	H. Burroughs	42	M	Farmer ✓	1372	4000	" "				
30			H. H. Burroughs	47	F				" "				
31			M. A. Burroughs	16	F				" "				
32			R. D. Burroughs	13	F				" "				
33			J. M. Burroughs	9	M				" "				
34	672	672	L. J. Fleming	33	M	Farmer ✓	1500	5000	" "				
35			W. M. Fleming	26	F				" "				
36			L. B. Fleming	4	M				" "				
37			L. H. Fleming	2	M				" "				
38			G. P. Fleming	4 1/2	M				" "				
39			M. P. Fleming	45	M				" "				
40			W. J. Fleming	70	M				" "				
<p>No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
<p>395 27 19</p>										<p>No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____</p>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860.

R. E. Cook Jr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Newark N.C.

282

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	672	673	Alfred Plummer	49	M	M.D. ✓	15000	45000	Warren N.C.				
2			J. S. Plummer	40	f				Michlumburg Va				
3			A. H. Plummer	24	f				Warren N.C.				
4			P. L. Plummer	18	f				Michlumburg Va				
5			J. H. Plummer	15	M				" "				
6			H. J. Plummer	14	M				" "				
7	673	673	E. H. Ellington	28	M	Farm Laborer ✓			Warren N.C.				
8			M. Ellington	25	f				" "				
9			L. Ellington	7	f				" "				
10			M. Ellington	1	M				" "				
11	674	674	J. A. Kimball	31	M	Farmer ✓	2000	2000	Granville N.C.				
12			M. E. Kimball	27	f				Granville N.C.				
13	675	675	H. A. Russell	50	M	Farmer ✓	15600	40000	" "				
14			M. G. Russell	50	f				Warren N.C.				
15			M. H. Russell	24	M				" "				
16			A. D. Williams	52	f				" "				
17			J. H. Williams	22	M				Sumpter				
18	676	676	H. Fitts	40	M	Wool Wright ✓		300	Pusa N.C.				
19			M. P. Fitts	37	f				Franklin N.C.				
20			A. Fitts	13	M				Granville N.C.				
21			L. J. Fitts	10	f				" "				
22			J. J. Fitts	5	M				" "				
23			J. Fitts	3	f				Franklin N.C.				
24			R. V. Edwards	22	M				" "				
25			M. H. Edwards	21	M				Warren N.C.				
26			J. Wright	35	M				Bourneville Va				
27	677	677	Phoebe Davis	69	f		21000	25000	Warren N.C.				
28	678	678	J. B. Map	24	M	Farm Laborer ✓		500	Granville N.C.				
29			B. D. Map	19	f				Warren N.C.				
30			J. H. Map	7	f				" "				
31	679	679	L. Henderson	36	M	Farmer ✓	14000	90000	" "				
32	680	680	J. Dowlin	34	M	Farmer ✓	938	1000	" "				
33			J. Dowlin	45	f				" "				
34			Peter Newman	21	f				" "				
35	681	681	E. C. Harris	47	M	Blacksmith ✓		100	" "				
36			M. Harris	45	f				" "				
37			J. B. Harris	18	M				" "				
38			H. G. Harris	14	f				" "				
39			J. H. Harris	13	M				" "				
40			M. C. Harris	7	M				" "				
<p>No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, <u>4</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u>2</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____</p>													
<p>No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____</p>										<p>No. convicts, _____</p>			

46335 2045.0

46

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860.

D. E. Cook Jr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Exchange N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. Harp	5	f	M				Warren N.C.				
2		P. Harp	3	f	M				" "				
3	682 680	B. W. Paschall	35	m	-	Farmer V	1350	1000	" "				
4		L. A. Paschall	25	f					" "				
5		C. W. Paschall	7	f					" "				
6		M. A. Paschall	5	f					" "				
7		H. B. Paschall	1	f					" "				
8		M. E. Paschall	20	f					" "				
9	683 683	Mary Collins	57	f			6500	9000	Granville "				
10		M. G. Collins	30	f					Warren "				
11		M. Collins	22	m			10000		" "				
12		B. L. Collins	18	f					Wash "				
13		B. M. Collins	19	m					Warren "				
14		J. J. Collins	17	m					" "				
15	684 684	G. Swisdale	30	m		Farmer V	900	2000	" "				
16		M. E. Swisdale	26	f					Granville "				
17		J. W. Swisdale	11	m					Warren "				
18		L. A. Swisdale	10	f					" "				
19		J. P. Sumner for							" "				
20		Waras						10000	" "				
21		J. J. Rupell	47	m		Farmer V	14000	81822	" "				
22		M. A. Rupell	38	f					" "				
23		H. M. Burney	41	f					" "				
24		A. L. Rupell	20	f				6000	" "				
25		B. B. Burney	21	f					" "				
26		E. A. Rupell	18	m				6000	" "				
27		A. E. Rupell	14	f				6000	" "				
28		M. E. Rupell	12	f				6000	" "				
29		E. B. Rupell	10	f				6000	" "				
30		J. Hilliard	27	m		Farmer & Store V			" "				
31		J. T. Rupell							" "				
32		Guardian for							" "				
33		Rich. Rupell						50000	" "				
34		Ed. Kearney	56	m	M	Farmer V	409	500	" "				
35		L. E. Kearney	21	f	M				" "				
36		W. A. Kearney	23	m	M				" "				
37		J. C. Kearney	19	f	M				" "				
38		J. A. Kearney	18	f	M				" "				
39		A. C. Kearney	15	f	M				" "				
40		E. J. Kearney	17	m	M				" "				
No. white males, 4			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Maneu Stateof W.C. enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860.D. E. Cook Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Good Hill N.C.

283

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mr J. Kearney	46	f					Maneu N.C.				
		Mr J. Kearney	20	f					" "				
694	694	J. C. Pawell	20	m		Farmer		10000	" "				
		J. A. Pawell	19	f					" "				
695	695	Mr. Capps	44	m		Farmer		100	" "				
		Moany Capps	39	f					" "				
		Mr Capps	15	f					" "				
		Mr Capps	11	m					" "				
		Moany Capps	8	f					" "				
		J. Capps	7	m					" "				
		B. Capps	4	f					" "				
		E. Capps	1	m					" "				
696	696	J. A. Davis	27	m		Farmer		5000	" "				
		Mr. C. Davis	22	f					" "				
		C. H. Davis	9 1/2	f					" "				
697	697	W. Green	54	m	B	Farmer	1275	150	" "				
		Moany Green	37	f	m				" "				
		J. Green	18	m	B	Farmer			" "				
		W. Green	16	m	B	"			" "				
		P. Green	13	m	B				" "				
		J. Green	1	m	B				" "				
		Polly Green	8	f	B				" "				
		E. Green	5	f	B				" "				
		Betsy Green	6	f	B				" "				
		C. Green	3	f	B				" "				
698	698	Polly Green	60	f	B	Farmer		400	" "				
		Betsy Green	55	f	B				" "				
699	699	J. A. Pitchfork	23	m		Farmer		600	" "				
		Polly D. Pitchfork	18	f					" "				
700	700	J. C. Shearin	35	m		Overseer			" "				
		C. Shearin	39	f					" "				
		J. Shearin	11	f					" "				
		Delia Shearin	8	f					" "				
		A. Shearin	5	m					" "				
		J. Shearin	3	m					" "				
		J. C. Neal	32	m		Shoe maker		100	" "				
701	701	A. Southall	44	m		Overseer		100	" "				
		A. B. Southall	47	f					Maneu " "				
		Pancy Southall	14	f					" "				
		J. H. Southall	11	m					" "				
		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							No. idiotic, —				
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				

548

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof 1000 enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1860. D. E. Cook Jr Ass't MarshalPost Office Amo Hill etc.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		C. Pouchall	9	f					Warren Co. N. C.				
2		J. Pouchall	6	m					" " "				
3		W. Johnson	19	m		School Teacher			" " "				
4	702	J. B. Ellington	35	m		Overseer	400	500	Northampton				
5		J. Ellington	36	f					Warren "				
6		B. Ellington	7	m					" " "				
7		B. Ellington	4	f					" " "				
8		B. Ellington	2	f					" " "				
9		J. A. J. Harp	35	m		Overseer		1675	" " "				
10	703	E. Lancaster	74	m		Farmer	9600	3000	" " "				
11		J. G. Jenkins	33	m		Overseer		3500	" " "				
12		E. Hardy	22	m		Farmer	840	440	" " "				
13	704	R. J. Powell	20	m		"	2000	1200	" " "				
14		B. D. Powell	20	f					" " "				
15		R. R. Powell	2	f					" " "				
16	705	Sammy King	80	f		Farmer	150	150	" " "				
17		Rosa King	44	f					" " "				
18		J. Bennett	35	m		Farm Handy			" " "				
19		E. Bennett	25	f					" " "				
20		R. Bennett	8	m					" " "				
21		A. Bennett	1	f					" " "				
22	706	W. Hardy	52	m		Farmer	800	8000	" " "				
23		E. Hardy	58	f					" " "				
24		R. Hardy	55	f					" " "				
25		J. Shylock	38	m		Carpenter			" " "				
26	707	W. W. Mcquik	35	m		Overseer		100	" " "				
27		J. Mcquik	20	f					" " "				
28		E. Mcquik	4	f					" " "				
29		E. Mcquik	1	f					" " "				
30	708	J. J. Walker	40	m		Farmer	1000	2000	" " "				
31		E. W. Walker	33	f					Franklin etc				
32		G. W. Walker	6	m					Warren "				
33		M. D. Wacker	4	f					" " "				
34		A. D. Wacker	1	m					" " "				
35	709	A. Thompson	35	f		Scum steep			" " "				
36		S. Thompson	30	f		"			" " "				
37		P. Thompson	28	f		"			" " "				
38		D. Thompson	20	f					" " "				
39		D. Thompson	16	m		Farm Handy			" " "				
40		R. Thompson	6	f					" " "				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									14720 67165				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof St Albans enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. B. E. Cook & Co Ass't MarshalPost Office Ridgeway

284

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M. Thompson	3	m					Warren N.H.				
2		S. da Thompson	3	f					" "				
3	710	Benj. Thompson	58	m		Shoe Maker			" "			1	
4		Ann Thompson	38	f		Teamster			" "				
5		J. A. Thompson	23	f		"			" "				
6		J. J. Thompson	1	f					" "				
7	711	W. M. Edwards	72	m		Planter	40000	114000	Northampton N.H.				
8		L. V. Edwards	55	f					Halifax "				
9		R. E. Banks	59	f					Northampton "				
10		M. J. Hawkins	9	m					Warren "				
11	712	Peter Wagon	31	m		Farmer	1200	1800	" "				
12		Julia Wagon	25	f					" "				
13		J. E. Wagon	2	m					" "				
14		E. Wilson	40	f					" "				
15	713	B. J. Long	25	m		Math. Mechanic		1000	Meathen "				
16		B. B. Long	20	f					Warren "				
17	714	B. H. Clanton	25	m		Farmer	300	19245					
18		M. J. Clanton	20	f					Halifax "				
19		E. M. Clanton	1	f					" "				
20	715	W. C. Clanton	45	m		Farmer	10240	111000	Warren N.H.				
21	716	Drury Hanip	69	m		"		150	" "				
22		J. Hanip	64	f					" "				
23		Betty Hanip	24	f					" "				
24		Bedford Hanip	22	m		Farmer Hands			" "				
25	717	W. E. West	35	m	m	Farmer	315	3	" "			1	
26	718	M. J. West	28	m	m		315		" "			1	
27		W. West	9	m	m				" "				
28		R. West	7	m	m				" "				
29		D. West	3	m	m				" "				
30		M. A. West	9 1/2	f	m				" "				
31		M. J. West	3	m	m				" "				
32		John West	2	m	m				" "				
33		Betty West	9 1/2	f	m				" "				
34	719	M. J. Newell	57	f		Farmer	8000	53000	" "			1	
35		Mary Walker	12	f					" "				
36	720	Doctor McFarrip	45	m		Farmer	800	400	" "			1	
37		E. W. Hanip	33	f					" "			1	
38		J. A. Hanip	10	f					" "			1	
39		J. E. Hanip	8	f					" "			1	
40		M. E. Hanip	5	m					" "				
No. white males, <u>13</u> No. colored males, <u>7</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u>2</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
74,876 316,595										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. D. E. Look Ass't MarshalPost Office Warren Iron N.C.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. P. Hamp	3	f					Warren N.C.				
2		J. P. Hamp	2 1/2	m					" "				
3	721	P. N. Hamp	75	m		Farmer	500	100	" "				
4		M. Hamp	68	f					" "				
5		J. E. Hamp	44	f					" "			1	
6		M. Tucker	16	f					" "				
7	722	M. Thomas	20	f		Washerwoman			" "			1	
8	723	M. W. King	52	m		Miller			" "				
9		Sally King	36	f					" "				
10		M. H. King	6	m					" "				
11		J. E. King	3	f					" "				
12		J. Bolton	28	f		Seamstress			" "			1	
13	724	A. Davis	70	m		Farmer	1000	600	Nash				
14		N. Davis	58	f					Warren				
15		M. A. Davis	36	f		Seamstress			" "				
16		J. A. Davis	32	f		"			" "				
17	725	E. Womble	47	f		Farmer	1670	6732	" "				
18		L. Womble	24	f					" "				
19		M. D. Womble	21	m		Farmer			" "				
20		R. W. Womble	17	f					" "			1	
21		J. D. Womble	14	m					" "			1	
22	726	H. James	38	m		Coverseer		500	" "			1	
23		E. James	38	f					" "			1	
24	727	J. A. Hamp	30	m		Coverseer	249	900	" "				
25		M. E. Hamp	34	f					" "				
26		M. P. Hamp	4	m					" "				
27		J. M. Hamp	1	f					" "				
28	728	G. H. Hamp	30	m		Farmer	672	400	" "			1	
29		M. E. Hamp	42	f					" "			1	
30		J. Hamp	35	f					" "			1	
31		G. Hamp	18	f					" "			1	
32		M. A. Hamp	27	f					Halifax				
33	729	M. Little	42	m		Farmer	717	300	Warren				
34		R. G. Little	31	f					Halifax				
35		M. Little	12	m					Warren			1	
36		H. J. Little	9	m					" "			1	
37		M. M. Little	8	m					" "				
38		A. Little	6	f					" "				
39		E. Little	2	f					" "				
40		L. Little	1	f					" "				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 24			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						4801			332				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of 2706 enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860.

R. C. Cook Jr Ass't Marshal

Post Office Warren ton et c.

285

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	730	E. P. Shearin	56	m		Farmer	500	6000	Warren et c.				
2		N. Shearin	66	f					" "				
3	731	E. Lancaster	50	f		Farmer	400	800	" "				
4		J. Lancaster	30	f					" "				
5		J. Lancaster	26	f					" "				
6		W. Lancaster	24	m		Farmer			" "				
7	732	Ch. Verser	35	f			975	3270					
8		J. Verser	14	m									
9		J. A. Verser	12	f									
10		J. Verser	10	m									
11		J. E. Verser	8	f									
12		E. L. Verser	6	f									
13		M. E. Verser	4	f									
14	733	W. Stallings	22	m		Farmer	1000	2000					
15	734	J. H. Fleming	75	m			5000	21405	Nash				
16		J. H. Fleming	64	f									
17		J. A. Fleming	24	f									
18		W. Shearin	20	m		Farm Hand		4000					
19		W. Riggan	28	m		Carpenter			Granville				
20		A. A. Riggan	18	f									
21	735	R. Riggan	66	m		Farmer	50	100					
22		Pally Riggan	70	f									
23		Emily Riggan	30	f		Seamstress							
24	736	A. J. Jones	49	m		Carpenter							
25		M. E. Jones	52	f									
26		Henry Jones	17	m									
27		T. A. Jones	16	f									
28		J. J. Jones	11	m									
29		Pally Mately	24	f									
30		W. Belke	15	m		Carpenter's apprentice			Wetford				
31	737	J. E. White	50	m		Farmer	1700	12000					
32		J. J. White	45	f									
33		M. J. White	30	f									
34		W. H. White	48	m									
35		E. P. White	14	m									
36		L. A. White	12	f									
37		J. E. White	6	f									
38	738	A. Bobbitt	30	f		Seamstress							
39		J. H. Bobbitt	12	f									
40		L. Bobbitt	1	f									
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							10,000 4000		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
 of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. P. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Macon Depot N.C.

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mc E. Piggan	22	m		R R Handley			Warren N.C.				
2		R P Day	12	f					" "				
3	739	G Bowers	58	m		Carpenter		75	Franklin				
4	739	N Bowers	40	f					Warren				
5		H Bowers	5	m					" "				
6		D Bowers	3	m					" "				
7		P Helt	50	f		Wagoner			" "				
8	740	J P Harrip	28	m		Miller			" "				
9		B Harrip	24	f					" "				
10		J Harrip	1	m					" "				
11	741	G Shearin	33	m		Farmer		200	" "				
12		H Shearin	33	f					Northampton Va				
13		L E Shearin	7	m					Warren N.C.				
14		M Shearin	5	f					" "				
15		B Shearin	3	f					" "				
16		Shearin	4 1/2	f					" "				
17	742	S L Day	40	m		Shoe Maker		100	Northampton Va				
18		M Day	45	f					Super				
19		L Day	20	f					Northampton N.C.				
20		G E Day	16	m		Ham Handley			Helixon				
21		M A Day	13	f					" "				
22	743	J A Little	38	m		Farmer	220	300	" "				
23		E Little	27	f					" "				
24		Thomas Little	9	m					" "				
25		L Little	7	f					" "				
26		M J Little	5	m					" "				
27		J B Little	1	m					" "				
28	744	John Robbitt	56	m		Farmer	600	4000	" "				
29	745	Ridley Brown	32	m		W.D.	10000	27000	" "				
30		A C Brown	26	f					Wassamond Va				
31		E Brown	8	m					" "				
32		V E Brown	6	m					Warren N.C.				
33		H Brown	4	m					" "				
34		R Brown	3	m					" "				
35		Brown	3 1/2	f					" "				
36		Mc E Brown	17	f			4000	22000	" "				
37		E E Brown	4	f				48000	" "				
38	746	J H Brown	30	m		Farmer	20000	69000	" "				
39		Ida Brown	23	f			300	20000	" "				
40	747	M A Brown	52	f		Farmer	12000	36365	" "				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 77420 287,500													
										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of MC enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. D. E. Cook Jr Asst Marshal

Post Office Littleton N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
748	748	M. W. Butler	37	m		Coverseer	1116	900	Halifax N.B.					
		R. Butler	35	f					" "					
		J. E. Butler	7	m					" "					
		J. B. Butler	5	f					" "					
		M. A. Butler	4	m					" "					
		J. C. Butler	3	m					" "					
		A. W. Butler	1	m					" "					
749	749	J. H. Myrick	34	m		Farmer		100	Warren			1		
		M. Myrick	21	f					" "					
		J. E. Myrick	5	f					" "					
		M. J. Myrick	1	f					" "					
750	750	J. R. Harrip	58	m		Farmer	750	850	" "			1		
		J. Harrip	54	f					" "					
		M. Harrip	15	f					" "					
		J. H. Harrip	17	f					" "					
751	751	J. P. Perkinson	34	m		Coverseer		4000	" "					
		J. E. Perkinson	30	f					" "			1		
		J. C. Perkinson	8	f					" "					
		M. E. Perkinson	4	m					" "					
		J. P. Perkinson	3	f					" "					
		A. D. Perkinson	1/2	f					" "					
752	752	A. A. Thompson	47	m		Blacksmith		100	" "					
		H. Thompson	47	f					" "					
		J. R. Thompson	22	m		Carpenter		55	" "					
		J. Thompson	20	f					" "					
		J. Thompson	9	m					" "					
753	753	M. R. Harrip	32	m		Farmer	200	500	" "					
		A. A. Harrip	31	f					" "			1		
		J. E. Harrip	8	f					" "					
		M. R. Harrip	5	f					" "					
		M. J. Harrip	2	f					" "					
		R. Harrip	69	m					" "			1		
		M. Helts	62	f					" "			1		
754	754	M. Stansbury	36	f			80	20	" "			1		
		J. Stansbury	14	m					" "			1		
		J. Stansbury	13	m					" "					
		Robt Stansbury	9	m					" "					
		H. Stansbury	7	m					" "					
		John Stansbury	5	m					" "					
755	755	D. Shearin	35	f				25	" "			1		
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,146							6,160		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. B. E. Cook Jr Ass't MarshalPost Office Warren Depot N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		R. Shearin	15	f					Warren N.C.				
2		R. Shearin	5	f					" "				
3		N. D. Crowder	24	m		Farmer	100	25	Northampton				
4	756 756	A. Pegram	45	m		Farmer	180	25	Warren N.C.			1	
5		M. Pegram	38	f					" "			1	
6		M. Pegram	20	f					" "				
7		L. Pegram	18	f					" "				
8		A. Pegram	16	f					" "				
9		M. A. Pegram	12	f					" "				
10		J. A. Pegram	10	m					" "				
11		J. D. Pegram	5	m					" "				
12	757 757	J. M. Wilson	44	m		Farmer	7000	31400	" "				
13		J. Wilson	37	f					" "				
14		L. Wilson	17	f					" "			1	
15		E. Wilson	14	f					" "			1	
16		L. Wilson	10	f					" "			1	
17		L. Wilson	8	f					" "				
18		J. Wilson	5	m					" "				
19		C. Wilson	2	m					" "				
20	758 758	N. H. Harp	42	m		Miller			" "			1	
21		Nancy Harp	38	f					" "				
22		N. H. Harp	6	m					" "				
23		J. P. Harp	3	m					" "				
24		N. E. Harp	1	f					" "				
25	759 759	M. J. Jenkins	54	f		Farmer	4500	11585	" "				
26		L. E. Jenkins	25	f		Overseer	1180	4000	" "				
27	760 760	J. W. Shearin	26	m					" "			1	
28		J. Shearin	26	f					" "			1	
29		E. Shearin	10	f					" "			1	
30		M. J. Shearin	7 1/2	f					" "				
31	761 761	J. Squire Jr	25	m		Farmer	2420	12440	Northampton				
32		M. E. Squire	25	f					" "				
33		A. Squire	4	f					Halifax				
34		C. Squire	1	m					Warren				
35		M. Squire	1 1/2	m					" "				
36		M. A. Harrison	45	f					Brunswick				
37	762 762	J. Nicholson	28	f			1600	13000	Warren N.C.				
38		M. A. Nicholson	7	f					" "			1	
39		B. Nicholson	3	f					" "				
40		L. Nicholson	1	m					" "				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 16,850 87,450							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Not enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Aug 1860.B. E. Cook Jr. Asst. MarshalPost Office Exchange N.C.

286

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	763	763	W. E. Paschall	44	M	Farmer	1200	1000	Warren N.C.				
2			M. A. Paschall	39	F				" "				
3			M. S. Paschall	16	F				" "				
4			W. S. Paschall	14	M				" "				
5			Richd. J. Paschall	15	M				" "				
6			W. A. Paschall	43	M	Farmer	1752	600	" "				
7	764	764	J. S. Newman	25	M	Farmer Laborer		100	" "				
8			Ed. J. Newman	24	F				" "				
9			M. C. Newman	28	F				Granville " "				
10	765	765	J. W. Andrews	25	M	Farmer		200	Warren " "				
11			J. A. Andrews	18	F				" "				
12	766	766	J. E. Swisdale	37	M	Farmer	2355	1000	" "				
13			A. Swisdale	30	F				" "				
14			J. M. Swisdale	18	F				" "				
15			E. Swisdale	11	M				" "				
16			J. Swisdale	8	M				" "				
17			J. A. Swisdale	6	M				" "				
18			J. B. Swisdale	4	F				" "				
19			M. Swisdale	12	M				" "				
20	767	767	J. E. Arington	30	M	Farmer Laborer	1400	4000	" "				
21			M. E. Arington	28	F				" "				
22			J. G. Arington	9	M				Halifax N.C.				
23			M. A. Arington										
24			J. E. Arington				2400	7000					
25	768	768	Sam Riggan	72	M	Farmer	1168	1000	Warren N.C.				
26			J. S. Riggan	28	M				" "				
27			J. E. Riggan	26	F				" "				
28			A. J. Riggan	24	F				" "				
29			M. J. Riggan	19	F				" "				
30			J. J. Riggan	18	M				" "				
31			M. E. Riggan	57	F				" "				
32	769	769	R. S. Watkins	33	M	Farmer	3000	4000	" "				
33			J. E. Watkins	32	F				" "				
34			M. E. Watkins	5	M				St. Michaelsburg Va				
35			J. E. Watkins	1	M				Warren N.C.				
36	770	770	J. P. Paschall	47	M	Merchant		7000	" "				
37			W. A. Paschall	16	F				" "				
38	771	771	M. Riggan	75	F		1120	300	" "				
39	772	772	R. A. H. Paschall	27	M	Farmer Laborer	1000	2000	" "				
40	773	773	M. W. White	35	M	Farmer	7000	1700	" "				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>6</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 22295 31900													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			

556

Page No. 112

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of 116 enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Redgony 116.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		J B White	20	f					Bedford Mass					
2		J B White	12	m					Mass to Me					
3		E White	9	m					" " "					
4		M. E. White	3	f					" " "					
5		E M White	2 1/2	m					" " "					
6		J B White	5	m					" " "					
7	774	M. Neal	41	m		Carpenter		150	Westhampton Va					
8		M. Neal	39	f					Michigan Va					
9		B Neal	18	f										
10		J Neal	17	m										
11		M Neal	14	f										
12		L Neal	12	f										
13		M Neal	10	m										
14		A Neal	9	f										
15		E Neal	6	m										
16	775	J J Taylor	26	m		Farmer	18000	45000	Massachusetts					
17	776	M Wilson	35	m		Farm Laborer		100						
18		J Wilson	34	f										
19		M Jackson	14	f										
20		E Wilson	3 1/2	f										
21	777	C. Paschall	57	f										
22		A Paschall	24	m										
23		B Neal	6	m										
24		M M White	7	m										
25	778	E. S. Daniel	30	f										
26		B. S. Daniel	8	f										
27		S. M. Daniel	19	m										
28	779	E. S. Plummer	62	m										
29		R Plummer	27	m										
30		A Plummer	24	m										
31		A A Plummer	22	m										
32	780	M S Hawkins	40	m		M D.	20000	118000						
33		E. S. Hawkins	32	f										
34		E. M. Hawkins	12	m										
35		M S Hawkins	10	m										
36		B. G. Halson	20	m		Farm Laborer								
37		M White	20	f										
38	781	A. Short	83	f			2000	8000						
39		J R. Humeing	43	m				600						
40		L. Humeing	50	f										
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		37		171,850			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion Stateof Marion enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Redgeway N.C.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	782	J. R. Carroll	20	M		Farmer	12000	17000	Rockingham N.C.				
2	783	Mc G. Wells	10	F				500	Rockingham N.C.				
3		Mc G. Wells	14	F					"				
4		J. P. Wells	13	F					"				
5		Mc G. Wells	11	F					"				
6		J. P. Wells	9	M					Marion N.C.				
7		J. P. Wells	8	M					"				
8		J. P. Wells	6	M					"				
9		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
10		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
11		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
12		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
13		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
14		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
15		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
16		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
17		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
18	784	J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
19	785	J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
20		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
21		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
22		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
23		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
24		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
25		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
26		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
27		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
28		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
29		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
30		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
31		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
32		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
33		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
34		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
35		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
36		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
37		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
38		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
39		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				
40		J. P. Wells	1	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
 No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

75452 26277

No. idiotic, —
 No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

558
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Narrow **State**
of Ark. **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** July **1860.** W. A. Marshall **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Marionville Ark.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mr. J. Jones	11	f					Narrow Ark		1		
2		W. B. Jones	10	m					" "		1		
3		P. C. Jones	8	f					" "		1		
4		J. B. H. Jones	7	m					" "		1		
5		L. B. Jones	5	f					" "				
6		E. J. Jones	3	m					" "				
7		E. C. Jones	1	m					" "				
8		C. J. McDunnivant	48	f			1200		" "				
9	791	C. Mc Sonarwell	45	f		Farmer	25000	9650	" "				
10		J. J. Jones Esq							" "				
11		Emmell Children					56500		" "				
12		Mr. J. Sonarwell	24	f					" "				
13		Mr. H. Sonarwell	22	f					" "				
14		J. B. Sonarwell	21	m		Gentleman			" "				
15		Mr. B. Sonarwell	19	f					" "				
16		A. B. Sonarwell	15	f					" "		1		
17		P. Sonarwell	11	f					" "		1		
18		P. A. Sonarwell	8	f					" "		1		
19	792	Peter Mitchell	27	m		Farmer	14500	51303	" "				
20		E. Mitchell	20	f					Pipesburg N				
21		E. Mitchell	1	f					Richmond "				
22		E. H. Mitchell	13	f				37412	Narrow Ark				
23		P. Mitchell, Agent							" "				
24		James C. H. Brown					3435		" "				
25		M. Brown					50000		" "				
26	793	J. B. Batchelor	24	m		Lawyer	4500	35000	Hatford "				
27		Mr. C. Batchelor	21	f					Narrow Ark				
28		M. P. Batchelor	9	m					" "		1		
29		J. B. Batchelor	8	m					" "		1		
30		E. A. Batchelor	4	m					" "				
31		J. W. Batchelor	1	m					" "				
32		C. A. Batchelor	3/2	f					" "				
33	794	W. Mc Cook	35	m		Farmer	10000	24000	Narrow "				
34		H. E. Cook	35	f					" "				
35		C. A. Cook	11	m					" "		1		
36	795	W. E. Wilson	26	m		Farmer		500	" "				
37		H. Wilson	26	f					" "				
38		C. Wilson	1	f					" "				
39		B. Walker	21	f					" "				
40		J. Baker	24	m		Black			" "				
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 90,685 323,965 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

90685 323965

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Polk enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. B. E. Cook Jr Asst MarshalPost Office Henry Mount Polk

288

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
796	796	D. Helmatie	83	M		Rock Mason V	124	20	Virginia					
		W. Helmatie	65	F					"			1		
		W. J. Young	15	F		Steamship V			Marine M.C.		1			
		W. R. Valley	7	M					"					
797	797	J. R. Young	10	M		Rock Mason V	260	120	Virginia					
		E. J. Young	24	F					"					
		J. Young	21	F		Steamship V			Marine M.C.					
		W. J. Young	9	M					"		1			
		W. J. Young	6	F					"					
		Robt Young	4	M					"					
798	798	J. C. Pickerson	55	F		Farmer	9792	14884	"					
		W. R. Pickerson	30	F		"			"					
		H. A. Pickerson	61	M					"					
		E. C. Pickerson	22	F		Steamship V			"					
		E. C. Pickerson Jr	17	M					"		1			
		J. R. Pickerson	14	M					"		1			
		W. E. Pickerson	8	F					"		1			
799	799	W. Landford	50	M		Farmer V		50	"					
		J. A. Landford	24	F					"					
		E. J. Landford	10	F					"		1			
		E. J. Landford	7	F					"		1			
		W. Landford	0	F					"					
800	800	E. Bartlett	27	F		Farmer V	820	709	"				1	
		R. Bartlett	61	F					"					
		E. R. Bartlett	27	F		Steamship V			"					
		W. H. Bartlett	25	F					"					
		E. E. Bartlett	24	F					"					
		J. C. Bartlett	18	M					"					
		W. J. Bartlett	15	F					"					
801	801	W. Hicks	50	M		Farmer V	5290	19867	"					
		J. D. Hicks	50	F					"					
		W. E. Hicks	19	M		Student V			"		1			
		E. P. Hicks	11	F					"		1			
		J. P. Hicks	6	M					"		1			
		J. C. Thompson	30	M		M.C. V			Franklin					
		Robt Young	1	M					Marine					
		J. J. Hicks	11	F					"					
802	802	N. Rivers	50	F		Spinner V		25	"				1	
		E. Rivers	22	F		"			"				1	
		J. Rivers	19	F		"			"				1	
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							16,596		35,747					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Mary Mount & Co.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	803	803	W. Smith	49	m	Farm Hand		243	Warren N.C.			1	
2			M. Smith	46	f				" " "				
3			M. J. Smith	22	f	Seamstress			" " "				
4			H. R. Smith	19	f	"			" " "				
5			A. Smith	17	f	"			" " "			1	
6	904	904	H. P. White	41	m	Merchant	3024	16800	Wilmington N.C.				
7			P. W. White	21	f				Warren N.C.				
8			D. D. White	5	f				" " "				
9			O. C. W. White	1	m				" " "				
10	805	805	J. Hawks	58	f	Farmer	1680	1000	" " "				
11			P. Hawks	32	m	Farm Hand		3300	" " "			1	
12			E. Hawks	26	f	Seamstress			" " "				
13			P. E. Hawks	24	f	"			" " "				
14			B. B. Hawks	22	f				" " "				
15			P. E. Hawks	21	f				" " "				
16			H. A. Hawks	19	m	Farm Hand			" " "				
17			Nat. J. Hawks	13	m				" " "			1	
18	806	806	D. Smith	46	m		252	175	" " "			1	
19	807	807	D. E. Pickerson	38	m	Farmer	3060	3000	" " "				
20			A. B. Pickerson	36	f				" " "				
21			J. H. Pickerson	15	m				" " "			1	
22			E. J. Pickerson	14	f				" " "			1	
23			P. E. Pickerson	12	m				" " "			1	
24			R. A. Pickerson	10	m				" " "			1	
25			B. E. Pickerson	4	m				" " "				
26			A. R. Pickerson	3	f				" " "				
27			G. A. Pickerson	1	m				" " "				
28	808	808	R. Baya	88	m	Farmer	24000	64390	" " "				
29			J. Percy	22	m	Farm Hand			" " "			1	
30			M. Percy	20	m	"			" " "			1	
31	809	809	M. Percy	40	f	Seamstress			" " "			1	
32			P. Cookley	9	m				" " "				
33	810	810	M. Slater	56	m	Planter	12360	58815	Granville N.C.				
34	811	811	Geo. Northam	76	m				Warren " "				
35			M. Northam	65	f				" " "				
36			J. Drane	25	f	Seamstress			" " "				
37			C. Thomas	8	m				" " "				
38	812	812	A. King	37	m				" " "				
39			M. L. King	26	f				" " "				
40			P. J. King	14	m				" " "			1	
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						40374			147723				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wanam Stateof NC enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1880. B. E. Cook Jr Asst MarshalPost Office Merry Mount N.C.

289

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M King	12	M					Wanam N.C.		1		
2		H H King	7	M					" "				
3		J C King	4	M					" "				
4		D M King	2	M					" "				
5		A King	3 1/2	M					" "				
6		E King	60	F		Steamship V			" "			1	
7		J A King	27	F		"			" "			1	
8		M Mayhew	37	F		Iron Handl			" "				
9		A Mayhew	17	F	M	"			" "				
10		J Mayhew	1	F	M				" "				
11	813	P Crowder	46	F		Farmer V	140	30	" "				
12		E Crowder	24	F		Worser			Richland N.C.				
13		J A Crowder	18	F					" "				
14		P P Crowder	6	M					Wanam N.C.				
15	814	J A Paschall	35	M		Iron Handl V	420	250	" "			1	
16		E E Paschall	37	F					" "				
17		J E Paschall	17	F					Wanam N.C.			1	
18		M J Paschall	10	F					Wanam " "			1	
19		J P Paschall	7	F					" "				
20		P S Paschall	4	F					" "				
21		J J Paschall	2	F					" "				
22		Paschall	3 1/2	F					" "				
23		M A Rivers	25	F		Steamship V			" "			1	
24		M A Rivers	9	F					" "				
25		J E Rivers	6	F					" "				
26		J J Rivers	5	M					" "				
27		J R Rivers	1	M					" "				
28		H Rivers	65	F					" "				
29	815	M W Mustion	74	M		Farmer V	700	323	" "			1	
30		J Mustion	64	F					" "			1	
31		E W Mustion	30	F		Steamship V			" "				
32		M J Mustion	23	F		"			" "				
33		M P Mustion	18	F		"			" "				
34		M B Mustion	17	M		Iron Handl V			Wanam N.C.				
35		J Allen Mustion	6	F					Wanam " "				
36		J W Mustion	20	M		Iron Handl			" "				
37	816	E C Pederson	34	M		Batt. Minister	2200	1717	" "				
38		M E Pederson	24	F					Richland N.C.				
39		N J Pederson	4	M					Wanam N.C.				
40		E J Pederson	3 1/2	F					" "				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 3			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 3			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Norfolk State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Aug 1860. B. E. Cook Ass't Marshal
Post Office Merry Mount N.C.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John Patterson	34	M		Farm Hand			Norfolk Co. N.C.				
2	817	J. Hawks	54	M		Farmer	830	590	" " "				
3		M. H. Hawks	50	F					" " "				
4		J. B. Hawks	25	F		Farmer			" " "				
5		R. E. Hawks	24	F		"			" " "				
6		J. W. Hawks	17	M		Farm Hand			" " "				
7	818	A. H. Pitchford	49	M		Farmer	1680	1353	" " "				
8		M. B. Pitchford	44	F					" " "				
9		G. W. Pitchford	27	M		Farm Hand			" " "				
10		R. P. Pitchford	24	M		"			" " "				
11		A. W. Pitchford	23	F		Farmer			" " "				
12		R. D. Pitchford	22	M		Farm Hand			" " "				
13		J. G. Pitchford	19	F		Farmer			" " "				
14		M. R. Pitchford	17	F					" " "				
15		M. S. Pitchford	15	F					" " "				
16		J. Pitchford	13	F					" " "				
17		E. Pitchford	13	F					" " "				
18		J. P. Pitchford	8	M					" " "				
19		J. W. Pitchford	6	F					" " "				
20	819	E. A. Donald	50	M		Farmer	700	765	" " "				
21		R. Donald	52	F					" " "				
22		B. W. Donald	22	M		Farm Hand			" " "				
23		J. R. Donald	18	M		"			" " "				
24		A. J. Donald	14	M					" " "				
25		M. J. Salmon	18	F		Farmer			" " "				
26	820	Patsy Paschal	54	F		"			" " "				
27		P. Walker	27	F					" " "				
28		L. Walker	24	M		Farm Hand			" " "				
29		J. C. Paschal	24	M		"			" " "				
30	821	M. R. Walker	27	M		Mechanic	200	187	" " "				
31		M. J. Walker	39	F					" " "				
32		J. H. Walker	1	M					" " "				
33	822	J. J. James	32	M				115	" " "				
34		L. J. James	32	F					Norfolk Co. N.C.				
35	823	M. H. Riggan	37	M		Mechanic		115	Norfolk Co. N.C.				
36		L. E. Riggan	25	F					" " "				
37		J. W. Riggan	2	F					" " "				
38		J. W. Riggan	3/2	F					" " "				
39		M. J. Paschal	22	F					" " "				
40		P. C. Campbell	39	F		Farmer			" " "				
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 2410 3115													
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of Me enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. B. E. Cook Jr Asst Marshal

Post Office Mary Mount N.C.

290

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. J. Shover	13	f					Warren Co. N.C.		1		
		W. Shover	7	f					" " "		1		
824	824	W. E. Brown	35	m		Farmer	4194	10540	" " "				
		J. J. Brown	10	f					" " "				
		E. A. Brown	40	f					" " "				
825	825	P. W. Harp	26	m		Carpenter		50	" " "				
		M. Harp	22	f					" " "				
826	826	Quiry Gill	65	m		Farmer	4998	11360	Lynchburg Va				
		P. Gill	28	m		"			Warren N.C.				
		J. L. Gill	18	f					" " "				
827	827	J. J. Rodwell	34	m		Farmer	11000	24000	" " "				
		J. J. Rodwell	36	m		"			" " "				
		M. P. Rodwell	18	f					" " "				
		J. R. Rodwell	1	m					" " "				
		M. W. Earnell	30	m					Richlandburg Va			1	
		J. Earnell	24	f					Warren N.C.			1	
		P. Earnell	1	f					" " "				
828	828	E. Rodwell	44	f			9000	50350	" " "				
		A. A. Rodwell	11	f					" " "		1		
		J. H. Rodwell	9	m					" " "		1		
		J. B. Rodwell	7	f					" " "		1		
		P. P. Rodwell	3	m					" " "				
		J. Rodwell	78	m				12000	" " "			1	
829	829	G. W. Nicholson	47	m		Farmer	12000	25100	" " "				
		M. J. Nicholson	40	f					" " "				
		M. Nicholson	67	f				1200	" " "				
830	830	E. Brand	34	m		Farmer		3270	" " "				
		J. Brand	20	f					" " "				
		A. Brand	6	m					" " "		1		
831	831	J. F. King	60	m		Farmer	700	8008	" " "				
		E. King	49	f					" " "				
		J. A. King	32	m		Farmer			" " "				
		L. A. King	26	f					" " "				
		P. W. King	14	f					" " "				
		B. E. King	14	m					" " "				
		J. W. King	13	m					" " "				
		J. D. King	12	m					" " "				
		R. B. King	6	m					" " "				
		D. F. King	3	m					" " "				
832	832	J. E. Bayde	48	m		Farmer	2000	52576	" " "				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							61892	138704					

564
SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Marion State
of Ind enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. D. E. Cook Jr Ass't Marshal
Post Office Marion Depot Ind

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. D. Bayle	44	f					Marion Ind				
2		M. J. Bayle	17	f					" " "				
3		P. J. Bayle	12	f					" " "				
4		S. R. Bayle	10	m					" " "				
5		M. J. Bayle	6	m					" " "				
6		H. H. Bayle	4	m					" " "				
7		J. A. Bayle	2	m					" " "				
8		Bayle	1/2	m					" " "				
9		Wm. Manning	75	f				100	" " "				
10	833	H. Palmer	59	m		Farmer	25000	64530	Michigan Ind				
11		P. Palmer	24	m					" " "				
12		W. Palmer	18	m					" " "				
13	834	L. Hicks	62	m		Wm. Ind		50	Marion Ind				
14		M. Hicks	40	f					" " "				
15		E. Wacker	46	f					" " "				
16		J. D. King	88	m				10000	" " "				
17		M. J. King	1	m					" " "				
18		M. J. King	21	f					" " "				
19		King	1/2	f					" " "				
20	835	M. King	65	m		Farmer	1480	200	" " "				
21		M. King	57	f					" " "				
22		J. H. King	32	f		Marion Ind			" " "				
23		J. King	19	m		Marion Ind			" " "				
24		L. H. King	13	f					" " "				
25		M. J. King	10	m					" " "				
26	836	A. Parrish	53	f		Weaver			" " "				
27		J. Parrish	35	f		"			" " "				
28		E. Parrish	32	f		"			" " "				
29		A. Parrish	28	f		"			" " "				
30		L. Smith	9	m					" " "				
31		M. Bolton	11	f					" " "				
32	837	J. H. Shearin	44	m		Farmer	1635	5560	" " "				
33		J. H. Shearin	41	f					" " "				
34		J. H. Shearin	19	m		Marion Ind			" " "				
35		M. E. Shearin	17	f					" " "				
36		A. H. Shearin	15	m					" " "				
37		J. H. Shearin	13	m					" " "				
38		J. H. Shearin	6	m					" " "				
39	838	J. H. Shearin	46	m		Farmer	1400	4000	" " "				
40		M. H. Shearin	35	f					" " "				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 21 19 73640													No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Narvon Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Aug 1860.

Asst Marshal

291

Post Office McCrory - Mount Airy.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1		E. J. Magrick	10	f					Narvon to 1860		/			1	
2		J. W. Magrick	7	f					" "		/			2	
3		E. A. Magrick	2	f					" "					3	
4		J. H. Magrick	1/2	m					" "					4	
5	839	J. E. Tucker	34	m		Farmer		1500	" "					5	
6		L. B. Tucker	24	f					" "					6	
7		G. W. Tucker	9	m					" "					7	
8		H. M. Tucker	6	m					" "					8	
9		J. P. Tucker	4	m					" "					9	
10		J. H. White	24	m		Black		425	" "					10	
11	840	E. King	34	m		Farmer	1000	1250	" "					11	
12		M. H. King	22	f					" "					12	
13		H. H. King	6	m					" "					13	
14		R. J. King	3	f					" "					14	
15		E. C. King	1	f					" "					15	
16	841	J. M. P. Cole	34	m		Farmer	1050	1800	Michigan to 1860					16	
17		L. A. Cole	35	f					Narvon to 1860					17	
18		H. A. Cole	13	f					" "		/			18	
19		G. W. Cole	11	m					" "		/			19	
20		G. D. Cole	9	m					" "		/			20	
21		J. E. Cole	7	m					" "		/			21	
22		Mary Davis	70	f					" "					22	
23		J. E. Miller	24	m		Teacher			Pr. Edwards Va					23	
24	842	Sales Weldon	62	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Narvon to 1860					24	
25		E. Weldon	44	f					" "					25	
26		M. H. Weldon	19	f					" "					26	
27		M. D. Weldon	17	m		Farmer			" "		/			27	
28		J. J. Weldon	16	m		" "			" "		/			28	
29		J. C. Weldon	14	m					" "		/			29	
30		B. J. Weldon	11	f					" "		/			30	
31		G. W. Weldon	8	m					" "		/			31	
32		A. B. Weldon	3	m					" "					32	
33	843	J. J. Houston	50	m		Farmer	1500	300	" "			/		33	
34		Patty Houston	52	f					" "					34	
35		J. H. Houston	17	m		Farmer			" "		/			35	
36		H. W. Houston	16	m		" "			" "		/			36	
37	844	P. A. Davis	28	m		Farmer	1200	2500	" "					37	
38	845	J. E. Davis	26	m		"	8000	18000	" "					38	
39		M. A. Davis	22	f				1500	" "					39	
40		H. J. Davis	20	m		Farmer	7000	17000	" "					40	
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —				
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —						
								36056		94810					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1860.

D. E. Cook Jr Asst Marshal

Post Office Mary Mount N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. E. Davis	18	M			7000	15000	Warren Co. N.C.		1		
2		A. Smith	26	M		Farmer V			" " "				
3	844	J. H. Patten	27	M		Farmer V	700	24000	" " "				
4		M. W. Patten	27	F		" V			" " "				
5		N. E. Ellington	22	M		Farmer V			" " "				
6	847	R. W. Mayfield	58	M		Farmer V	2000	34000	" " "				
7	848	E. A. White	53	M		" V	3000	8000	Rockingham Va				
8		S. J. White	27	F					Warren Co. N.C.				
9		J. White	18	M		Farmer Hand V			" " "				
10		M. E. White	14	F					" " "				
11	849	J. H. Haggood	26	M		Farmer V	450	500	" " "				
12		E. Haggood	26	M					Rockingham Va				
13		J. L. Haggood	5	M					Warren N.C.				
14		E. B. Haggood	14	F					" " "				
15		H. Harvey	14	M	M				" " "				
16		R. Vaughan	14	M	M				" " "				
17	850	J. F. Wacker	43	M		Farmer V	2375	15930	" " "				
18		M. E. Wacker	23	F					Brunswick Va				
19		M. J. Wacker	14	F					Warren Co. N.C.		1		
20		M. J. Wacker	11	F					" " "		1		
21		J. R. Wacker	9	F					" " "		1		
22		J. A. Wacker	6	F					" " "				
23		J. B. Wacker	3	M					" " "				
24	851	W. Darnell	53	M		Farmer V	600	1000	" " "			1	
25		M. Darnell	31	F					" " "				
26		W. Darnell	20	M					Williamsburg Va			1	Idiotic
27		George Darnell	14	M					Warren Co. N.C.				Idiotic
28		M. Darnell	16	M		Farmer Hand V			" " "		1		
29		E. Darnell	1	F					" " "				
30		J. Parshall	20	F		Weaver V			" " "				
31	852	J. Ellington	49	M		Farmer V	1450	325	" " "			1	
32		B. Ellington	48						" " "			1	
33		A. Ellington	25	F					" " "				
34		J. Ellington	18	M		Farmer Hand V			" " "				
35		J. Ellington	16	F					" " "				
36		M. Ellington	14	F					" " "		1		
37	853	J. Haggood	58	M		Farmer V	490	1000	" " "				
38		E. Haggood	60	F					" " "				
39		L. Haggood	27	M		Farmer Hand V		25	" " "				
40		J. Lauckford	17	M		" "			" " "				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>—</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, <u>—</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u> No. insane, <u>—</u> <u>2571</u> <u>159500</u>													
No. idiots, <u>—</u> No. paupers, <u>—</u>										No. convicts, <u>—</u>			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. W. E. Look, Jr. Asst. MarshalPost Office Mary Mount N.C.

292

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	854	854	J. B. Powell	46	m	North. Monester	700	500	York Co Va				
2			M. P. Powell	37	f			50	Southampton				
3			J. Moore	7	f				Warren N.C.				
4	855	855	J. H. Pickerson	24	m	Farmer		450	" "				
5			G. Pickerson	24	f				" "				
6			J. H. Pickerson	7	m				" "				
7			J. J. Pickerson	5	f				" "				
8			L. J. Pickerson	2	f				" "				
9			J. J. Pickerson	4 1/2	m				" "				
10	856	856	W. Pickerson	49	m	Farmer	2400	11000	" "				
11			J. Pickerson	35	f				" "				
12			J. J. Pickerson	22	m				" "				
13			L. J. Pickerson	18	f				" "				
14			G. B. Pickerson	17	f				" "				
15			M. J. Pickerson	14	f				" "				
16			J. H. Pickerson	10	f				" "				
17			E. J. Pickerson	6	m				" "				
18			H. Pickerson	4	m				" "				
19	857	857	A. Hawks	50	m	Farmer	1720	420	" "				
20			R. Hawks	46	f				" "				
21			J. J. Hawks	17	f				" "				
22			J. J. Hawks	15	m				" "				
23			M. J. Hawks	7	f				" "				
24	858	858	Bing Hawks	54	m				" "				
25			Mary Hawks	30	f				" "				
26			L. J. Hawks	16	f				" "				
27			L. Hawks	13	m				" "				
28			H. Hawks	6	m				" "				
29	859	859	A. Gurl	50	m	Carpenter	1440	571	Sates Co N.C.				
30			A. Gurl	45	f				Warren "				
31			W. M. Gurl	18	m				" "				
32			B. L. Gurl	13	m				" "				
33			E. M. Gurl	9	f				" "				
34			J. L. Gurl	11	f				" "				
35			R. B. Gurl	7	f				" "				
36	860	860	M. A. King	39	f	Seamstress	25	133	" "				
37			James King	14	m				" "				
38			M. J. King	12	f				" "				
39			B. A. King	10	f				" "				
40			J. J. Thearin	17	m	Farmer			" "				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

345 12,824

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1860. W. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Warren Plains, N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Shearin	50	f		Meat V			Warren N.C.				
2	861	J. Shearin	71	m		Farmer V	1600	3250	Hatfield N.C.			1	
3		D. Shearin	70	f				4000	Warren N.C.				
4		E. Thomas	35	f	10				" "				
5		J. Shearin & J. H. Shearin						800.	" "				
6	862	J. H. King	24	m		Farmer V	500	318	" "	1			
7		L. A. King	16	f					" "	1			
8	863	L. A. Paschall	24	m		Miller V	1000	7000	" "				
9		A. H. Paschall	40	f					" "				
10		L. A. King	45	f		Leamstrup V			" "			1	
11		M. S. King	25	f		"		530	" "				
12	864	H. Salmon	45	m		Team Hand V		40	" "			1	
13		L. Salmon	35	f					" "				
14		L. A. Salmon	10	f					" "			1	
15		A. S. Salmon	8	f					" "				
16		L. H. Salmon	3	f					" "				
17		C. A. Salmon	2	f					" "				
18		C. Salmon	1/2	f					" "				
19	865	J. S. Buckins	58	m		Farmer V	2000	14140	" "				
20		R. Buckins	20	f					Warren N.C.				
21		L. Hicks	18	f					Warren " "				
22		M. Paschall	8	f					" "				
23		R. H. Paschall	24	m		Team Hand V		108	" "				
24	866	C. King	30	m		Farmer V	1340	1080	" "				
25		L. King	23	f					" "				
26		L. R. H. King	1/2	f					" "				
27	867	J. C. King	39	f		Farmer V	2421	716	" "				
28		A. C. King	20	m		Team Hand V			" "			1	
29		J. H. King	18	m		"			" "				
30		L. S. King	16	m					" "				
31		D. C. King	7	f					" "			1	
32		P. H. King	5	f					" "				
33	868	R. E. Omercy	61	m				189	" "				
34		C. L. Omercy	20	f		Meat V			" "				
35		J. S. Paschall	16	m		Team Hand V			" "			1	
36	869	M. E. Omercy	36	m		Mechanic V		60	" "			1	
37		P. S. Omercy	8	m					" "			1	
38		J. G. Omercy	4	m					" "				
39		R. S. Omercy	4	m					" "				
40		J. E. Omercy	1	m					" "				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							8,861	32,154					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Hann Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1880. D. E. Cook Jr Ass't MarshalPost Office Many Mount etc.

293

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	870	870	J. Rivers	81	m	Cooper V	15	110	Hann etc			1		1
2			G. Rivers	48	f				" "			1		
3	871	871	A. Nichols	36	f	Farmer V	24	35	" "					
4			S. Nichols	11	f							1		
5	872	872	J. H. Hicks	37	m	Farmer V	5700	17050						
6			M. S. Hicks	38	f							1		
7			M. S. Hicks	17	f							1		
8			M. A. Hicks	9	f							1		
9			L. D. Hicks	8	f							1		
10			A. S. Hicks	5	f							1		
11			W. M. Hicks	3	f									
12			A. J. Thomas	57	f	Farmer V							1	
13	873	873	J. M. Hicks & A. Thomas	50	f	Farmer V	1000	50				1		
14			J. M. Hicks & G. E. Penick	11	m									
15	874	874	R. Salmon	50	f	Farmer V	130	140					1	
16			M. Salmon	25	m	Farmer V							1	
17			A. Salmon	26	f	Farmer V							1	
18			A. Salmon	25	f	"							1	
19	875	875	R. Salmon	45	m	Farmer V							1	
20			A. Salmon	14	f								1	
21			J. Salmon	14	f								1	
22	876	876	H. Wright	70	m	Farmer V	2000	2300					1	
23	877	877	R. J. Peterson	40	m	"	1490	3454						
24			J. A. Peterson	29	f				Person N.C.					
25			B. B. Peterson	1	f				Hann "					
26			L. J. Tally	44	f				Person "				1	
27			L. D. Peterson, Quord		m				Hann "				1	
28			J. A. Peterson, Quord		m			450	" "					
29	878	878	B. E. Felt	24	m	Farmer V		50	" "					
30			B. Felt	19	f				Shickensburg Pa				1	
31			E. Felt	10	f				Hann etc				1	
32	879	879	J. B. Beasley	67	m				" "					
33			M. B. Beasley	70	f				" "					
34			R. L. Beasley	69	f				" "					
35	880	880	J. M. Felt	27	m	Farmer V			30 Shickensburg Pa					
36			M. Felt	19	f				Hann etc					
37	881	881	J. Smith	45	m	Farmer V		30	" "				1	
38			A. Smith	20	f				" "					
39			A. Smith	17	f	Farmer V			" "					
40			J. Smith	12	f				" "					
No. white males, 11							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 27							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —			
									No. paupers, —					
							1,419		46,547					

570

Page No. 114

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of W.C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1860.R. E. Cook, Jr.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Merry Mount N.C.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Smith	8	M					Salisbury N.C.				
2		J. A. Smith	6	F					" "				
3	882	882	Ed. Feltz	60	M	Farmer	1130	1117	Warren N.C.			1	
4			A. Feltz	40	F				" "			1	
5			J. Feltz	25	F	Seamstress			" "				
6			J. J. Feltz	23	F	"			" "				
7			R. B. Feltz	21	M	Game Warden			" "				
8			M. C. Feltz	18	F	Seamstress			" "				
9			A. L. Feltz	16	F	"			" "				
10			A. B. Feltz	14	M				" "				
11			A. L. Feltz	12	M				" "				
12			J. J. Feltz	10	M				" "				
13			M. H. Feltz	9	M				" "				
14			E. W. Feltz	3	F				" "				
15			J. A. Salmon	16	M	Game Warden			" "				
16	883	883	Ed. Feltz	60	F	Weaver		40	" "			1	
17			A. Feltz	45	F	"			" "				
18			J. Feltz	17	M	Game Warden			" "				
19	884	884	M. A. Coleman	62	F	Farmer	1110	1065	Mecklenburg Va				
20			P. H. Coleman	23	M	"			Warren N.C.				
21			E. P. Coleman	21	F	Seamstress			" "				
22	885	885	L. P. Coleman	35	M	Farmer	2150	6400	" "				
23			J. Coleman	28	F				" "				
24			J. A. Coleman	11	F				" "		1		
25			J. W. Coleman	8	F				" "		1		
26			R. L. Coleman	6	F				" "		1		
27			A. L. Coleman	2	M				" "				
28			Coleman	1/2	F				" "				
29			J. Bolton	24	F	Seamstress			" "				
30	886	886	E. Coleman	61	M	Farmer	10500	16000	" "				
31			J. C. Coleman	58	F				" "				
32	887	887	M. E. Coleman	21	M		450	2400	" "				
33			L. A. Coleman	17	F				" "				
34			E. E. Coleman	3/2	M				" "				
35	888	888	L. Tally	29	M	Farmer	750	1845	" "				
36			M. H. Tally	24	F				" "				
37	889	889	Polly Tally	49	F	Farmer	4400	21421	Mecklenburg Va				
38			R. T. Tally	18	M				Warren N.C.			1	
39			A. A. Tally	13	F				" "			1	
40			J. R. Tally	11	M				" "			1	
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,					14,450	4769	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1880.

Asst Marshal

Post Office

294

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M. Parrish	13	f					Warren N.C.				
		A. Parrish	10	f					Halifax "				
		L. J. Parrish	10	f					" "				
		B. Parrish	4	m					Warren "				
890	890	A. Richardson	68	m	m	Blacksmith ✓		75	Halifax "			1	
		R. Richardson	65	f	m				Edgewood "			1	
		R. Richardson	16	m	m				Warren "				
891	891	J. Richardson	33	m	m	Farmer ✓	162	650	Halifax "			1	
		A. Richardson	34	f	m			50	" "			1	
		L. Richardson	11	f	m				Warren "				
		B. Richardson	8	f	m				" "				
		A. Richardson	5	m	m				" "				
		M. Richardson	2	f	m				" "				
		Richardson	1/2	f	m				" "				
		L. A. Richardson	14	f	m				" "				
		J. Richardson	12	f	m				" "				
		A. Richardson	8	m	m				" "				
		Thurmer	8	m	m				" "				
892	892	L. Marshall	52	m		Farmer ✓		872	" "			1	
		R. Marshall	34	f					" "			1	
		M. Marshall	36	f					" "				
		L. Marshall	34	f					" "				
		B. Marshall	31	f					" "				
		M. Marshall	24	f					" "				
		J. Marshall	27	m					" "				
		L. King	7	f					" "				
		Ed. King	5	m					" "				
		A. King	3	m					" "				
893	893	L. A. Bobbitt	35	m		Farmer	30	370	Franklin "				
		J. A. Bobbitt	26	f					" "				
		A. E. Bobbitt	4	f					Warren "				
		L. M. Bobbitt	1	m			364	1000	" "				
894	894	A. Richardson Jr	32	m	m		445	765	Halifax "			1	
		J. Richardson	28	f	m				Nash "			1	
		A. Richardson	10	f	m				Warren "				
		J. Richardson	8	f	m				" "				
		R. Richardson	4	f	m				" "				
		D. Richardson	2	f	m				" "				
		M. Richardson	1/2	m	m				" "				
		R. Richardson	31	m	m				Halifax "			1	
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 9			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 13			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							1,001	3782					

1,001

3782

572

Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof S.C. enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1860. D. E. Cook, Jr. Asst MarshalPost Office Grove Hill etc.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	875	J. Richardson	24	m	B	Blacksmith		100	Halifax N.C.				
2		A. Richardson	24	f	M				" "				
3		A. Richardson	1	m	M				" "				
4		A. Silver	22	m	M	Blacksmith			" "				
5		J. Richardson	15	m	M				" "				
6	876	H. Stokes	73	m		Farmer			Warren "				
7		L. Stokes	75	f					Halifax "				
8	877	R. Tucker	64	f		Farmer			Warren "				
9		L. Thompson	42	f		Housekeeper			" "				
10		J. Thompson	19	m					" "				
11		A. Thompson	14	m					" "				
12	878	J. Rucker	20	m		Labourer			" "				
13		J. A. Rucker	16	f					" "				
14	879	E. Burt	50	f		Farmer	8000	33000	" "				
15		R. Burt	23	m		"			" "				
16		H. Burt	28	m		"			" "				
17		J. Burt	21	m		"			" "				
18		H. D. Burt	17	f				700	" "				
19		A. E. Burt	15	f				700	" "				
20		A. Burt	19	m					" "				
21	880	S. Barger	54	m		Farmer	10000	7000	Halifax "				
22		M. Barger	58	f					Warren "				
23	881	F. Silver	68	f	M				Halifax "				
24		M. Silver	30	f	M				" "				
25		J. Silver	12	m	M				" "				
26		S. Silver	10	f	M				" "				
27	882	M. B. Powell	27	m		Owner			Northampton N.C.				
28		J. B. Powell	23	f					Halifax "				
29		S. B. Powell	5	f					Northampton "				
30		J. L. Powell	3	f					" "				
31		M. A. Powell	7 1/2	f					Warren "				
32	883	B. B. Calley	43	m		Owner			Franklin "				
33		A. Calley	37	f					Warren "				
34		H. Calley	16	f					Franklin "				
35		M. H. Calley	14	f					" "				
36		R. B. Calley	11	m					" "				
37		B. Calley	6	m					" "				
38		L. B. Calley	3	m					" "				
39		R. Calley	1	f					Warren "				
40		J. Alston	64	f					Northampton "				
No. white males, 14			No. colored males, 5			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 4			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. D. C. Cook, Jr. Ass't MarshalPost Office Grove Hill etc.

295

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
904	904	A. D. Alston	42	M		Farmer	11000	89800	Warren N.C.				
		M. A. Alston	35	F					Warren "				
		C. Alston	17	M					Warren "				
		C. C. Alston	11	F					" "				
		E. A. Alston	10	F					" "				
		A. D. Alston, Jr.	8	M					" "				
		N. H. Alston, Jr.	5	M					" "				
		M. Alston	3	M					" "				
		J. Alston	1	F					" "				
		M. J. Baker	16	M		Teacher			Franklin "				
		C. C. Alston	66	F				33600	" "				
905	905	E. Leonard	41	M		Overseer		500	" "				
		C. Leonard	40	F					" "				
		J. W. Leonard	18	M					" "				
		J. C. Leonard	16	M					" "				
		E. Leonard	14	F					Franklin "				
		G. Leonard	12	M					Franklin "				
		D. Leonard	10	M					" "				
		J. H. Leonard	9	F					" "				
		C. C. Leonard	7	F					" "				
		C. Leonard	1	M					" "				
906	906	M. A. Alston	59	F			9180	67000	" "				
		M. W. Alston	30	F					Warren "				
		D. Griffin	62	F		Housekeeper			Nash "				
		C. Alston	26	M		Farmer	6000	25800	Warren "				
		N. H. Alston	35	M		"		15100	" "				
907	907	G. Tucker	30	M		Overseer		400	" "				
		M. Tucker	25	F					" "				
		M. Tucker	11	F					" "				
		W. Tucker	9	M					" "				
		R. Tucker	7	M					" "				
		M. Tucker	5	F					" "				
		A. G. Tucker	4 1/2	M					" "				
908	908	A. J. Duke	27	M					" "				
		J. Duke	22	F					" "				
		B. Duke	3	M					" "				
		R. Duke	2	M					" "				
		E. Duke	1	F				80	" "				
		A. A. Heaney	28	M		Book Binder			Warren "				
		J. Heaney	10	M					" "				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal
Post Office Grove Hill N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
909	909	W Kearney	32	M		Gambler ✓	150	185	Green Geo				
		J Kearney	35	F					Wm W.C				
		J.A. Kearney	5	F					" "				
		J Kearney	3	F					" "				
		Kearney	3 1/2	M					" "				
910	910	J.H. Pitman	42	M		Farmer ✓	125	720	Halifax "				
		J.E. Pitman	40	F					Wm "				
		J.S. Pitman	15	M					Halifax "		1		
		J.E. Pitman	12	F					Wm "		1		
		E. Pitman	11	M					" "		1		
		M. Pitman	6	F					" "				
		J. Pitman	5	M					" "				
		A. Pitman	3	F					" "				
		N. Pitman	1	M					" "				
911	911	Wm Powell	25	M		Gambler ✓	8000	43400	" "				
		E. Powell	18	F					" "				
		E.H. Pearson	26	M		Merchant ✓		1500	Halifax "		1		
		E.M. Pearson	22	F					Wm "		1		
912	912	B.E. Pearson	22	M		Merchant		1500	Halifax "				
913	913	J.W. Smith	26	M		Gambler ✓		8800	Wm "				
		M. Smith	34	F					" "				
		M.R. Smith	4	M					" "				
		R.E. Smith	1	M					" "				
		J. Porosay	28	M	M				Halifax "				
914	914	R.R. Smith	60	M		Farmer ✓		500	Wm "				
		M. Smith	60	F					" "				
		M. Miles	16	F	M				Halifax "				
		M.A. Harvey	22	M		Whisky Seller ✓		450	J. Monroe Geo				
915	915	J. Hardy	24	M		Farmer ✓	381	450	Wm W.C			1	
		M. Hardy	20	F					" "				
916	916	J.R. Roberson	39	M		Rock Mason ✓		100	" "			1	
		E. Roberson	31	F					" "				
		N. Robertson	14	M				100	" "		1		
		J.B. Robertson	12	M					" "		1		
		S. Robertson	10	F					" "				
		M.C. Robertson	5	M					" "				
		R. Robertson	1	M					" "				
		E. Thompson	65	F					" "			1	
917	917	J.H. Neal	26	M				100	" "				
		E. Neal	21	F					" "				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 5656 2700 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Maneu Stateof Maneu enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. B. E. Cook, Jr. Asst MarshalPost Office George Hill's Cove.

296

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mo L. Neal	2	f					Maneu N.C.				
2		McHenry Neal	9 1/2	m					" "				
3	918 918	E. King	51	f				61	" "			1	
4		B P King	9	m					" "				
5		J King	8	f					" "				
6	919 919	J. J. Nelson Sr	53	m		Farmer ✓	17657	77000	" "				
7		R J Nelson	45	f					Maneu " "				
8		H J Nelson	28	m					Maneu " "				
9		J. J. Nelson Jr	26	m					" "				
10		G. M. Nelson	14	f					" "				
11		R W Nelson	23	m		Farmer ✓		3600	" "				
12		J W Nelson	21	m		McD ✓			" "				
13		J. D. Nelson	18	m					" "			1	
14		P. Nelson	16	m					" "			1	
15		Luc Nelson	14	f					" "			1	
16		B Nelson	10	f					" "			1	
17		R Nelson	8	f					" "			1	
18	920 920	Mary Wright	69	f		Seamstress ✓		225	Halifax N.C.			1	
19	921 921	J P Robertson	40	m		Farmer ✓			Maneu " "				
20		L. A. J. Robertson	38	f					" "				
21		B Robertson	18	m					" "				
22		C. Robertson	16	m					" "			1	
23		J. Robertson	13	m					" "			1	
24		R. E. Robertson	9	m					" "			1	
25		Ely. Robertson	7	f					" "				
26	922 922	L. Robertson	70	m		Farmer ✓	3200	23700	" "				
27		H. Robertson	30	m		Carpenter ✓			" "				
28	923 923	B. Coaplin	43	m	m	Wheelwright ✓		150	Halifax " "			1	
29		A. Coaplin	38	f	m				" "			1	
30		P. Coaplin	16	f	m				Maneu " "				
31		M. Coaplin	14	f	m				" "				
32		M. Coaplin	12	f	m				" "				
33		J. A. Coaplin	10	m	m				" "				
34		J. N. Coaplin	10	m	m				" "				
35		M. Coaplin	9	f	m				" "				
36		B. Coaplin	5	m	m				" "				
37		A. Coaplin	5	f	m				" "				
38		E. Coaplin	3	m	m				" "				
39		L. E. Coaplin	4 1/2	f	m				" "				
40		M. Pharrin	15	f					Halifax " "			1	
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							20,935	104,735	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. D. E. Cook Ass't Marshal

Post Office Good Hill &c

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	924	Jos. Reed	47	M				150	Warren Co N.C.			1	
2		E. Reed	19	F					" " "				
3		H. Stokes	40	F					" " "			1	
4	925	J. Reed, Jr.	83	M		Farmer	436	900	" " "			1	
5	926	B. Bennett	24	M		"			" " "			1	
6		E. Bennett	25	F					" " "			1	
7		R. Bennett	1	M					" " "				
8	927	J. Reed, Jr.	52	M		Farmer		150	" " "			1	
9		M. Reed	23	F					" " "			1	
10		A. Reed	18	M					" " "				Blind & idiotic
11		H. Reed	13	F					" " "				
12		J. B. Reed	11	M					" " "			1	
13		J. A. Reed	8	M					" " "			1	Blind
14		E. Reed	1	F					" " "				
15		J. Reed	31	M	M				" " "			1	
16		P. Reed	40	F	M				" " "			1	
17	928	E. Lancaster	67	M		Farmer	1000	12500	" " "				
18		E. Lancaster	73	F					" " "				
19	929	H. Powell	77	M		Farmer	2585	23500	" " "				
20		J. H. Davis	24	M		McD.			" " "				
21		M. H. Davis	15	F					" " "				
22	930	B. P. Davis	24	M		Farmer	1600	1200	" " "				
23		M. H. Davis	22	F					" " "				
24		E. P. Davis	1	M					" " "				
25	931	P. D. Powell	42	M		Farmer	10000	62400	" " "				
26		E. W. Powell	41	F					" " "				
27		E. Baker	42	F					" " "			1	
28	932	Noah Ash	65	M	M	Miller			Halifax "			1	
29	933	A. Carr	42	M	M	Farmer			Salisbury "			1	
30		Nancy Carr	42	F	M				Warren Co N.C.			1	
31		N. Carr	17	F	M				" " "				
32		Henry Carr	15	M	M				" " "				
33	934	Langford Baker	73	M		Overseer		20	Halifax "			1	
34		W. Baker	50	F					" " "				
35		B. Baker	21	F					Warren "				
36		J. Baker	23	M					" " "				
37		A. Baker	18	F					" " "			1	
38		J. Baker	14	M					" " "			1	
39		R. Baker	9	F					" " "			1	
40		J. Branskin	14	M		Laborer			Arkansas			1	
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							19321	100,620					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Namur Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1880. W. E. Hook, Jr. Ass't Marshal 297Post Office Greene Hill N.C.

Dwelling house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
935	935	J. DeKewell	31	M		Farmer		7200	Namur N.C.				
		Emily DeKewell	25	F					" "				
		M. DeKewell	9 1/2	M					" "				
936	936	Ed Davis	54	M		Farmer		36000	" "				
		M. P. Davis	48	F					" "				
		B. P. Davis	27	M		Farmer	3640	1200	" "				
		M. C. Davis	21	M					" "				
		J. C. Davis	15	M					" "				
		P. B. Davis	7	F					" "				
		M. Davis	1	M					" "				
		E. Pitchford	10	F					" "				
		J. B. Grogan	18	M		Teacher			Orange Co				
937	937	Sam'l Davis	58	M		Farmer	1500	45000	Namur N.C.				
		A. Davis	31	F					" "				
		C. C. Davis	18	M					" "				
		P. R. Davis	11	M					" "				
		J. Davis	6	M					" "				
		Sam'l Davis, Jr.	4	M					" "				
		P. Davis	2	F					" "				
		R. Robbitt	17	F					" "				
		Jack Shearin	21	M		Teacher			" "				
938	938	R. E. Robbitt	30	M		Farmer	10000	10575	Franklin Co				
		P. Robbitt	30	F					Virginia				
		M. Robbitt	7	M					Franklin Co				
		A. P. Robbitt	5	M					" "				
		M. Robbitt	3	F					" "				
		R. Robbitt	9 1/2	M					Namur				
939	939	J. P. Pitchford	51	M		M.D.	12000	48000	" "				
		M. H. Pitchford	47	F					" "				
		R. H. Pitchford	24	M					" "				
		J. P. Pitchford	21	M					" "				
		J. J. Pitchford	19	M					" "				
		B. C. Pitchford	17	F					" "				
		P. R. Pitchford	10	M					" "				
		A. H. Pitchford	7	F					" "				
		C. W. Pitchford	4	F					" "				
940	940	R. Shearin	36	M		Overseer		190	" "				
		R. Shearin	25	F					" "				
		M. Shearin	6	M					" "				
		C. Shearin	4	F					" "				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____										30,100 107,010			

576
 SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
 of Ind enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. R. E. Cook, Jr Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Green Hill etc

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 30 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Shearman	3	f					Warren etc				
2		R. Shearman	1	m					" "				
3	941 941	L. Merrill	28	m		Farmer ✓		6500	Virginia				
4	942 942	J. G. Thomas	42	m		Orchard ✓		200	Warren A.C.				
5		Mary A. Thomas	21	f					" "				
6	943 943	J. W. Dorton	22	m		Farmer ✓	13000	16500					
7		Mr. A. Dorton	50	f		" ✓		8000	Franklin etc				
8		Mr. Babbitt	35	f		" ✓			Warren "				
9	944 944	R. E. Hamp	72	m		" ✓	570	750	" "				
10		J. W. Hamp	46	m		" ✓			" "				
11		J. Hamp	36	f					" "				
12		W. B. King	23	m		Teacher ✓		240	" "				
13	945 945	W. R. Thornton	34	m		Farmer ✓	3160	2500	" "				
14		J. A. Thornton	27	f					" "				
15		George Thornton	5	m					" "				
16		W. Thornton	4	m					" "				
17	946 946	J. Meggick	34	m		Farmer ✓		100	" "				
18		W. Meggick	25	f					" "				
19		Sally Meggick	4	f					" "				
20		B. Meggick	2	f					" "				
21	947 947	J. R. Babbitt	48	m		Farmer ✓	3250	7000	" "				
22		Mr. A. Babbitt	43	f					" "				
23		O. D. Shearman	17	f					" "				
24		J. D. Shearman	14	m					" "				
25		W. A. Shearman	12	m				4200	" "				
26		J. A. Babbitt	11	f					" "				
27		Mr. A. Babbitt	8	f					" "				
28		N. W. Babbitt	6	m					" "				
29		J. A. Babbitt	4	m					" "				
30	948 948	Chas. Elton	56	f		Farmer ✓	1800	16800	" "				
31	949 949	R. D. Hamp	26	m		" ✓		2500	" "				
32	950 950	E. B. Belston	33	m		" ✓	12000	26250	" "				
33		W. Burge	60	m		Carpenter ✓			Virginia				
34		E. A. W. Burge	59	f					Calif. N.C.				
35		George Alston	18	m		Farmer ✓	11124	144000	Warren "				
36	951 951	A. Stansbury	28	m		Ditcher ✓		50	" "				
37		N. Stansbury	25	f					" "				
38		D. Stansbury	14	m					" "				
39		W. Stansbury	8	m					" "				
40		A. Stansbury	6	f					" "				
		No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					<u>44750</u> <u>135150</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
		No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. W. B. Barker Asst. MarshalPost Office Meacon Depot &c.

298

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. Hunsbury	5	f					Warren &c.				
2		Ed. Hunsbury	1	m					" "				
3	452/452	A. Hunsbury	38	m		Debate V		50	" "			1	
4		E. Hunsbury	38	f					" "			1	
5		J. Durham	26	m		Labourer V			" "			1	
6	453/453	A. Hunsbury	57	m		Overseer V		75	" "			1	
7		M. Hunsbury	50	f					" "			1	
8		A. Hunsbury	38	f					" "			1	
9		W. Hunsbury	32	f					" "			1	
10		C. Hunsbury	17	m					Warren &c.				
11	454/454	P. Phelps	48	m					Warren &c.				
12		A. Phelps	42	f					" "				
13		J. Phelps	16	m					" "			1	
14		M. Phelps	14	f					" "			1	
15		T. Phelps	11	f					" "			1	
16		L. Phelps	7	f					" "			1	
17		A. Phelps	4	m					" "				
18		R. Phelps	3	m					" "				
19	455/455	L. V. Green	32	m		M. D. V	10000	46000	Franklin &c.				
20		M. Green	28	f					Warren &c.				
21		E. Green	7	m					" "			1	
22		C. & A. Green	5	f					" "				
23		C. & A. Green	3/4	f					" "				
24	456/456	J. H. Egerton	38	m		Farmer V	4000	9000	" "				
25		M. H. Egerton	25	f					" "				
26		J. H. Egerton	6	f					" "				
27		J. Egerton	4	m					" "				
28	457/457	J. C. Claiborne	40	m		Overseer V		100	Virginia				
29		J. Claiborne	34	f					Warren &c.			1	
30		A. Claiborne	4	f					" "				
31		C. Claiborne	2	m					" "				
32		J. Claiborne	1	m					" "				
33	458/458	J. B. Nicholson	45	m		Farmer V	4800	12250	" "				
34		J. Nicholson	57	f					" "				
35	459/459	A. Nicholson	45	m		Farmer V		5900	" "				
36		J. H. Nicholson	28	m		"		4000	" "				
37	460/460	J. W. Rooker	48	m		"	1200	200	" "				
38		M. Rooker	42	f					" "				
39		M. Rooker	33	f					" "				
40		J. W. Rooker	25	m		Carpenter			" "				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. A. E. Cook Ass't MarshalPost Office Pittsboro N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		C. R. Rooker	14	f					Warren N.C.		1		
2		P. S. Rooker	11	m					" "		1		
3		T. A. Rooker	6	f					" "		1		
4	901 940	Calley Moody	70	f				11000	" "			1	
5	902 941	S. J. Jorg	60	m		Shoe Maker		30	Virginia				
6		Mc Jory	50	f					" "		1		
7		S. Jorg	22	f					Warren N.C.				
8		C. Jorg	18	m					Halifax "		1		
9		N. Jorg	12	f					" "		1		
10		W. Thomas	21	m					" "				
11	903 942	J. E. Parrish	26	m		Farmer		50	N.C.				
12	904 943	J. Thomas	52	f					Warren "				
13		M. S. Nicholson	28	f					" "				
14		E. Parrish	22	f					" "				
15	905 945	W. S. Harp	51	m		Farmer	400	365	" "				
16		N. Harp	61	f					" "				
17	906 946	S. C. Harp	35	m					" "				
18		N. Harp	32	f					" "				
19		E. Harp	2	m					" "				
20		D. Harp	3/2	f					" "				
21		G. J. Harp	21	m					" "				
22		N. C. Harp	15	f					" "				
23		S. Nicholson	8	f					" "				
24		M. S. Nicholson	6	f					" "				
25		J. Nicholson	3	f					" "				
26		C. Nicholson	2	m					" "				
27	907 947	W. Pogram	85	m		Farmer	300	300	" "			1	
28		N. Pogram	85	f					" "			1	
29		E. Pogram	30	f					" "			1	
30	908 948	Thomas Neal	28	m		Carpenter		200	" "			1	
31		S. Neal	25	f					" "			1	
32		N. Neal	7	m					" "				
33		M. R. Neal	4	f					" "				
34		S. Neal	1	m					" "				
35	909 949	A. Thompson	47	m		Quarrier		600	" "				
36		J. Thompson	42	f					" "				
37		E. Thompson	18	f					" "				
38		R. Thompson	14	f					" "			1	
39		S. Thompson	11	m					" "			1	
40		M. Thompson	14	m					" "			1	
		No. white males, <u>17</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>23</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860.R. E. Cook & Co Ass't MarshalPost Office Warren Depot &c.

299

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Thompson	11	f					Warren N.C.				
2		H. Thompson	8	m					" "				
3		J. Thompson	5	f					" "				
4		M. Thompson	3	f					" "				
5	779 779	John Carter	23	m		Farmer V		20	" "				
6		R. Carter	23	f					" "				
7		J. G. Carter	1	m					" "				
8	771 771	W. D. Connel	37	m		Farmer V	3500	700	Northampton				
9		J. E. Connel	37	f					Pr. Edwards Va				
10		James H. Connel	16	m					" "				
11		E. Connel	15	f					" "				
12		E. Connel	12	f					" "				
13		M. A. Connel	7	f					" "				
14	772 772	W. J. Shew	58	m		Farmer V	4500	9000	Warren N.C.				
15		J. Shew	50	f					" "				
16		M. Shew	25	f					" "				
17		W. D. Shew	21	m					" "				
18		J. Shew	16	f					" "				
19		J. Shew	15	m					" "				
20	773 773	J. L. Pogram	48	m		Farmer I	1200	800	" "				
21		M. J. Pogram	26	f					" "				
22		J. J. Pogram	4	m					" "				
23		J. L. Pogram	3	m					" "				
24		P. R. Pogram	9/12	m					" "				
25		E. C. Harrip	63	f			150	100	" "				
26	774 774	J. R. Pogram	22	m		Farmer V	1255	1300	" "				
27	775 775	J. Shearin	12	m		"	160	100	" "				
28		M. Shearin	13	f					" "				
29	776 776	N. Shearin	32	m		Farmer V		100	" "				
30		E. Shearin	30	f		"			" "				
31		E. Shearin	7	f		"			" "				
32		J. Shearin	5	m					" "				
33	777 777	J. M. Shearin	26	m				100	" "				
34		J. Shearin	28	f					" "				
35		M. E. Shearin	7	f					" "				
36		H. J. Shearin	9/12	m					" "				
37	778 778	J. Shearin	24	m				50	" "				
38		E. Shearin	19	f					" "				
39		R. W. Harrip	25	m		Rock Mason	500	500	" "				
40	779 779	J. R. Harrip	60	m		"			" "				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

11325 12780

582
SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Warren **State**
of N.C. **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Aug **1860.** R. E. Cook **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Warren Depot N.C.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. A. Harp	50	f					Warren N.C.			1	
2		J. A. Harp	18	f					" "				
3		M. Harp	16	f					" "				
4	989 989	D. King	48	m			300	600	" "			1	
5		R. King	26	f					" "			1	
6		M. A. King	20	m					" "				
7		E. King	14	f					" "				
8	981 981	H. J. Williams	24	m		Wheelwright		75	Wake				
9		E. A. Williams	18	f					Warren				
10	982 982	M. E. Nicholson	33	m		Farmer	3000	6000	" "				
11		M. A. Nicholson	32	f					" "				
12		J. A. Nicholson	16	f					" "			1	
13		T. Nicholson	8	f					" "			1	
14		L. Nicholson	6	f					" "				
15		M. A. Nicholson	4	f					" "				
16	983 983	D. W. Harp	27	m		Carpenter		200	" "				
17		J. A. Harp	36	f					" "				
18		M. E. Harp	7	f					" "				
19		H. A. Harp	5	m					" "				
20		J. C. Harp	3	m					" "				
21	984 984	J. P. Shearin	53	m		Farmer	4000	16613	" "				
22		E. N. Shearin	45	f					" "				
23		P. Shearin	19	m					" "			1	
24		L. Shearin	18	m					" "			1	
25		M. E. Shearin	16	f					" "			1	
26		M. R. Shearin	14	f					" "			1	
27		E. Shearin	10	f					" "				
28		M. Shearin	4	f					" "				
29	985 985	D. Shearin	45	f					" "				
30		L. Shearin	14	f					" "				
31		R. Shearin	3	m					" "				
32		J. Shearin	20	f		Carpenter			" "				
33		J. Shearin	18	m					" "			1	
34	986 986	J. J. Shearin	31	m		Farmer	500	2500	" "			1	
35		J. Shearin	28	f					" "				
36		M. Shearin	10	f					" "			1	
37		E. Shearin	9	f					" "				
38		J. Shearin	6	m					" "				
39		J. Shearin	5	m					" "				
40		J. Shearin	3	f					" "				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

750 25988

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____
of N.C. enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Aug. 1860.

B. E. Cook, Jr. Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Warren for Rob

300

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mr Egerton	20	f					Warren N.C				
		J. Marlow	21	m		Overseer V			" "			1	
987	987	E. Drake	55	m		Farmer V	6000	8000	" "				
		R. M. Drake	62	f					" "				
		Polly Sims	21	f				12300	" "				
988	988	J. E. Jones	35	m		Farmer V	8000	59500	" "				
		J. E. Jones	23	f					Granville "				
		W. P. Jones	3	f					Wilcox Co Ga				
		J. Pankey	60	m					Virginia				
989	989	W. Curtis	45	m	B	Blacksmith V	600	Warren Co N.C				1	
990	990	J. Vaughan	25	m		Farmer V	75	" "	" "			1	
		C. Vaughan	25	f					" "			1	
		Mr C. Vaughan	8	f					" "				
		St. Vaughan	5	f					" "				
		C. Vaughan	3	f					" "				
		J. Vaughan	2	m					" "				
991	991	J. Vaughan	52	m		Farmer V	200	" "	" "			1	
		W. Vaughan	46	f					" "			1	
		Mr Vaughan	16	f					" "			1	
992	992	J. J. Jenkins	67	m		Farmer V	5170	12786	" "				
		Mr Jenkins	70	f					" "				
993	993	R. Stevenson	49	m		Shoe maker V	260	271	" "			1	
		R. Stevenson	45	f					" "			1	
		J. Stevenson	18	m		Farm Hand V			" "				
		W. Stevenson	16	m					" "				
		Mr Stevenson	14	f					" "				
		E. Stevenson	13	m					" "				
		J. Stevenson	6	m					" "				
		Ed. Stevenson	6	m					" "				
		D. Stevenson	5	f					" "				
		St. Patterson	35	f					" "			1	
		J. Patterson	11	m					" "				
		E. Patterson	2	f					" "				
		W. H. Fells	20	m		Overseer V	750	" "	" "				
994	994	J. M. Hall	49	m		Master Workman	2250	500	Pr Edwards N.C				
		A. J. Hall	38	f					" "				
		Whit Hall	14	m					Warren Co N.C			1	
		W. Hall	9	m					" "			1	
		A. Hall	7	f					" "				
		Ed. Hall	5	m					" "				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>4</u> No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, <u>6</u> No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 21,650 99,992													
No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State
 of A. E. enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1860. B. E. Clark Jr Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Warren 301

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1000	J. R. Chmants	33	M		Farmer	5100	53000	Warren N.C.				
2		D. H. Chmants	31	F					Warren "				
3		E. Chmants	5	F					Warren "				
4		A. Chmants	5	M					" "				
5		J. Chmants	3	F					" "				
6		S. Mearley	10	F					" "				
7		Sam Mearley	21	F					" "				
8		S. Mearley	25	F					" "				
9		M. Mearley	45	F					" "				
10	1001	D. H. Hankins	72	F		Farmer	6000	25950	Warren "				
11		J. Miller	18	F				1000	Warren "				
12		J. Miller	22	M		School Teacher			Petersburg Va				
13		Ann Miller	19	F					Ides "				
14		M. Miller	14	M					Edwards Va				
15		C. B. Mearley	13	M					" "				
16		J. Chmants	30	F		Seamstress			Blackburn Va				
17	1002	L. Bowers	45	F	M	Washwoman			Spotsford N.C.				
18	1003	D. J. Stowards	39	M		MD	8720	50822	Warren N.C.				
19		L. M. Stowards	35	F					Warren N.C.				
20	1004	J. H. Mayfield	28	M		Farmer	11000	22400	Warren N.C.				
21		J. H. Mayfield	26	M		"	10000	26425	" "				
22	1005	M. B. Bantall	24	M		"	1000	3000	" "				
23		A. J. Bantall	32	F					" "				
24		C. Mearley	23	F					" "				
25	1006	J. Hardy	33	M		Farmer	800	2500	" "				
26		M. Hardy	19	F					Blackburn Va				
27	1007	C. Hardy	63	F			320	100	Warren N.C.				
28	1008	M. Chmants	50	F					" "				
29		M. Chmants	7	M					" "				
30	1009	J. J. Yancy	46	M		Farmer	12000	70146	Warren N.C.				
31		J. Yancy	40	F					Nash "				
32		G. H. Yancy	18	M					Warren "				
33		L. Yancy	16	F					" "				
34		J. Yancy	14	M					" "				
35		J. Yancy	12	F					" "				
36		L. Yancy	10	M					" "				
37		M. Yancy	9	F					" "				
38	1010	A. J. Dorsey	28	M		Miller		75	Franklin N.C.				
39		E. Dorsey	23	F					" "				
40		J. B. Dorsey	6	M					" "				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>1</u> No. blind, <u>1</u> No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, <u>1</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u> No. insane, <u>1</u>							539-0 25561		No. idiotic, <u>1</u> No. paupers, <u>1</u>		No. convicts, <u>1</u>		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Ac enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1860. P. E. Cook Asst MarshalPost Office Warrenton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W Dorsey	4	M					Franklin Me				
2		L. J. Dorsey	1	f					" "				
3	1011	P. W. Hamip	27	M		Carpenter		100	Warren			1	
4		A Hamip	23	f					" "			1	
5	1012	P. Carter	60	M	M	Farmer	800	400	" "			1	
6		P. Carter	55	f	M	House Wd			" "			1	
7		S. Carter	25	f	M	"			" "			1	
8		P. Carter	22	f	M	"			" "			1	
9		Tom Carter	20	M	M	"			" "				
10		C. Skinner	47	M		McD	23700	59700	Hartford				
11		S. E. Skinner	45	f					Warren				
12		A. J. Skinner	20	f					" "				
13		L. J. Skinner	13	f					" "	1			
14		C. Skinner	11	M					" "	1			
15		G. P. L. Shianco	5	M					" "				
16	1013	W. B. Carter	64	M		Farmer	300	500	" "				
17		E. Carter	64	f					Harford			1	
18		M. M. Carter	24	f					Warren			1	
19		J. A. Carter	20	M					" "			1	
20		S. M. Carter	18	M					" "				
21	1014	M. Christmas	60	M				10000	" "				
22	1015	B. A. Egerton	43	M		Overseer		22000	" "				
23		S. A. Egerton	1	M					" "				
24	1016	W. E. Bishop	45	M		Overseer		100	" "				
25		A. W. Bishop	35	f					" "				
26		S. Bishop	4	f					" "				
27		J. P. Stallings	27	M				200	" "				
28	1017	E. C. Johnson	36	f		Farmer	2000	18000	" "				
29		W. Johnson	17	M			1500	8000	" "			1	
30		A. M. Johnson	15	M					" "			1	
31	1018	M. A. L. Montgomery	35	f			5780		" "				
32		R. Montgomery	6	M					" "				
33		M. A. Montgomery	4	f					" "				
34		L. Marshall	40	f		House Keeper			" "				
35		W. G. Egerton	8	M					" "			1	
36		W. Egerton	6	M					" "			1	
37		B. A. Egerton	5	f					" "				
38		B. A. Egerton	2	M					" "				
39	1019	E. Blake	45	f	M			50	" "			1	
40		C. Blake	12	M	M				" "				
		No. white males, <u>19</u>	No. colored males, <u>3</u>	No. foreign born, <u>—</u>	No. blind, <u>—</u>	50050 117210		No. idiotic, <u>—</u>			No. paupers, <u>—</u>	No. convicts, <u>—</u>	
		No. white females, <u>14</u>	No. colored females, <u>4</u>	No. deaf and dumb, <u>—</u>	No. insane, <u>—</u>								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Aug 1860. B. E. Cook Jr Ass't Marshal

302

Post Office Littleton N.C.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. Asho	8	M	W				Warren N.C.				
2		Piloy Asho	6	F	W				" "				
3		L. Asho	14	M	W				" "				
4		David Asho	8	M	W				" "				
5		A. C. Johnson	40	M		Farmer		1200	" "				
6		S. King	24	M		Miner			" "				
7	1024	B. Colley	25	M		Laborer		50	" "			1	
8		M. Colley	21	F					Virginia				
9		R. Colley	3	M					Halifax N.C.				
10		M. Colley	3 1/2	M					Warren "				
11	1021	M. Spainsbury	30	F		House Keeper		25	" "			1	
12		M. Spainsbury	65	F					" "			1	
13		J. Spainsbury	12	M					Halifax "			1	
14		Sperting Spainsbury	10	M					" "			1	
15		Robt Spainsbury	8	M					" "				
16		J. Spainsbury	6	M					" "				
17		R. Spainsbury	4	M					Warren "				
18	1022	L. Vaughan	32	M		Farmer		2500	Warren "				
19		M. Vaughan	19	F					Halifax "				
20		W. W. Vaughan	2	M					Virginia				
21	1023	E. A. Taylor	40	F		Farmer	500	1500	Halifax N.C.				
22	1024	G. Edmunds	20	F		"		200	Virginia			1	
23		L. Edmunds	20	F					Warren N.C.			1	
24		H. Edmunds	10	M					" "			1	
25		R. J. Edmunds	8	M					" "				
26	1025	W. S. George	42	M		Farmer	1100	2500	" "				
27		E. George	42	F					" "				
28		R. George	14	F					" "			1	
29		A. M. George	18	M					" "			1	
30		J. W. George	14	F					" "			1	
31		E. A. George	11	M					" "			1	
32		H. W. George	6	M					" "				
33		B. George	3	M					" "				
34		A. E. George	2 1/2	F					" "				
35	1026	James Howard	30	M	W			500	Halifax "			1	
36		B. Howard	44	F	W				" "			1	
37		Ellen Howard	31	M	W				" "			1	
38		E. Howard	19	F	W				" "				
39		G. Howard	17	F	W				" "				
40		Elyse Howard	14	F	W				Warren "				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 2			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 5			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

558

Page No. 134

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wann Stateof N.C. enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. R. E. Cook Ass't MarshalPost Office Littleton N.C.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Howard	12	f	M				Wann N.C.				
2		M. Howard	10	f	M				" "				
3		Henry Howard	8	m	M				" "				
4		J. Howard	6	m	M				" "				
5		George Howard	14	m	M				" "				
6	1027	J. Mabry	22	m	M	Farmer			Wann "				
7		M. Mabry	20	f	M				" "				
8		A. Mabry	18	f	M				" "				
9		A. Mabry	6	m	M				" "				
10		J. Mabry	2 1/2	m	M				Wann "				
11	1028	J. Coleman	34	m	M	Farmer			Wann "				
12		A. Coleman	30	f	M				" "				
13		S. Carpio	50	f	M				" "				
14		J. Coleman	3	m	M				Wann "				
15		J. Coleman	2 1/2	m	M				" "				
16		J. Coleman	3 1/2	m	M				" "				
17	1029	M. A. Mosby	57	f			11500	25850	" "				
18		Geo. Little	50	m			20600	36100	" "				
19	1030	M. Duke	40	m		Farmer	3000	5000	" "				
20		J. Duke	40	f					" "				
21		M. D. Duke	18	m					" "				
22		J. H. Duke	15	m					" "				
23		A. E. Duke	8	f					" "				
24		L. J. Duke	7	f					" "				
25		M. D. Duke	5	f					" "				
26		E. Bradley	38	f		House Keeper			" "				
27	1031	J. A. Williams	47	m		Farmer	41500	120000	" "				
28	1032	J. J. Brooks	31	m		Overseer		50	Wann "				
29		E. Brooks	17	f					" "				
30		Silas Brooks	16	m					" "				
31		M. Brooks	14	f					" "				
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 7			No. colored males, 10			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, 6			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						76,700			102,000			No. convicts, —	

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

916

